

9482

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I

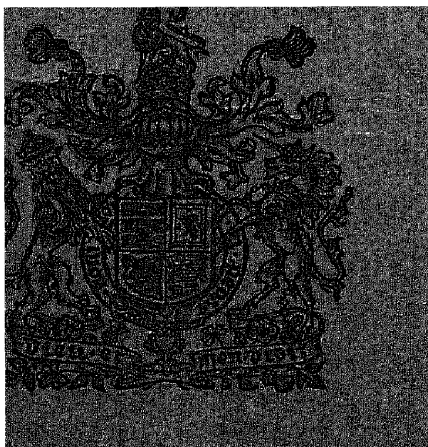
PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NAGARI PRACHARINI SABHA, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VARANASI (BIHAR & ORISSA).



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1923

Price Rs. 10-10 or 17s 6d.

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.C.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-OUGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĀRINĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGĪŚĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).



CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1928

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mittra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
F. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madura.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhiwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surar.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Ainaltal, Mussorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhi, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzi, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- Vol. I. Part I. Introduction.
- „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages.
- „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages.
- „ II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families.
- „ III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam.
- „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages.
- „ IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages.
- „ V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group.
- Part I. Bengali and Assamese.
- „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā.
- „ VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī).
- „ VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī).
- „ VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group.
- Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā.
- „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī).
- „ IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group.
- Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī.
- „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī.
- „ III. Bhil languages, Khāndēśī, etc.
- „ IV. Pahārī languages.
- „ X. Iranian family.
- „ XI. "Gipsy" languages.

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Saukpà	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salòn	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mér	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sémang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asi	8
Nicobarese	8
Mundâ	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyâmi	10
Siamese	10
San	12
Ahom	13
K'amti	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgâ	16
Taungû	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MIAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tsh	18
Hé Miao	20
Pé Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiën	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	22

Si-hia	22
--------	----

Lolo	22
------	----

A-hi Lolo	22
-----------	----

Lo-lo p'o	22
-----------	----

A-ka, A-kö	23
------------	----

Lisu	23
------	----

Lis'ä	23
-------	----

Mo-s'o	23
--------	----

Lahu	23
------	----

Pyen	24
------	----

Nung	24
------	----

Tibetan Group	24
---------------	----

Gyärüing	24
----------	----

Mànyàk	24
--------	----

T'achü	24
--------	----

Täkpä	24
-------	----

Haurpä	24
--------	----

Tibetan	24
---------	----

Bārā Group	25
------------	----

Nagā Languages	25
----------------	----

Western	25
---------	----

Semā	25
------	----

Central	25
---------	----

Eastern	25
---------	----

Kachin Languages	25
------------------	----

Chingpā	26
---------	----

Maran	26
-------	----

Kuki-Chin Languages	26
---------------------	----

Meit'ei	26
---------	----

Old Meit'ei	26
-------------	----

T'ado	26
-------	----

Lai	27
-----	----

Thayetmye Chin	27
----------------	----

Sō	27
----	----

Taungōa	27
---------	----

Chinbōk, Yādwin	27
-----------------	----

Chinbōn	27
---------	----

K'ami	27
-------	----

Sak (Lai) Languages	27
---------------------	----

Kadu	27
------	----

Burma Group	28
-------------	----

Szi	28
-----	----

Lāi	28
-----	----

Maru	28
------	----

Ngachang (Maingōa)	28
--------------------	----

P'un	28
------	----

Mru	28
-----	----

Burmese	29
---------	----

Arakanese	29
-----------	----

Taungyo	29
---------	----

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Burma Group—*cont'd.*

Danu	29
Inṭa	29
Tavoyan	29

DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES

Irula	29
Badaga	29
Toda	29
Kōta	29
Kodagu	29
Tulu	29
Kōlāmī	30
Kui	30

ARABIC

ERANIAN LANGUAGES

DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES

European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhalese	30
Panjabī	1

VOCABULARY

One	2-3
Two	4-5
Three	6-7
Four	8-9
Five	10-11
Six	12-13
Seven	14-15
Eight	16-17
Nine	18-19
Ten	20-21
Twenty	22-23
Fifty	24-25
Hundred	26-27
I	28-29
My	30-31
We	32-33
Our	34-35
Thou	36-37
Thy	38-39
You	40-41
Your	42-43
He	44-45
His	46-47
They	48-49
Their	50-51
Hand	52-53
Foot	54-55
Nose	56-57
Eye	58-59
Mouth	60-61
Tooth	62-63
Ear	64-65
Hair	66-67
Head	68-69
Tongue	70-71
Belly	72-73
Back	74-75

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

Iron	8
Gold	9
Silver	9
Slave	1
Cultivator	5
Shepherd	5
God	5
Devil	5
Sun	1
Moon	1
Star	1
Fire	100
Water	10-10
House	10
Horse	10
Ass	1
Camel	18-19
Cow	11-11
Dog	11
Cat	11-11
Bird	11-11
Cock	11-11
Duck	11-11
Father	11-12
Of a Father	12-11
To a Father	11-12
From a Father	18-19
Two Fathers	10-11
Fathers	12-11
Of Fathers	11-11
To Fathers	11-17
From Fathers	18-19
Mother	110-111
Brother	112-11
Sister	114-115
Man	116-117
Woman	118-119
Wife	120-121
Child	122-123
Son	124-125
Daughter	126-127
Daughters	128-129
Horse	130-131
Mare	132-133
Horses	134-135
Mares	136-137
Bull	138-139
Cow	140-141
Bulls	142-143
Cows	144-145
Dog	146-147
Bitch	148-149
Dogs	150-151
Bitches	152-153
He goat	154-155
Female goat	156-157
Goats	158-159
Male deer	160-161

CONTENTS.

v 1

	Page
192-193	192-193
194-195	194-195
196-197	196-197
198-199	198-199
200-201	200-201
202-203	202-203
204-205	204-205
206-207	206-207
208-209	208-209
210-211	210-211
212-213	212-213
214-215	214-215
216-217	216-217
218-219	218-219
220-221	220-221
222-223	222-223
224-225	224-225
226-227	226-227
228-229	228-229
230-231	230-231
232-233	232-233
234-235	234-235
236-237	236-237
238-239	238-239
240-241	240-241
242-243	242-243
244-245	244-245
246-247	246-247
248-249	248-249
250-251	250-251
252-253	252-253
254-255	254-255
256-257	256-257
258-259	258-259
260-261	260-261
262-263	262-263
264-265	264-265
266-267	266-267
268-269	268-269
270-271	270-271
272-273	272-273
274-275	274-275
276-277	276-277
278-279	278-279
280-281	280-281
282-283	282-283
284-285	284-285
286-287	286-287
288-289	288-289
290-291	290-291
292-293	292-293
294-295	294-295
296-297	296-297
298-299	298-299
300-301	300-301
302-303	302-303
304-305	304-305
306-307	306-307

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>concl'd.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERRORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ɛ, ē, œ, ai, o, ō, œ, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ā, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

ā, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ā* or, in some languages, by *o*.

ā, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ā* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *ə* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ā*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ō, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ō, sounded as the *ö* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ō*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ü, sounded as the *ü* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ü*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kāshmirī *tūrū*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ɛ, ē, œ, ai, o, ō, œ, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balōchī and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balōchī), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl, hm, hn, hw.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *s*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *ʃ*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ʒ*. The cerebral *sh* will be represented by *ʃ̣*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ŋ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing', and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary —

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ŋ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>tʃ, tʃ', dʒ, dʒ'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', ḍ, ḍ', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>t, t', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>ʃ, ʃ', s, z.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^a*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain principal consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^h*, Burmese *te^h*, Palaung *pu^h*, Cantonese *tu^h*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

Representation of Tones. has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma³*, in Cantonese *ma⁴*, in Siamese *mā*, in Šān *ma⁵*, in Burmese *mrang²*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Šàn, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the *intervals* between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that.—

(1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.

(2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.

(3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *—y^h*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kurkū Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *—ya^h p^hā^h*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ʔ. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *—ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *∨ka*, a level-falling tone by *—\ka*, and a level-rising tone by *—/ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

		Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	. . . . .	<i>—^hka</i>	<i>/^hka</i>	<i>\^hka</i>
Middle Register	. . . . .	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	. . . . .	<i>—_hka</i>	<i>/_hka</i>	<i>_hka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *—^hka*, *^^hka*, *∨^hka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *—ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *wo -kin -tien tung -shén*, *mi tao che /li -pu° -chi /hwei /u*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *š*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ey</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>u</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *š*, and his *ng* by *ñ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's	<i>a</i>	becomes	<i>à</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
	<i>ă</i>	„	<i>ă</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>à</i>).
	<i>eu</i>	„	<i>ö</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
	<i>ou</i>	„	<i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
	<i>ng</i>	„	<i>ñ</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nuku*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttäl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turkī words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGLÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou François*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonūr and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyul or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *à*

<i>ă</i>	„	<i>ă</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ó, ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 438ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Kooch, Bódó, and Dhímál Tribes" in Vol. i of the London (1880) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual α -sound, like that of α in the German 'Mann' which is represented by $\bar{\alpha}$, spoken Mōn also possesses the sound of u in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented u . The letter h , when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the h -sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written puh . Sometimes the h is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sēmang.

For the Sakai and Sēmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gupang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels e and o (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sēmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sēmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sēmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle $yā$ preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by $tēlā$ coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sēmang past, it would seem that in certain cases $jā'$ or $jā-hāb$, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is lcm , the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle $hā$ preceding pronoun + verb. In Sēmang it seems that in certain cases $tādā'$, or $ēntē$, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Tauern's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign $^{\circ}$ after the word, as in hu° , hair. So also a final k , t , or p is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus $mū'$, an ox; $pē-i'$, a duck; $hā'$, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

α = the u in 'but.'

$\bar{\alpha}$ = the same, but long.

$\bar{\alpha}$, as usual, = the α in the German 'Mann.'

i and \bar{i} , are modifications of i and \bar{i} , respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) lqr means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while $tā$ means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word $dē$ is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī $apnā$. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by $dēi$ (= Mrs. Leslie Milne's $dē$); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by $mī$.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the r signifies that the r is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter \bar{b} is less aspirated than the English p , but more so than b , and similarly the letter \bar{d} is less aspirated than the English t , but more so than d . The letter h when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word $dāh$, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final f , and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final h is doubled, as in $lehkh$, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter χ .

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in mu^h $kā-mā$, a cow; $bī'$, a duck; $yū'$, we two; $lū^{xh}$, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katurr Palaung:—

ă, as in *muă*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account." ' It is apparently the short sound of *â*.

ě, as in *rě-děă*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *ə*.

ěi. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

œ. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *oa* in 'boat.'

ũ, as in *ũ-wei*, three; *lũth*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ũ*.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Miss Leshe Milne's *a*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ă* shows a tendency to become *ă*. Thus we have *văh kun*, to a father, but *tăh kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Diage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Diage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Diage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *đūt*, another by *đāk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *du'*, another as *dā'*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kengtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kengtūng. Yin or Riang is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kut,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kengtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šān language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'āsī Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

Man's.

ā changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

đ „ „ *ă*.

ă „ „ *ă*, as in 'mat.'

đ „ „ *ě*, as in 'pot.'

đ „ „ *ă*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

ăw „ „ *aw*, as in German 'Haus.'

đi „ „ *oi*, as in 'boil.'

đ „ „ .

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— $_ka$, \bar{ka} , $\nearrow ka$, $\searrow ka$. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' $_yi^o$.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

$aí$	has been changed to	ai
$ái$	„ „ „ „	$\bar{a}i$
$auí$	„ „ „ „	au
$áu$	„ „ „ „	$\bar{a}u$
e	„ „ „ „	\bar{e}
$éi$	„ „ „ „	\ddot{e}
o	„ „ „ „	\bar{o}
$ò$	„ „ „ „	\bar{o}
$úi$	„ „ „ „	$\bar{u}i$
ng	„ „ „ „	\bar{n}

And, generally speaking, — is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of \backslash or \prime .

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	$_ka$
Low even	$_ka$
High rising	$\nearrow ka$
Low rising	$\nearrow ka$
High falling	$\searrow ka$
Low falling	$\searrow ka$

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (k , t , or p) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, ya^t . Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling „ „	„ middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling „ „	„ low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	$_ya^t$
Middle 'entering tone'	$\searrow ya^t$
Low 'entering tone'	$\searrow ya^t$

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyami (Hodgson's Gyámi) words are taken from *B. II Hodgson's Sifán and Haisól Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff of Vol. xvii (1873) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepál and Tibet* (London 1874) but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Khua [in Szechuan East Tibet] to the low plain of Szechuen. . . . *Within* [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Haisól who are consequently Tibetans. *Without* it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyami language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal stop, which is of common occurrence.

For the same reason I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ā* is the same as the *a* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Werhoven represents by *u*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Sān, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The length (long or short) is a variety of unrounded *o*. It is not far from that of the *o* in 'America.' Werhoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *o*. In the spoken language, *i* and *u*, *é* and *o*, are never unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, a more exact pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis. —

CONSONANTS

ก ko	ข k'o	ฃ kso (k'o)	ค go (k'o)	ฅ k o	ฉ q'o (t'o)	ช no
จ cho	ฉ ch'o	ฌ go (ch'o)	ฌ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ m (o)	
ฎ to (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ด to	ถ t'o	ท do (t'o)	ธ d'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ผ p'o	ฝ fo	พ bo (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o)
ย yo		ร ro		ล lo		ว no
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ฮ so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ *ă*, อี *ā*, อา *ā*, แอะ *ă*, แอ *ā*, เอะ *e*, เอี *e*, เอะ *ē*, อี *i*, อี *ī*, ไอะ *ā*, ไอ *ō*, เอะ *ă*, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) *o*, as in ก ko, ออ *ā*, เอะ *ā*, เอะ *ā*, เอี *ā*, อ u, อ u, อี u, อี *ū*, อี *ū*, ไอ *ai*, ไอ *ai*, เอา *au*, อำ *am*.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวาง *kuang*, เกียง *kīang* or *kīang*, เกียง *kūang*.

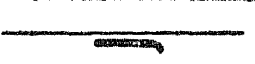
FINAL DIPHTHONGS

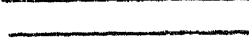
เกย *kāi*, เกอย *kāi*, กาย *kāi*, กาว *kāo*, กิว *kui*, กัว *kui*, กีย *kui*, กีย *kūi*, กุย *kui*, กุย *kui*, เกว *kāo*, แกว *kāo*, ไกย *kāi*, กอย *kāi*, กวย *kūe*, เกี้ยว *kāo*, เกีย *kūe*, เกีย *kāi*, เกีย *kūi*, เกีย *kūa*, เกีย *kūā*, กัว *kua*, กัว *kūā*, กัย *kai*.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. XXVI (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, *viz.* —


- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus . I represent this by —. Thus *-mā*, come

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus . I represent this by —.

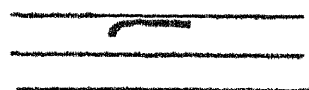
Thus *-mā*, soak

- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Weishoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to


the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by 

I represent this by ˆ. Thus ˆ*mā*, a horse.

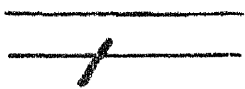
- (4) A variant of No 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by

. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā'*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:

. I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus: . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šàn.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *à*, and *aw* to *â*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šàn, *u* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *o* to *α*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *run*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rūm* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note ¹ on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. II. Hodgson's Sifān and Hōrsōk Tēnabharā* on pp. 121 of Vol. xxii (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65 of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepāl and Tibet* (London, 1871), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [i.e. East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechnen . . . *Within* [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . reside the . . . who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyāmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of the vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, wherever I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal stop, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ā* is the same as that of the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Werschoven represents by *u*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Dinniche says that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Šān, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sound of *o* (short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Werschoven compares it with the French vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *o*. In the spoken language, *a* and *o*, *i* and *u*, are never exploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, its own pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis:—

CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ฃ kso (k'o)	ค go (k'o)	ฅ k'o	ฉ q'o (k'o)	ช no
จ cho	ฉ ch'o	ช jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ no (no)	
ฎ to (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ฑ do (t'o)	ฒ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ต to	ถ t'o	ท do (t'o)	ธ d'o (t'o)	น no	
ป po (bo)	พ po	ฝ p'o	ฟ fo	ภ bo (p'o)	ผ fo	ม h'o (p'o)
ย yo		ร ro	ล lo		ว no	
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ ā, อิ i, อี e, แอ ē, เอ ē, เออ e, เอื้อ ē, เออ ē, อี ē, อี ē, โอ ē, โอ ē, เออ ē, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) o, as in ก ko, ข k'o, ฃ kso, ค go, ฅ k'o, ฉ q'o, ช no, ฌ j'o, ญ no, ฎ to, ฏ to, ฑ do, ฒ d'o, ณ no, ด to, ต to, ถ t'o, ท do, ธ d'o, น no, ป po, พ po, ฝ p'o, ฟ fo, ภ bo, ผ fo, ม h'o, ย yo, ร ro, ล lo, ว no, ศ so, ษ so, ส so, ห ho, ฬ lo, อ o, ฮ ho.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวาง kuang, เกียง kīang or kīang, เกียง kīang.

FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

เกย kēi, เกอຍ kēi, กาย kāi, กาว kāo, กิว kiu, กี้ว kīu, กี้ย kīi, กี้ย kīi, กุย kui, กุย kui, เกว kēo, เกว kēo, โกย kōi, กอຍ kōi, กวย kwe, เกี้ยว kīo, เกอຍ kīe, เกี้ยว kīa, เกี้ยว kīa, เกอຍ kīa, เกอຍ kīa, กัว kua, กัว kua, กัว kua, กัว kua, กัว kua.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

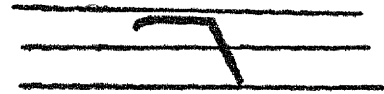
Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —.

Thus —*mā*, soak.

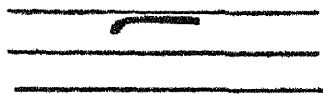
- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by



I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a horse.

- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by



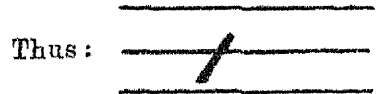
. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*ma'*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:



. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.



Thus: ˘. I represent this by ˘. Thus ˘*mā*, a dog.


Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šàn.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *aw* to *ā*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šàn, *ü* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *ö* to *o*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rūn*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rūn* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.


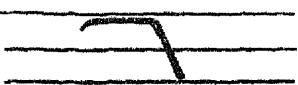
No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

(1) A high level. Thus . I represent this by $\bar{}$. Thus $\bar{m}\bar{a}$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's

fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent

it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m\bar{a}$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.

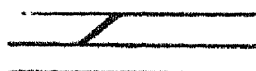
The Āhom and K'āmti lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter a is said to be the same as the a of America, and therefore I write it a , and not \bar{a} as in other Tai languages. The letter \bar{u} is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lü and K'ün, it should not be written u or \bar{u} . The letter \check{s} corresponds to s in Šàn and s in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šàn s , but is sounded like a Penqali s . I have therefore written it \check{s} .

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'āmti has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šàn, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e. $\text{Quoq} \wedge \text{nũ}$) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ a has here become \bar{a} , α has become \bar{o} , ω has become \bar{u} , s has become \check{s} , and x has become s .

The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Liguët, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Trương-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\bar{a}$, here written $\bar{m}\bar{a}$, the cheek. Some

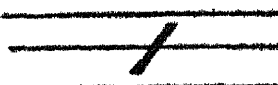
authorities represent this as high level.

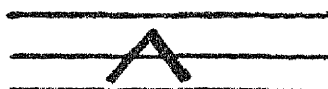
(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\bar{a}$, here written $\backslash m\bar{a}$, but.

Some authorities represent this as low level.



(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\bar{a}$, here written $_m\bar{a}$, a

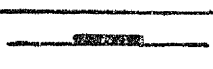
rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc Ngữ $m\bar{a}$, here written $/m\bar{a}$, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus, , as in Quôc Ngũ *mă*, here written *^mă*, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ký says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement as ton supérieur (2 notes).' Diguet represents it by , and Dirr by .

(6) Mid-level. Thus, , as in Quôc Ngũ *ma*, here written *-mă*, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgâ. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by *-* on the line. Thus, *-ka*. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, *=ka*. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgâ, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgâ Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgâ are slightly different:—

က ka	စ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဇာ za
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	ထ t'a	ဗ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
င γa	ဇာ za	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	ဇာ ṣ'a
စာ ḥa	ရှာ ṣ'a	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဖ fa
ဇာ ṇa					

အ a	အဝ ဝ
အါ ṁ	အု (Pwo) u, (Sgâ) ū
အံ ṁ	အူ ū
အာ ṁ	အိ ö
အေ (Pwo) ai, (Sgâ) ä	အိ ä

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his L^{h} as if it were written $\text{L}^{\text{h}}\text{h}$.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgâ Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word Ⴌ which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

- 1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word Ⴌ = yō.
- b. No tone mark. If Ⴌ be combined with the so-called long vowel Ⴌ we get ႬႬ = yā. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.
2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.
P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.
3. Tone marked J. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.
4. Tone marked 7. Long, level and low.
5. Tone marked L. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.
6. Tone marked f. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



_____ No. 3 as it should be.

_____ No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၍ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

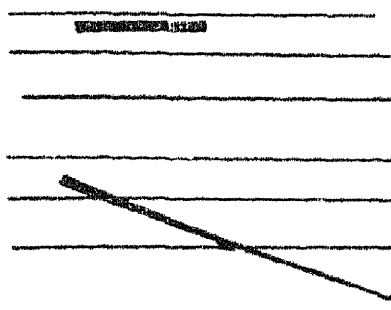
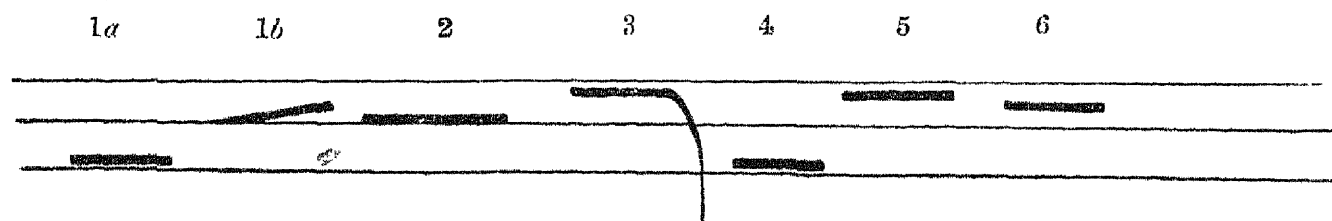
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an *s*. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၂. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



Tone 3 when word commences with *s*.

Voice

Variant of tone 3.

breath.'

I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in =ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka (there is no occurrence of yā in the list).
- (2) (including 9), /ka.
- (3) (including 10), =ka.
- (4) (including 8), _ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nō, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

'I got the same results at three different seances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ∞ = ya.

b. If ∞ be combined with long vowel ၍, we get the word ∞၍ or yā. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with 𑜀. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

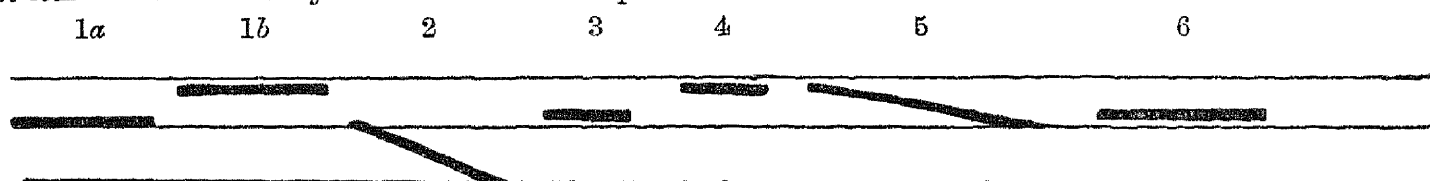
No. 3. Words written with 𑜁. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with 𑜂. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with 𑜃. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with 𑜄. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows:—

- (1) —ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) 𑜀ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) —ka°.
- (5) 𑜀ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brä°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatōn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatōn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gēba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples:—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	ze le	we le	θi le	ze-tā-sā le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	θi bā-po	ze-tā-sā bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	θi pu	ze-tā-sā pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	θi po	ze-tā-sā po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	θi la	ze-tā-sā la
ši-ša, to fear.	yi ši-ša	ni ši-ša	zi ši-ša	wi ši-ša	θi ši-ša	ze-tā-sā ši-ša
ā, to drink.	yā ā	nā ā	zā ā	wā ā	θi ā	ze-tā-sā ā

Similarly *yi twi*, my dog; *wi twi*, our dog; *ni twi*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *ä*,—thus, *yä*, *nä*, *zä*, and *wä*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus:—

To beat with a small stick is *plä*.
 „ „ „ „ big „ „ *mu*.
 „ „ „ the hand is *dä*.
 To hit with a stone is *hwe*.
 „ „ „ „ sword is *plo*.

Bra^o, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamöthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *ç* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbä, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dömu^{xa}). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fu*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintala, Sin-hmā Mapauk, Manö, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Mapauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Mapauk *ä-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ö*, so that we should properly write *ä-pö*, *nö*, *sö*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese *man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsü, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsü came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kängtūng Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves '—Hmōh' and '—Mlāö,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of '—Mlāö.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word '—Hmōh,' Anglice 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsü. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsü being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yēnbay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
---------	-----------	----------

A. Vowels and Diphthongs.

é	ē	
o	ō	Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
ó	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
o	ó	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>ü</i> . See below.
w	ü	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
áy	ä	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
eu	ēü	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
áu	ōü	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
ow	öü	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .

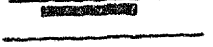
B. Consonants.

kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsh	ch'	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	ch ^y	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	nž	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
x	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
xh	s'	The aspirate of the preceding.
s	š	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	d', p', t'	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.


The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus, . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by $\bar{}$. Thus, $\bar{d}a\bar{n}$.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by $\acute{}$. Thus, $\acute{d}a\acute{n}$.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,

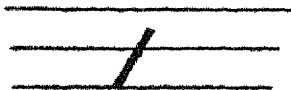


, Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by $\grave{}$. Thus, $\grave{d}a\grave{n}$.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by ? . Thus, $\text{?}d\text{a}\text{?}n$.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsü, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark $^{\circ}$ added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, $\bar{d}a\bar{n}^{\circ}$.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'hl' becomes hl

"	hs	"	s'
"	ng	"	n'
"	sh	"	š

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter gh. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kēngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsü of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maie's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kēngtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maie's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-ban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for D'imāl, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bódó, and Dhimāl Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, D'imāl, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *á* (=ā), *é* (=ai) and *ó* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ui*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirdānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are :—

á, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ó, which has the sound of the o in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōtō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōtō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Heselmeier's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1868), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'ó Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the \tilde{N}^1 dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says :—

"Le premier est franchement aigu ($n\tilde{a}$).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (na).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante ($n\grave{a}$).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter ($n\acute{a}$).

Le cinquième est franchement grave ($n\grave{a}$)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these \tilde{N}^1 Lolo tones :—

- (1) $-na$, much.
- (2) $-na$, to ask.
- (3) $\backslash na$, sick.
- (4) $/na$, you.
- (5) $_na$, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when i , u , or \ddot{o} follows \tilde{n} or m it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, \tilde{n}^i , \tilde{n}^u , $\tilde{n}^{\ddot{o}}$, m^i , m^u , $m^{\ddot{o}}$. As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is \grave{m} , to indicate the m -vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as $_a -l\ddot{o}\grave{m}^{\circ}$, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows :—

Liétard's	ka	becomes	$-ka$.
„	ka^1	„	$_ka$.
„	ka^2	„	$/ka$.
„	ka^3	„	$\backslash ka$.
„	ka^4	„	ka° .

¹ 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at T'oungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgĥ*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgĥā* and *rgĥe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ŷ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ũ*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers :

- (1) High and even. *mā¹*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tī²*, to soak, here represented by *ti*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ū³*, to open, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū⁴*, white, here represented by *=p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā⁵*, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī⁶*, a soldier, here represented by *-jī*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yünnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'as of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ŷ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ŷā*, a cock; *ŷu*, run; and *ŷō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Mosso or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ŷ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kö, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nun) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsóké Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyáung (Hodgson's Gyárúng), Manyák (Hodgson's Manyak), Tanchu (Hodgson's Thóchú), Tàkpà (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpà (Hodgson's Hórpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpà, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling) :—

"From Khokhonúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchú, by the Gyárúng, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárúng and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or 'Takyeul. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpà (Hórpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharia and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs :—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *ts* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *ro*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-na*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *lānūl*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *l*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *l* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā°*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *è* and *ǎ*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ā*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kēžāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kēžāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *à*, and sometimes like *α*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *à*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tāngkhul Nāga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *α* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- (a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.'

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by $_ / u \alpha$, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by $_ w \alpha$, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, $_ w \tilde{\alpha}$, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by $_ w \alpha^0$, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by $_ w \alpha$, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, $_ w \alpha$. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipurī (Meit'ei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ado, as in the case of Angami Nāgū, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 25), written such words as *pa*, father, *mā* or (T'ado) *nū*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nū*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipurī character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *Thādo Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunšä by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakôkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hiröi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šö or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šö, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šö *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungöa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakôkku District. He informs me that the Taungöas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbök and Yädwin lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbön list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakôkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ä*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ö*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing ' ? tone ' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadū),—also called 'Asā^h',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, *viz.* a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *\ne^c*, a day; a mid-level, as in *-āz*, I; and a low-falling, as in *\nun*, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word *\mā-le*, we, the *-* indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingŋa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Langwals of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lahu or M'ru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *ʒ* and *ʔ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *h* and *x*,—something like an *x* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hcr*, as in *hcrang* (*ʒaŋ*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gr* (*mi-ʔe*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.


Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shans 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingŋa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingŋa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, *viz.* Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *ʒ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *ʔ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *ʒ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingŋa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mru, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *ʔ* in Lis'a on p. 23 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter  is transliterated *ui*.
kā, k'ā, gā, g'ā, ṇā,
chā, ch'ā, jā, j'ā, ṇā,
tā, t'ā, dā, d'ā, ṇā,
lā, l'ā, dā, d'ā, ṇā,
pā, p'ā, bā, b'ā, mā,
yā, rā, lā, vā or wā,
śā, hā, ṭā.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *—nā, I*; a low-falling, as in *nā, five*; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ṣā°, before*. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni°, two*. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Badaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Badaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Kodagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's Essays above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlānī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kūi Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brāhūi Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ﺕ	θ	ط	ṭ
ﺡ	ḥ	ظ	ḏ
ﺦ	χ	ع	ʿ
ﺫ	ḏ	غ	γ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḍ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final ى— is represented by ā. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

As for the Eranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paṣto words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'l. The Fatha-ā-Afṣānī is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between a and 'a, both being written a.

So also the Ōrmurī, Balōchī, and Ghalehah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxl, Sīym, and Sankoh, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmuri the letter written *ṣh* in the Survey, here appears as *š*. Shaw's *kḥ* (Survey, *kḥ*), I represent by *ḫ*. His *sch* appears as *ṣ* and his *skḥ* as *ṣḥ*.

Dardic or Piśācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hānā, hān</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bēr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sātu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ābūlāt, chā*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>moā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nūnu, mui</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>nai</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ū, hlēx</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hle</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hlā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tū, tā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tē</i>
En . . .	<i>taī</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
Ang-kū . . .	{ (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>a</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>hāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>wei, ši</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mi, ši</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mīa', moyat, mī'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>moi, moiod, muāu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>min</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mi, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mui-rō, bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yio</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-yat</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>i-kū, ē</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-knyū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nyn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ <i>nūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>nyn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	{ <i>lūn</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-mōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā', k'ādu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'ādū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t', tō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ta</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>du mā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>tā, dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tā mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l', dō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī idi . . .	
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ittī, ī</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tākā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>ai-lon</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kwoñ</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>t'-ku</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>it-ta, ō-li, ōk-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yekko</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'z-li, t'i-ban</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ōk-cha, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>āura, itto</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>t'-hou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ubūm</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>kwoñ, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tau, tā-wo</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tāu, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kolū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'rī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>t'i-ki</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōḷō . . .	<i>ch'</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>ā-kā, ā-tēr-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ā-kīn</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ē-k'īn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kōmō, kōmō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>j'rē, j'ri, je, jē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>t'i°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-tī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tā-bī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ā-rī</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>rā</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ghig</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>chik</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sē, sūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ši</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, cha, sa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>la-ki, k'c</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>ke-lē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ē-tā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vān-t'ē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-ši</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>isī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>han-lī-nē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kāseu-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āmā-kak, ka-tān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'at</i>

One (1).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā	320.	Telugu	499.	Singhalese
	Kachin	328.	Brāhūī	502.	Oriyā
	Maran		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili
205.	Singp'o		Arabic	516.	Magahi
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern
	Old Meit'ei		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	520.	„ South-ern
206.	Meit'ei		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurīā
207.	T'ādo		Old Persian	530.	Bengali, written
213.	Siyin		Avesta	„	spoken
219.	Lai		Pahlavi	537.	South-western
224.	Lusēi			541.	Siripurīā
227.	Banjōgī	331.	Persian	546.	Eastern
228.	Pānk'ū	330.	Paštō, of Peshawar	548.	of Cachar
229.	Hrāngk'ol	353.	Wazirī	550.	of Chittagong
232.	Hallām	354.	of Kandahar	551.	Chakmā
236.	Langrong	360.	Ormuri	553.	Assamese
237.	Aimol	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī
238.	Chiru	366.	Eastern	560.	Bag'ēli
239.	Kolhreng	370.	Waxī	573.	Ch'attisgar'ī
240.	Kōm	371.	Širni	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī
246.	Pūrūm	372.	Sarikoli	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī
247.	Anāl	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	587.	Dak'ini
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	377.	Munjāni or Mungī	589.	Bāngarū
255.	Taungōa	378.	Yūdyā	593.	Braj B'ak'a
252.	Chinbōk		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	605.	Kanaujī
	Yādwīn	379.	Bašgali	611.	Bundēli
254.	Chinbōn	380.	Wai-alā	616.	Banāp'ari
	Thayetmyo Chin	381.	Was'veri or Veron	633.	Pañjabī, written
256.	Šō or K'yang			„	spoken
257.	K'ami	383.	Kalāša	639.	Pōwādī
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384.	Gawar-bati	648.	Dōgrī
279.	Andro	386.	Pašai, Eastern	650.	Kāngrā
279.	Sengmai	387.	„ Western	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard
280.	Chairel	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrali	661.	Charōtari
281.	Kadu	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī	666.	Kāṭiyawādī
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394.	Chilāsī	673.	K'ar'wā
261.	Szi or Atsi	396.	of Drās	676.	G'isādī
262.	Laši or Lechi	397.	of Dāh-Hanū	713.	Rajast'ani, Mār-wārī
263.	Maru	400.	Kāsmīrī	742.	Jaipurī
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang	401.	Kaštawārī	755.	Mēwātī
272a.	P'un, Samong	403.	Pōguli	777.	Gujurī of Hazara
	Me-gyā	404.	Dōḍa Sirājī	761.	Mālvi
264.	Mrū	405.	Rāmbani	770.	Nimādī
265.	Burmese, written	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi	771.	Lab'ani of Berar
	„ spoken	409.	Tōrwālī	708.	K'andēši
266.	Arakanese	411.	Maiyā	678.	B'ili
267.	Taungyo		Gypsy, European	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā
269.	Danu		„ Syrian	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī
268.	Inḡa		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	805.	Gaṭ'wālī
270.	Tavoyan		Sanskrit	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		Prakrit	816.	Sirmaurī
285.	Tamiḷ	430.	K'ētrānī	820.	Bag'atī
287.	Korava	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-pur	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali
291.	Kaikādī	426.	Mūltānī	830.	Šōdōchī
289.	Irula	428.	Hindkī	833.	Kuḷnī
294.	Malayālam	432.	T'alī	837.	Maṇḍālī
297.	Kanarese	433.	D'annī	842.	Chamēālī
298.	Badaga	435.	Tināulī	843.	Gādī
301.	Koḍagu	442.	of Salt Range	845.	Paṅgwālī
302.	Tuḷu	437.	Pōṭ'wārī	847.	B'adrawāhī
303.	Toda	440.	Chib'ālī	849.	Paḍarī
304.	Kōta	441.	Punch'ī		
305.	Kurux or Orāō	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī		
307.	Malto or Maler	450.	Lārī		
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	452.	Kachch'ī		
310.	Kōlāmī	456.	Marāt'ī, Dēši		
314.	Gōṇḍī	478.	Nāgpurī		
		494.	Kōṅkaṇī		

Two (2).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tuł, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ikē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χoyār</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>haugūr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

550. Buruškaski . . .	<i>altā, attan, altō</i>
-----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>duā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>duā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>duā, twā^x</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pīr</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>ḡā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḡā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bīe</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-āl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsē Group.

8. K'āsē, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-ea, bār</i>
16. Munḡārī . . .	<i>bar-iā, bār</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bārī</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>baria, bar, ubar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ban</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār-jū, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ḡā, (Pekin ḡā), ḡyāḡ</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ḡyī, ḡḡḡ</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ḡān-kū, ār</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>sāḡ</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>s'āḡ</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>s'āḡ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>s'āḡ</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-hāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>nī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>nī</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
33. Katenbyu . . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Kacenni . . .	<i>no</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>nī</i>
Mapauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>noḡ mē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>no mā</i>
38. Yeinbū . . .	<i>nū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kī nī</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ncr, ḡin</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, chē</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>šē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ī</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī . . .	<i>juḡ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>juḡ</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>ḡiḡ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nīḡ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nīḡ</i>
83. Dūmāl . . .	<i>nai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nīs</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nech'ī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>hich-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hich-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hich-chi, his-sali, hisala-paḡ</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-paḡ</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	<i>hich-chi, hip-paḡ</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>nī, ha-sa, ha-sa-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>hich-che</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>hō-waḡ, hō-sa, hō-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hē-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	} <i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nīs-b'ou</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>nī^o-chī</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nī, nī-chī, na-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sak-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sāk-pu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sak-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nā-yuḡ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hni</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nī, hni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nīs</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nīs</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>nasi</i>
117. Paḡḡī, Pahri, or . . .	} <i>nīs</i>
Pahi . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ḡat</i>
121. Tōḡḡ . . .	<i>nē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kšī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-ḡi-lē</i>
124. Mini . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>ā-ḡi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā-yiḡ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>hā-niḡ, hīnniḡ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>noḡ</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/N¹</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī^o</i>
Lo-lo p'io . . .	<i>nī^o, n^o</i>
276. A-kā (Kš) . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ū^o</i>
275. Lūsū . . .	<i>-ḡi</i>
Lūsū or Yayin . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
271. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ḡi lum</i>
277a. Nun . . .	<i>nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālūng . . .	<i>lā-nai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>nā-yi</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>nai</i>
Humpā . . .	<i>nai</i>
58. B'ōḡi, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>written ḡi</i>
„ . . .	
„ . . .	<i>spoken ḡi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
70. Kūgate . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ḡi</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>ḡi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Butā . . .	<i>nē, nūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nīḡ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ḡin-nē</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Ben: aī)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hni, hī-ni</i>

Nūgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ken-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kī-ni</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	<i>kon-hu, ko-huḡ</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kā-hē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ennī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ānnat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-ḡi kat'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ḡi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vā-ni</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ḡi, nī</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-nē</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ga-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hī-nē</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>hān-na</i>
197. Kwōreng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-nen</i>
201. K'augoi . . .	<i>kannī, katī</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>k'a-ni</i>

Two (2).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *l'kauñ, kauñ*
Marian . . . *lā-kōñ, ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'ōñ*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *ni*
213. Siyin . . . *ni*
219. Lai . . . *hni*
224. Lusēi . . . *pa-hni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-hni*
229. Hlangk'ol . . . *in-ni*
232. Hallam . . . *in-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*
237. Amol . . . *an-ni*
238. Churu . . . *a-di*
239. Kolhng . . . *ki-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-ni*
247. Anal . . . *a-hni*
248. Hiri-Langang . . . *ki-ni*
255. Taungōa . . . *ni*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*
Yidwin . . . *hni*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hi*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *hni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*
257. K'ami . . . *ni*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *kin hā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *āhūl*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-len*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ok*
263. Maru . . . *ši*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *so*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *prē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
" spoken . . . *hni*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Danu . . . *ni*
268. Inōa . . . *ni ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irañḍ, ir, ir, ir*
287. Korava . . . *rañḍ*
291. Kaikādi . . . *rañḍa*
289. Irula . . . *irndu*
294. Malayalam . . . *rañḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *erañḍ, ibbar*
298. Badaga . . . *yerañḍu*
301. Kodagu . . . *danḍ*
302. Tulu . . . *rañḍ*
303. Toda . . . *ed*
304. Kōta . . . *yedē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *enḍ, irb*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *enḍ-is, iwr*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri(ṇḍi)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *inḍin*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *rañḍ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *reñḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *iraf, irā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *inān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya* (second)
Avesta . . . *dva-*
Pahlavi . . . *dō*
331. Persian . . . *dū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *dwa*
353. Waziri . . . *dwa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*
360. Ormurī . . . *dyō*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō*
366. Eastern . . . *dō*
370. Waxi . . . *būi, bū*
371. Šiyāi . . . *duyōn, dō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šā, šāu*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lu, le*
378. Yūdya . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dū*
380. Wai-ala . . . *du*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lūe*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō*
387. " Western . . . *dō*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *jū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *du*
394. Chilasī . . . *dū*
396. of Dras . . . *dū*
397. of Pūh-Hanū . . . *dū*
400. Kašmiri . . . *z'h*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zēh*
403. Pōguli . . . *dēh, dih*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dūi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dēh, dō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
" Syrian . . . *dī, dīi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dvan; (neut.) dvē*
Prakrit . . . *dō, bē; (neut.) dōṇi, beṇi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *bā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dōē*
426. Multāni . . . *dē*
428. Hindki . . . *dē*
432. T'ali . . . *dē*
433. D'anni . . . *dō*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dō*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dō*
441. Punchi . . . *dō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bōa*
450. Lāri . . . *bōa*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *bā*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *dōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dōn*
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *dōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *deha*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *dui*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *dū*
516. Magahi . . . *dū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dū, dūi*
520. " South-ern . . . *dū-gō*
526. Nagpuri . . . *dui*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dui*
" spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
537. South-western . . . *du*
541. Siipuri . . . *dui*
546. Eastern . . . *dui*
548. of Cachar . . . *dui*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dui, duā*
551. Chākma . . . *duy*
553. Assamese . . . *dui*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *dō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dui*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *dui, dō*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dō*
589. Bangarū . . . *dō*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *dwa*
605. Kanauji . . . *dui*
611. Bundēli . . . *dō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dō*
" spoken . . . *dō*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *dō*
648. Dōgri . . . *dō*
650. Kāngra . . . *dō*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *be*
661. Charōtāli . . . *be, bannē*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *be*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *be*
676. G'isādi . . . *bē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dōy*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dō*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō*
770. Ninnādi . . . *dui*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dī*
708. K'andēši . . . *dōn*
678. B'ili . . . *bē*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dui*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *dūi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dūi*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dūi, dūi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dū*
820. Bag'ati . . . *dō*
822. Kiūt'ali . . . *dō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē, dōi*
833. Kuṇai . . . *dūi*
837. Mandēali . . . *dūi*
842. Chamēali . . . *dō*
843. Gadi . . . *dūi*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dū, dūi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūi*
849. Pādari . . . *dūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mittsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>re</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>seit, sei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>γurbän</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>kaurbä</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>hírur, hidur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>uskö, iskin, iski</i>
---------------	-------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kläü</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>päi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ní, 'npe'</i>
Sémang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>u-ai, ä-ä</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ä-wei</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>u-we°</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>oi</i>
En	. . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>wē</i>
Äng-kū	. . .	(borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe	. . .	(borrow from Šän)
Danä	. . .	<i>wi, uwi</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>lāi</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>lāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>lōe, lūe</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>pā-ā, pā</i>
16. Munḍāri	. . .	<i>api-ā, api</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>āpai</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>tīn</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yār, yāgi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ig-rō yāgi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-sān</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-sām</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>sān-kū, sām</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	(<i>sām</i>)
" spoken	. . .	(<i>sām</i>)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	(<i>sām</i>)
47. K'un	. . .	(<i>sām</i>)
49. Šän	. . .	(<i>sām</i>)
51. Ahom	. . .	(<i>sām</i>)
52. K'amti	. . .	(<i>sām</i>)
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-θōñ</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(<i>θōñ</i>)
" Maulmein	. . .	(<i>θōñ</i>)
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θoum</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>θō</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>θō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>θā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θo mā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>θū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θō</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>0än, 0on</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>θō mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>θi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>θū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>sū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tān, tūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>dō, θō</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>tō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>piēh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>pe</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pūa, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>pū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patūi	. . .	<i>šumū</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>šum</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>šum</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šum</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sūm</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>tīn</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sūm-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>sum-ji</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>sam</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>sūn-che</i>
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>sūm-chi, sam-ka-li, sam-ka-la-paṇ</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-paṇ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>sūm-chi, sum-baṇ</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>syum-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>sūm-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>sūm-ya, sum-paṇ, sum-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>sūm-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliṅ	. . .	<i>sūm-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>sūh-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>syūm, su-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>sūm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>sūh-po</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>sūh-po</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>suk-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ch'u-guṇ</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>sō, sou</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>som</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>saṇ</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sō</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahārī, or Pahī	. . .	<i>soṇa</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>suñ</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	(<i>ā-ūm-kā</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	(<i>ā-ūm-kā</i>)
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ā-om</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	<i>kā-sāñ</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kā-sām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>-sō</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>so</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>so</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>sū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-sā</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin	. . .	<i>sā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>sō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ša</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kā-sām</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>sī-li</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kā-si</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>sūm</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>sū</i>
58. I'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>gum</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sum</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sum</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>tām</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ga-tām</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>gi-tām</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tām</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>sē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kū-t'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>kin-šan</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>ka-tū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ko-sa</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>ā-sam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>c-tām</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ā-sām</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>a-sāñ</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>a-sāñ</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>chum</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-jām</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>vān-rām</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sām</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>ā-tūm</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gū-jūm</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ka-t'ūm</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-tām</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>han-tūm</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>sūm</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>k'a-t'ūm</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	<i>kā-t'ūm</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kā-t'ūm</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>k'iyūm</i>

Three (3).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . m^{sum}
Maran . . . m^{sum}
205. Singp'o . . . ma-sūm

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ā-hum
206. Meit'ei . . . a-hūm
207. T'ado . . . t'ūm
213. Siyin . . . tōm, t'um
219. Lai . . . tum
224. Lušēi . . . pa-t'um
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-tum
228. Pānk'ū . . . p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt
229. Hrangk'ol . . . in-tūm
232. Hallām . . . in-t'ūm
236. Langrong . . . pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā
237. Aimol . . . an-t'ūm
238. Chiru . . . a-t'ūm
239. Kolhreng . . . kan-t'ūm
240. Kōm . . . in-t'ūm
246. Pūrūm . . . in-t'ūm
247. Anāl . . . a-t'ūm
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ka-dūm
255. Taungtha . . . tum
252. Chinbōk . . . t'um
Yādwīn . . . tum
254. Chinbōn . . . pā-tūm
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tun
256. Šō or K'yang . . . t'ūn
257. K'ami . . . t'ūn

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . šom hā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . t'ūn-kōn
281. Kadu . . . sum

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . sum
262. Laši or Lechi . . . s'ām
263. Maru . . . sām
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . sum
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sūn-kōn
Me-gyā . . . sūn-kōn
264. Mrū . . . t'ūm (šūn)
265. Burmese, written . . . sum
" spoken . . . θoun
266. Arakanese . . . θōn ku
Taungyo . . . θon
269. Danu . . . θon
268. Intha . . . soñ ku
270. Tavoyan . . . θoun ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mūndr^u, mū, m^u
287. Korava . . . mūd
291. Kaikādi . . . mūnḍa
289. Irula . . . muru
294. Malayālam . . . mūnn^u
297. Kanarese . . . mūr^u, mūvar^u
298. Baḍaga . . . mūru
301. Koḍagu . . . mūnd^u
302. Tuḷu . . . mūji
303. Toda . . . mūdū
304. Kōta . . . mūnḍe
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . mūnḍ, nūb
307. Malto or Maler . . . tīn (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khoud . . . mūñji
310. Kōlāmī . . . mūndīn
314. Gōpḍī . . . mūnḍ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mūd^u
328. Brāhūi . . . musit, musi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . θalāθ

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . θ'tīya- (third)
Avesta . . . θri-
Pahlavi . . . si
331. Persian . . . si
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . drē
353. Wazīri . . . drē
354. of Kandahar . . . drē
360. Ōrmuḍi . . . š'ē
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . sai
366. Eastern . . . sai
370. Wazī . . . trūi
371. Šiyūi . . . ārrai
372. Sarikoli . . . arāi, harōi
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . rāi, rā, rūi
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . šerai
378. Yudrā . . . šuroi

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . treh
380. Wai-alā . . . trē
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ch'ē
383. Kalāšā . . . treh
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'lē
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hl'
387. " Western . . . hlē
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . troi
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . ḡhēi
394. Chilāsi . . . ḡhēh
396. of Drās . . . trē, tšrē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . trā
400. Kāšmīri . . . trīh, trēh
401. Kaštawārī . . . trē, tra
403. Pōguli . . . chāē
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . trēi
405. Rāmbāni . . . trai, chēi
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā
409. Tōrwāli . . . chā
411. Maiyā . . . chā
Gypsy, European . . . trin
" Syrian . . . tārān

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . trayaḥ, (f.) tisraḥ, (neut.) trīṇi
Prakrit . . . (m. & f.) taḍ, (neut.) tīṇi
430. K'ētrāni . . . trāē
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . trā, trāē
426. Mūltāni . . . trāe
428. Hindki . . . trāē
432. T'ālī . . . trāē
433. D'annī . . . trāē, tarai
435. Tināuli . . . trā
442. of Salt Range . . . trā, trāē
437. Pōt'wāri . . . trā
440. Chib'ālī . . . trā
441. Punchī . . . trā
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tē, trē
450. Lārī . . . tē
452. Kacheh'ī . . . trē
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . tīn
478. Nāgpuri . . . tīn
494. Kōnkapī . . . tīn

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . tuṇa
502. Ōṛiyā . . . tīni
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tīn'
516. Magahī . . . tīn
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tīn
520. " South-ern . . . tīn-gō
526. Nagpurīā . . . tīn
530. Bengali, written . . . tīn
" spoken . . . tīn
537. South-western . . . tīn
541. Siripurīā . . . tīn
546. Eastern . . . tīn
548. of Cachar . . . tīn
550. of Chittagong . . . tīn, tīnūā
551. Chākma . . . tīn
553. Assamese . . . tīni
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tīn
560. Bag'ēli . . . tīn
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . tīn
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tīn
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tīn
587. Dak'ini . . . tīn
589. Bāngarū . . . tīn
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tīni, tīn
605. Kanaujī . . . tīni
611. Bundēli . . . tīn
616. Banāp'ari . . . tīn
633. Pañjābī, written . . . tīnn, trai
" spoken . . . trai
639. Pōwadī . . . tīnn
643. Dōgri . . . trai
650. Kāngrā . . . trai
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . traṇ
661. Charōtari . . . taiṇ
666. Kaṭ'iyāwāḍī . . . taiṇ
673. K'ār'wā . . . tan
676. G'isāḍī . . . tīn
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . tīn
742. Jaipurī . . . tīn
755. Mēwātī . . . tīn
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . trē
761. Malvi . . . tīn
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tīn
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tīn
708. K'āndēši . . . tīn
678. B'ili . . . tēṇ, tan
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tīn
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tīn
805. Gar'wālī . . . tīn
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . tīn
816. Sirmauri . . . chōn
820. Bag'ātī . . . tīn
822. Kiñt'ālī . . . chaun
830. Šōdōchī . . . chaun
833. Kuḷuī . . . trāi, chēn, chau
837. Maṇḍālī . . . trāē
842. Chamṣālī . . . trai
843. Gadī . . . trāi
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tlāi
847. B'adrawahl . . . trāi, tlāi
849. Paḍari . . . tlāē

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yottsū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>inc</i>
Korean . . .	<i>neit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>durben</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>tirbà</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškiki . . .	<i>waltō waltī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pàh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>pāt</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>buon</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mpun</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>p'ōn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pūn</i>
Darung . . .	<i>pu-on</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>bun</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>wun</i>
En . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pun</i>

Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	

Danā . . .	<i>pon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>h'puon</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>sāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>fōan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>pōn-e-i, pōn</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>upun-tā, upun</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>upūn</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>i'pon</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>uñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>uun-rō, vunigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>si-kū, si</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>sz</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>sz'</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>sz'</i>
51. Ah-on . . .	} <i>sz'</i>
52. K'anti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>lōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-li</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>li</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>li'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>li'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>li'</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>li'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>li'</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>li' mū</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenmi . . .	<i>li'</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>li'</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>li'</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>li' mū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>li'</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>li'</i>
Mano . . .	<i>ti</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>li'</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>li'</i>
„ Dermua . . .	<i>li'</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ploō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hiao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>plo</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'a</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pī'</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pī'</i>
Man-lu-pān . . .	<i>pī'</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>pī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>pī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>pu</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>pū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>chān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lī-sī</i>
86. Yākū . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>lā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lāk-kā-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>li-chi, vī-chi, li-bān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>lā-ya, la-wān, la-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>lyā-ra</i>
100. Nāch'rēng . . .	<i>li-k-b'au</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>blī, blō-lē</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>p'ē-ba-k'a</i>
104. K'ūling . . .	<i>b'āl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>b'yāl</i>
89. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hlī-niā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>vlī, b'li</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>plī, ble</i>
113. Sanwār . . .	<i>lc</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>buli</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>pī</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>piñ</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-lē</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>fi-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-pī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-pl</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>h-ā-preē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kambrin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lc</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-šle</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>li</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>li</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>lū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pycn or Pyin . . .	<i>hān lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>byp</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>kā-dī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rai-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>g'ā-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>pli</i>
Hampā . . .	<i>hlā</i>
58. Bōtāl, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>si</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ib-ī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zhī, hgyī</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>si</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>si</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>tsi</i>
67. Šaipā . . .	<i>si</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>si</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>si</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>brē, brūi</i>
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>brī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>brī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>brui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>bi-dī, li-dī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pr-zī</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>pr-dī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pā-dai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pr-za</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me-zū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'ā-le</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>me-zē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>p'ī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pr-ī</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ā-lī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-lī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>bc-lī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lei</i>
181. Mōšing . . .	<i>bā-lī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mū-dai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-dāi</i>
188. K'oiāo . . .	<i>ma-hī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p-hī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mu dai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mu-dai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ti</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>ma-t'ru</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-lī, mālī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fi-lī</i>

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lu'ei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hiangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gya . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Biahūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungī . . .
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Dias . . .
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kašmiri . . .
401. Kašāwārī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōiwali . . .
411. Maiyī . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchi . . .
446. Sind'i, Viehōli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
404. Kōnkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Sripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhi . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'atti-garhi . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . .
587. Dakini . . .
589. Bangaru . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwad'i . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .
666. Kaṭ'iya-wadi . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'isādi . . .
713. Rājast'ani, Marwari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwati . . .
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimādi . . .
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahāri . . .
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahāri, Jannasari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .
822. Kiṭ'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuṭui . . .
837. Mandēali . . .
842. Chamēali . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Pangwali . . .
847. B'adrawahi . . .
849. Pādari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ašikne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tāvāt</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bēš</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sunjā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tābun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>tābā</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bortz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>sundō, sindi</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>limā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>limō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>la-mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēi.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'rēm</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>masun</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>māsol</i>
Sēmang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>p'ān</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>pan</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>pān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>puān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En	. . .	<i>pān</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pān</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>s'en</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	
Dang	. . .	<i>θo</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>kān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	..

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>šan</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>šan</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tanai</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>māṭā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>māṭē</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>mono</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>mōlōi</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>mōlōi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>manlēi, manulēi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lou</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>p</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>wū-kū, wū</i>
45. Siamese, written	} <i>hā</i>	
„ spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>hā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>hā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	} <i>hā</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein	} <i>yai</i>	
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>hāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>yā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>θa</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā mā</i>
„ Bra	. . .	<i>yā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>hāi</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>na</i>
30. Gheko	. . .	<i>hāi mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>hāi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>hāi</i>
Manō	. . .	..
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>hā, hē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>za, na</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-hi</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>chia</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ō, piā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>hā, mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>piā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>hā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>hā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>hā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hāi</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>hā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>pānch (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>hā-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>hā-jī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hā-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>hā</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>hā-jī</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>hā-ka-bo, hā-ka-li, hā-ka-la-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>hā-chi, hā-bān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>hā-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	<i>hā-ya, hā-wān, hā-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>hā-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>hā-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erāng	. . .	<i>hā-k-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>hā-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>hā, hā-lo</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>h'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>h'ōn</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>h'ōk-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hā-nīn</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hā, hneo</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>hā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>hā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>hā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'um</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pil-hā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>hā-nā-kā</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>hā-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-hā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>hā-tīn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>hā-yu, hā-nū</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-hā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Lis'a or Yāyin	. . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>hā, p'hā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>hā-pa</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>hā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>hā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>hā</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>hā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>hā, rga, ya</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>hā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>hā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>hā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>hā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>hā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>hā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>hā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
162. Reingmā	. . .	<i>hā</i>
165. K'āzāmā	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hā-gā</i>
178. Namsanglā	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hā-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m^a-hā*
Maran . . . *m^u-hā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ma-hā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-hā*
207. T'ado . . . *hā*
213. Siyin . . . *hā*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
221. Lušēi . . . *pa-hā*
227. Banjōgī . . . *pa-hā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ra-hā*
229. Hīrāngk'ol . . . *ri-hā*
232. Hallām . . . *ra-hā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-hā, re-hā-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *rā-hā*
238. Chiru . . . *ra-hā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ra-hā*
240. Kōm . . . *ra-hā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ra-hā*
247. Anāl . . . *pa-hā*
248. Hīrōi-Langāng . . . *pa-ra-hā*
253. Taungtha . . . *hā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hmā*
Yādwin . . . *hnaā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hūā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hūā*
256. Šō *or* K'yang . . . *hūo*
257. K'ami . . . *pāh*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-hā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *mā-hā-kōh*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi . . . *hā*
262. Laši *or* Lechi . . . *hū*
263. Maru . . . *hā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā-ān (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *hā-ān (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *ta-hā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hā*
" spoken . . . *hā*
266. Arakanese . . . *hā ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *hā*
269. Danu . . . *hā*
268. Intha . . . *hā ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hā ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eiñd^a, eim*
287. Korava . . . *añja*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *añj*
289. Irula . . . *cindu*
294. Malayālam . . . *añj^u*
297. Kanarese . . . *eid^a, eivar^a*
298. Baḍaga . . . *cidu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *anjī*
302. Tulu . . . *cin^a*
303. Toda . . . *ūch*
304. Kōṭa . . . *anje*
305. Kurux *or* Orāō . . . *pañchā (Aryan)*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *pach (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'ī, *or*
Khond . . . *siñgi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *añd*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *soiyuñg*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ayid^a*
328. Brāhūī . . . *panch (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *χams*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *pañcha*
Pahlavi . . . *panch*
331. Persian . . . *panj*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *piñza*
353. Waziri . . . *piñza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *piñza*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pēñza*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *panch*
366. Eastern . . . *p'anch^a*
370. Waxī . . . *pānz*
371. Šiyūī . . . *pīnz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pīnz*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *pūnz*
377. Munjāni *or* Mungī . . . *pāñj*
378. Yudyā . . . *panj*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *puch*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pūch*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *uch*
383. Kalāša . . . *pōñj*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *panz*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *panj*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *pōñj*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *puš, pōš*
394. Chilasī . . . *puš*
396. of Drās . . . *pōš*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pūš*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *pōnt^s*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *panz, panz*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāt^s*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *pānt^s*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *panj, panz*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *panj*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *panj*
411. Maiyā . . . *pāz*
Gypsy, European . . . *pāñch, pāñj*
" Syrian . . . *panj*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañcha*
Prakrit . . . *pañcha*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *pañ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pañ*
426. Mūltānī . . . *pañ*
428. Hindki . . . *pañ*
432. T'ālī . . . *pañ*
433. D'annī . . . *pañ*
435. Tināuli . . . *pañ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañ*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pañ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pañj*
441. Pūñchī . . . *pañj*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī . . . *panj^a*
450. Lāpī . . . *panj^a*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *panj*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī . . . *pāt^s*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *pāt^s*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *pāt^s*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *paha*
502. Oriyā . . . *pācha*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *pāch*
516. Magahī . . . *pāch*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pāch*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāch-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāch*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāch*
" spoken . . . *pāch*
537. South-western . . . *pāch*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāch*
546. Eastern . . . *pāt^s*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāz*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāch, pāchchwā*
551. Chākma . . . *pāch*
553. Assamese . . . *pāz*
553. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *pāch*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *pāchi, pāch*
573. Ch'attī-gar'ī . . . *pāch*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *pāch*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *pāch*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāch*
589. Bīngarū . . . *pāch*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *pāch*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāch*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāch*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pañj*
" spoken . . . *panj*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *pañj*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pañj*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañj*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāch*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāt^s*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *pāz*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pāch*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāch*
713. Rajast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *pāch*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāch*
753. Mēwātī . . . *pāch*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *pāñj*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāch*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *pāch*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *pāch*
708. K'indēšī . . . *pāch*
678. B'īlī . . . *pāz, pōz*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *pāch*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *pāch*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pāch*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *pāch*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *pāj*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *pāj*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *pāñj, pānz*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *pāñj*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *pōñj*
837. Mandēālī . . . *pāñj*
842. Chamēālī . . . *pāñj*
843. Gādī . . . *pāñj*
845. Pañgwālī . . . *pāñj*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *panz*
849. Paḍarī . . . *pānz*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yesät</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altı</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niṅgun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jirγuyān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>chaurkā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>mašindō, mašindē</i>
--------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rū'</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tār, tā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>tār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lich</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>liā</i>
Tai loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Šān)
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>twāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinrīw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

Muplā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Muplārī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tiburu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuḍru, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Lo°</i> , (Pekin, <i>Jīu</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu*</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>lō-kū, lū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hok*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hōk</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hōk</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rōk</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'lau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>hu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>0ō 0ū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>²mā 0ā 0o</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>0ū 0o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0ō 0o</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>sot</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ser, sō</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>χō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drav</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>t'ruī, trūi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>tsō, cho</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>ch'au</i> (Aryan)
85. Līmū . . .	<i>tūk-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tuk-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuk-chī</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>tūk-chī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tūk-chī, tup-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>tūk-ga-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tūk-ga, tuk-wān, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tūk-chī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Ch' mling . . .	<i>tuk-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tūk-chī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rō</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rū-woh</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-nin</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tū</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'a</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ruk</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>tū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>rich</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-kch-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-tām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>χk'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>χk'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>χk'u</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>χh'a'</i>
Li's'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsa</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>h'ia, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kū-tank</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-hi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>χā-tā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ro</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dray</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>duk</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drak, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duk</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dā, rā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sū . . .	<i>dō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>dōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>cho</i>

Nāyī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsorā, sorok</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>sūr</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>truk, te-ruk</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lōk</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>t'u-ru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ru</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-rōk</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-ruk</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-rūk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kweireng . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-ruk</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kro^k*
Maran . . . *kluk*
205. Singpo . . . *kyū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meithei . . . *ta-ruk*
206. Meithei . . . *ta-rūk*
207. Tado . . . *gūp, wūp*
213. Siyin . . . *lōk, luk*
219. Lai . . . *ru^t*
224. Lusēi . . . *pa-ruk*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-rūk*
228. Pankū . . . *rūk*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ruōk, ga-rūk*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-rūk*
236. Langrong . . . *pā rūk, rūk-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-rūk*
238. Chiru . . . *ū-rūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kū-rūk*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-rūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-rūk*
247. Anal . . . *ta-rūk*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tū-rūk*
255. Taungōa . . . *ru*
252. Chimbōk . . . *k'ruk*
Yadwin . . . *kroak*
254. Chimbōn . . . *šo-ke*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *so*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ok*
257. K'ami . . . *t'ru*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kok hā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *lū kon*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *chu*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *chuk*
263. Maru . . . *chau*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hok-ān (Šān)*
Me-gya . . . *hok-ān (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *to-rūk (ta-rū)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *h'rōk*
" spoken . . . *chau^k*
266. Arakanese . . . *krauk ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *chāk*
269. Danu . . . *chō^k*
268. Inōa . . . *chauk ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *chōk ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ā^k, ā^u*
287. Korva . . . *āra*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āra*
289. Irula . . . *arū*
294. Malayalam . . . *ā^k*
297. Kanarese . . . *ā^u*
298. Badaga . . . *āru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ā^u*
302. Tulu . . . *āji*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ch'au (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chō (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sajgi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ār*
314. Gōpdi . . . *sārūg*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ār^u*
328. Brāhūi . . . *šas (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sitt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *χšva^š*
Pahlavi . . . *šas*
331. Persian . . . *šas*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *špag*
353. Waziri . . . *špēž*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špaž*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š^h*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šas*
366. Eastern . . . *šas*
370. Waxi . . . *šad*
371. Šiyāi . . . *χāu^š*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χel*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *χal, χol*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *āχšē*
378. Yūdya . . . *uχšō*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *šo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *šū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ušū*
383. Kalāša . . . *šōh*
384. Gawar bati . . . *šoh*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *š^a*
387. " Western . . . *χē*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *ch'oi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šā*
394. Chilasī . . . *šah*
396. of Dras . . . *šā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *šēh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *šē*
403. Pōguli . . . *šē*
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . *šāh, šē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šē, ch'ē*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *šō*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *šō*
411. Maiyā . . . *šoh*
Gypsy, European . . . *šōv*
" Syrian . . . *šās*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *saš-, saš^t*
Prakrit . . . *ch'a*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ch'i*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *ch'ē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ch'ē, ch'i*
428. Hindki . . . *ch'i*
432. T'ali . . . *ch'ē*
433. D'anni . . . *ch'ē*
435. Tināuli . . . *ch'ē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ch'ē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ch'ē*
441. Punch'i . . . *ch'ē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ch'a*
450. Lāri . . . *ch'ah^a*
452. Kachch'i . . . *ch'a*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *sahā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *sāh*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *sō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *haya*
502. Opiya . . . *ch'a*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ch'ao*
516. Magahi . . . *ch'au*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ch'aw*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ch'au-gō*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ch'aw*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *ch'ōē, ch'ō*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ay*
541. Siripuriā . . . *ch'a*
546. Eastern . . . *say*
548. of Cachar . . . *say*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ch'ay, ch'awā*
551. Chākma . . . *chay*
553. Assamese . . . *sōy*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *ch'a*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ch'a*
573. Ch'attīsgar'i . . . *ch'ē*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *ch'a*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *ch'a*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ch'ē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'i*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ch'āi*
605. Kanauji . . . *ch'āi, ch'ah*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'āi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ch'āi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ch'āi*
" spoken . . . *ch'ē*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *ch'ē*
648. Dōgri . . . *ch'ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ch'ē, ch'ē*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ch'a*
661. Charōtari . . . *ts'a, ts'ō, sō*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇādī . . . *sō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'a*
676. G'isādī . . . *ch'ō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *ch'aw*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ch'āi*
755. Mēwāli . . . *ch'āi*
777. Gujuri . . . *of*
Hazara . . . *ch'ē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ch'ē*
770. Nimādī . . . *ch'aw*
771. Lab'āni . . . *of*
Berar . . . *ch'ō*
708. K'andēši . . . *ch'a, saw*
678. B'ili . . . *sō*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'a*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *ch'āi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ch'āi*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *ch'aw*
816. Sirinauri . . . *ch'au*
820. Bag'ati . . . *ch'ē*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *ts'ē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ē, ch'au*
833. Kuji . . . *ch'au*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *ch'au*
842. Chamāli . . . *ch'i*
843. Gādī . . . *ch'ē*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *ch'ē, ch'ē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *šāh*
849. Padari . . . *ts'āi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>araua(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nilkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>yētti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nāḍān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloγān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>taulaū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zazpi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *t'alō, t'alē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujuh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tjuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lūjo</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām pil</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'pōh, h pōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>b'uzr</i>
Dmāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālwh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>ā-li-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'pwi</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinniew</i>
12. Wāi . . .	<i>hunn'lāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>isāt</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>ēāi</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>cāe</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ē, yē</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>guligi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'io</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'at</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i-kū, ch'i</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chēt</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>che'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	(<i>sit</i>)
47. K'ün . . .	(<i>sit</i>)
49. Šān . . .	<i>ssit</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chet</i>
52. K'antū . . .	<i>chet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>awī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(<i>nwī</i>)
„ Maulmein . . .	(<i>nwī</i>)
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>no'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>awī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nwī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>0o θā ta</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nwī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0 i 0o dā ma</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>0u θo ta</i>
40. Karenm . . .	<i>0o 0o to</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nwa</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nwar mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>n'war</i>
38. Yenubā . . .	<i>nwar</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā so tā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nwa, na, na</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m, nuz</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>nui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>gyān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>suān</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šan</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>āi</i>
Man-ta-pin . . .	<i>āi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patnī . . .	<i>āi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>saot</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>stī, tī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hnisi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hnī</i>
81. T'amī . . .	<i>sāl</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nu-chi</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>nū-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nūk-ka-bo, nuk-ka-li, nuk-ka-lā-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-chi, nu-van</i>
94. Lāmbieh'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>b'ān-ya, b'ān-wān, b'ān-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>raī-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nū-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tār</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>rē</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>roh-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nīs</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>cha-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-ye, hna-sa</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hnā-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>qun</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mulh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	(<i>kē-nit-kā</i>)
124. Miri . . .	(<i>kē-nit-kā</i>)
125. Dafla . . .	<i>kan-nē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ā-icē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šo^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šo'</i>
276. A-ka (Kē) . . .	<i>še</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>š'</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>š</i>
Li-š' or Yāyin . . .	<i>šo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šar, š'</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'nit</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāṭūng . . .	<i>kās-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>shu-bi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>sta-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>na</i>
Hanipā . . .	<i>zun</i>
54. Brōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bdun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dun</i>
59. Balj . . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>dun</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>snī, snī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sinī</i>
135. Gāō, Āchik . . .	<i>snī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sinī</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'ē-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'ē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-nū</i>
165. Kēžamā . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
191. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-nē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ti-nit</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-tīn, t'saṅ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-nēt</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>te-nē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-nē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ni-yi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni-yet</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nal</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-nit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñet</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	<i>ma-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si-ni</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk-si</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sinna</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chī-ñā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šī-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sinni</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sanni, chī-ni</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.			
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>						
204.	Chingpā . . . or	320.	Telugu . . . yēd'	499.	Singhalese . . . hata		
	Kachin . . . s ^a nit	328.	Brāhūi . . . haft (Aryan)	502.	Oṛiyā . . . sāta		
	Maran . . . s ^a nit		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . sāt		
205.	Singp'o . . . si-nit		Arabic . . . sab'	516.	Magahī . . . sāt		
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpui, North- ern . . . sāt		
	Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ret		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . sāt-gō		
206.	Meit'ei . . . ta-rēt		Old Persian	528.	Nagpurī . . . sāt'		
207.	T'ado . . . sa-gī		Avesta . . . hapta	530.	Bengali, written . . . sāt		
213.	Siyin . . . sa-lī		Pahlavi . . . haft		„ spoken . . . sāt		
219.	Lai . . . s ^a -ri	331.	Persian . . . haft	537.	South-western . . . sāt		
224.	Iuśēi . . . pa-sa-ri ^o	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . uw'	541.	Sinipuriā . . . sāt		
227.	Banjōgi . . . pa-sā-ri		353.	Waziri . . . ōwa	546.	Eastern . . . sāt	
228.	Pānk'ū . . . sū-ri		354.	of Kandahar . . . uwa	548.	of Uchar . . . hāt	
229.	Hiāngk'ol . . . sū-ri		360.	Ormuri . . . hō	550.	of Chittagong . . . hāt, hātwa	
232.	Hallām . . . sa-ri		363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . haft, hapt	551.	Chakmā . . . sāt	
236.	Langrong . . . pa-sarri, sarri-kā		366.	Eastern . . . haft', hapt'	553.	Assamese . . . xāt	
237.	Aimol . . . sa-ri		370.	Waxi . . . hub	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . sāt	
238.	Chiru . . . si-rik		371.	Šiyinī . . . wuvd	560.	Bag'eli . . . sāt	
239.	Kolhreng . . . sū-ri		372.	Sarikoli . . . uvd	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . sāt	
240.	Kōm . . . sa-ri		376.	Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . ūvd	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sāt	
246.	Pūrūm . . . sē-ri		377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . avde	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . sāt	
247.	Anāl . . . tak-si		378.	Yūdya . . . avdo	587.	Dak'inī . . . sāt	
248.	Hiñōi-Langāng . . . tih-siyū			<i>Dardic or Pishācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . satt	
255.	Taungōa . . . s ^a -ri		379.	Bašgali . . . sut	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . sāt	
252.	Chinbōk . . . serr		380.	Wai-ala . . . sōt	605.	Kanauji . . . sāt	
	Yādwin . . . l'ri		381.	Wasī-veri . . . or	611.	Bundēli . . . sāt	
254.	Chinbōn . . . sei			Veron . . . sete	616.	Banāp'ari . . . sāt	
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . si		383.	Kalāša . . . sat	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . satt	
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . s'i		384.	Gawar-bati . . . sat		„ spoken . . . satt	
257.	K'ami . . . s ^a ri		386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . sat	639.	Pōwad'i . . . satt	
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>		387.	„ Western . . . sat	648.	Dōgri . . . sat	
279.	Andio . . . sī-nī hā		390.	K'owar . . . or	650.	Kāngra . . . satt	
279.	Sengmai			Chitrālī . . . sot	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . sāt	
280.	Chairel . . . sī-nī koñ		392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . sat	661.	Charōtari . . . hāt	
281.	Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)		394.	Chilāsī . . . satt	666.	Kāṭiyawādī . . . s'āt	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		396.	of Dras . . . sāt	673.	K'ar'wa . . . sāt	
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . nīt, nīt		397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . sāt	676.	G'isādi . . . sāt	
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . nēt		400.	Kāšmīrī . . . sat'	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . sāt	
263.	Maru . . . nai		401.	Kāṭawārī . . . sat', satt	742.	Jaipuri . . . sāt	
260.	Maingōa . . . or		403.	Pōguli . . . satt	755.	Mēwātī . . . sāt	
	Ngachang . . . nīt		404.	Dōḍa Sirāji . . . satt	777.	Gujurī . . . of	
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . s'ip-ān (Šān)		405.	Rāmbanī . . . satt		Hazara . . . satt	
	Me-gyā . . . s'it-ān (Šān)		408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . sat	761.	Malvi . . . sāt	
264.	Mīrū . . . ra-nit (ra-hnit)		409.	Tōrwālī . . . sat	770.	Nimādi . . . sāt	
265.	Burmese, written . . . k'unach		411.	Maiyā . . . sāt	771.	Lab'ani . . . of	
	„ spoken . . . k'un hni'			Gypsy, European . . . eflā (Greek)		Berar . . . sāt	
266.	Arakanese . . . kōnāik ku			„ Syrian . . . hōt (Persian)	708.	K'undēšī . . . sāt	
267.	Taungyo . . . ku nī'			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . xāt	
269.	Danu . . . ko nī'			Sanskrit . . . sapta	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . sāt	
268.	Inḡa . . . ko-nek ku			Prakrit . . . satta	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . sāt	
270.	Tavoyan . . . ku-nī' ku			430.	K'etrānī . . . sat	805.	Gar'wālī . . . sāt
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . satt	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . sāt
285.	Tamiḷ . . . ēr', er''			426.	Mūltānī . . . satt	816.	Sirinaurī . . . sāt
287.	Korava . . . aga			428.	Hindkī . . . sat	820.	Bag'aṭī . . . sāt
291.	Kaikādi . . . aga			432.	T'alī . . . satt	822.	Kiṭṭ'alī . . . sāt
289.	Irula . . . elu			433.	D'annī . . . satt	830.	Šōdōchi . . . sāt
294.	Malayāḷam . . . yēr''			435.	Tināuli . . . satt	833.	Kulūi . . . sāt
297.	Kanarese . . . ēl''			442.	of Salt Range . . . satt	837.	Maṇḍēālī . . . sāt
298.	Badaga . . . yēllu			437.	Pōṭ'wari . . . satt	842.	Champālī . . . sāt
301.	Kodagu . . . yēl''			440.	Chib'alī . . . satt	843.	Gādī . . . satt
302.	Tuḷu . . . yēl''			441.	Punch'i . . . satt	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . sati
303.	Toda . . . el			446.	Sind'i, Vichōli . . . sat'	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . satt
304.	Kōṭa . . . yēye			450.	Lārī . . . sat'	849.	Paḍarī . . . satt
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ . . . sātā (Aryan)			452.	Kachoh'i . . . satta		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . sāt (Aryan)			456.	Marāt'i, Dēši . . . sāt		
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . odgi			478.	Nāgpuri . . . sāt		
310.	Kōlāmī			494.	Kōnkanī . . . sāt		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . yērunḡ						

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>yattsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tupe-san</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>yetalp</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>sökiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>jähön</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>naimän</i>
Saultpā	. . .	<i>naimā</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zorizi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>altambō, altambī</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>dalāpān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dālāpān</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>wā/e</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>prām bei</i>
3. Talaiung, written	. . .	<i>dachām</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'jam, k'jam</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sāmang	. . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>tāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>n'dā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>sītā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dai</i>
En	. . .	<i>pīn-dai</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>n'tā</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	
Danā	. . .	<i>tsim</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pretā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'rā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>hūmpūā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>enfān</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>irāl</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>irāl, iril</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ilār</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>t'am</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>tamji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bāgu punza</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>pā°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pā'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>pā-kū, pā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pāt'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} <i>pet</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	(written) <i>pāt</i> , (pronounced) <i>pet</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
annamese	. . .	<i>tām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-χō</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>χ°</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. TaungOu	. . .	<i>θāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-χō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>χwā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>lwi 0ā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>hwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ma lwi 0a</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>li 0o</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>lwi 0o</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>lwi so</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tsō</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>s'ē mē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tsā</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>swā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tī so</i>
41. Zaycin	. . .	<i>tsu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>χo, χā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>χu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>yi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>yi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yēt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hiēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>hrē</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>aṭh</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>vai</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jyad</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>yāi-loṇ</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āṭ</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ye</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>yech-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>re-chi</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>yā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>yē-chi</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>re-ka-bu, rek-ka-li, rek-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>yē-chi, ye-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēbūng	. . .	<i>re-ya, re-wān, re-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>b'ok-ko-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>re-chi</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>yen, yet, yet-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>rī</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>rī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>rik-pu, rek-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>pre, b're</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>pre, bre</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>yoh</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>aṭh</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>chyā</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	
Pahī	. . .	<i>che-gē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-ku</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>gē, nē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sik-zī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>pi-ni-kā</i>
124. Mini	. . .	
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>plūn</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>illam</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>grūn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>ye</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/hē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>rih</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ya°</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	<i>ē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-hī'</i>
Li-ā or Yayin	. . .	<i>hī'</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ho, h'ā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sat</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāiūng	. . .	<i>ōr-yail</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>zi bi</i>
Taichū	. . .	<i>χā-rat</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>gyet</i>
Hauipā	. . .	<i>hriē (p)</i>

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	written	<i>bigyad</i>
„	spoken	<i>gya°</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>ryyat</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ryyat</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ryyat</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>gyat</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ke</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gye</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>gye</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyet</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā	. . .	<i>zūt</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>jai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>chet</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chār</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>še</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'e-t'ā</i>
159. Sema	. . .	<i>t'ā-che, tā-che</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-tsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>tī-chē</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tī-zā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>t'e-sep</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>keh</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tī-zā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāt</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>set</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-chat, ā-set</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>i-sat</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sit</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>tā-chat</i>
184. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>da sūt</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tā-chat</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>ka-chat</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ner-kep</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sā-chat</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tā-chāt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chī šat</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>chī sat</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>chā-chet, chī-sāt</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chot</i>

Eight (8).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>yenimidi</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ata</i>	
Kachin	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>hašt</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>āt'a</i>	
Maran	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>āt'</i>	
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ma-sāt</i>		Arabic	. . . <i>ṭamānī</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>āt'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>āt'</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>āt'-gō</i>	
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>		Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>āt'</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>gēt</i>		Avesta	. . . <i>ašta</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āt', ašta</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>liet</i>		Pahlavī	. . . <i>hašt</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>āt'</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>re'</i>		331. Persian	. . . <i>hašt</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>āt'</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>pa-riat</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>at'</i>	541. Shipurīā	. . . <i>āt'</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-reyet</i>		353. Wazirī	. . . <i>wōta</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>āt'</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>riet</i>		354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ata</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>āt'</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gi-rīūt, ga-rīt</i>		360. 'Ormūrī	. . . <i>hānšt (? hāšt)</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>ašta, ašt'wā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-riet</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>hašt</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>ašta</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>		366. Eastern	. . . <i>hašt'</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>āt'</i>
237. Ainol	. . . <i>ka-riet</i>		370. Waxī	. . . <i>hāt</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ar-ret</i>		371. Šiyūnī	. . . <i>wašt</i>	Awad'ī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>ki-rēt</i>		372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>wōxt</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>āt'</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-rēt</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ōt, āt</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-ri</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>aškīe</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-rih</i>		378. Yūdya	. . . <i>ašcho</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>ti-rēt</i>			<i>- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>ri'</i>		379. Bašgali	. . . <i>ōšt</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>šit</i>		380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>ōšt</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>k'ret</i>		381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bangarū	. . . <i>att'</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šut</i>		Veron	. . . <i>aste</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>āt'</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>sā</i>		383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>ašt</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>āt'</i>
256. Šū or K'yang	. . . <i>s'e°</i>		384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>ašt</i>	611. Bundālī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>tē-ga</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>ašt</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	. . . <i>axt</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>att'</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>chāt hā</i>		390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . <i>att'</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .		Chitrālī	. . . <i>ōšt</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>att'</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . <i>hūn jā</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>aš</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>āt'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)		394. Chilasī	. . . <i>aš</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>att'</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>āzrt</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>šit</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>ažrt</i>	dard	. . . <i>āt'</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>šet</i>		400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>ōt'</i>	661. Charōtarī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>šā</i>		401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>ēt', ēt'</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwadī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
260. Maingōa	or		403. Pōguli	. . . <i>āht</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>āt'</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>he'</i>		404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>att'</i>	676. Gīsādī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)		405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>āt'</i>	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>āt'</i>	wārī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>reat</i> (rē-yāt)		409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>āt'</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>rhach</i>		411. Maiyā	. . . <i>āt'</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>šit'</i>		Gypsy, European	. . . <i>oxlō</i> (Greek)	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>šaiik ku</i>		„ Syrian	. . . <i>hāšt</i> (Persian)	Hazara	. . . <i>att'</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>šit'</i>			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>si'</i>		Sanskrit	. . . <i>aštau</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>chit ku</i>		Prakrit	. . . <i>att'a</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>šit ku</i>		430. K'ētrānī	. . . <i>āt'</i>	Berar	. . . <i>āt'</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shah-		708. K'āndēšī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>ett', en</i>		pur	. . . <i>att'</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>āt'</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>att'a</i>		426. Multānī	. . . <i>att'</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>att'a</i>		428. Hindkī	. . . <i>āt'</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>āt'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>yettu</i>		432. T'alī	. . . <i>att'</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayāḷam	. . . <i>yett'</i>		433. D'anni	. . . <i>att'</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>āt'</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>en'</i>		435. Tināuli	. . . <i>att'</i>	805. Gaṛ'wālī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>yettu</i>		442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>att'</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>yett'</i>		437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>att'</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>yemma</i>		440. Chib'alī	. . . <i>att'</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ett'</i>		441. Punchī	. . . <i>att'</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>yett'e</i>		446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>āt'</i>	822. Kiūt'alī	. . . <i>att'</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>āt'h</i> (Aryan)		450. Lārī	. . . <i>āt'</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>āt</i> (Aryan)		452. Kachech'ī	. . . <i>att'a</i>	833. Kulūi	. . . <i>ōtt'</i>
308. Kūi, Kand'ī, or			456. Marat'ī, Dēšī	. . . <i>āt'</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>āt'</i>
Khond	. . . <i>āt'u</i>		478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>āt'</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>att'</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . .		494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>āt'</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>att'</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>armur</i>				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>att'</i>
					847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>att'</i>
					849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>att'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kohonotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinepe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àhop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tōqōz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yisun</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>yaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>hunchō, huntī</i>
-----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambulan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sāmīlān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ša-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachāt</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ājit, k'jit</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tīm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>d'īm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tīm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>zātīm</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dīm</i>
En . . .	<i>dīm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>t'sen, t'ēn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>tīm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'ūndāi</i>
12. Wāi . . .	<i>hūndāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heān-hata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ārā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>are</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ārē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tomsāng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timjī, tīñjī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punza bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chēu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>kau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>jeau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>kau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chin</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ Bassem . . .	} <i>k'wī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. TaungOn . . .	<i>kat</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi θa ta</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'we</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi θo da ma</i>
Bra ^c . . .	<i>ti θo ta</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi θo to</i>
Ymtala . . .	<i>lwi so tū</i>
Sin-hm . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'wī ma</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ti sō ta</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'wī, chū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>k'wī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chū-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yū</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dūa</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	<i>kū</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>nou (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>zyū, guī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kū-hā</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>p'ān-sī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>p'ān-jī</i>
87. K'anibū . . .	<i>bu-chī</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>gū</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>bān-jī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>bān-chī, bān-pan</i>
94. Līmich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'ān-ya, p'ān-wān, p'ān-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>kū-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>boñ-chī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chānāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guh, nau (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nau (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Pañī, Pañī, or	
Pañī . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	} <i>kū-nān-kū</i>
124. Mīn . . .	
125. Dadā . . .	<i>kyā</i>
126. Māmi, Digāi . . .	<i>ke-nōn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nāt</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>-kū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>kū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>uo</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gu</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū</i>
Las'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>kū</i>
274. Mo-so . . .	<i>gu, guā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pym . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>kūn-gū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>guā-hi</i>
Tāchū . . .	<i>guā-ai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>dū-gu</i>
Hāupa . . .	<i>gu</i>

58. Bōtī, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>dū</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>uo</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>gu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>guā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>gu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>g</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sh'ō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrow from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>guā</i>
135. Gāō, Achik . . .	<i>sh'ō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>ch'ak</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dū</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ti-kū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'ū-kū, t'ū-k</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>t'ū-kū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ti-p'ū</i>
194. Sopvēmā . . .	<i>chū-kū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ta-kū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tū-kū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'ū-kū</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>ta-kū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ti-gu</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>si-gu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsanrā . . .	<i>i-kū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta-kū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>sū-gū</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>chā-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chā-kū</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>so-kū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>chī-kū</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chī-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-kū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-kū</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>tommid</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>navaya</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>ch^ako</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>noh</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>naa</i>
	Maran . . . <i>ch^aku</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>nao</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>cha-kū</i>		Arabic . . . <i>tis</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>nau</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North- ern	. . . <i>nav</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-pal</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . <i>nav-gō</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-pal</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>navama-</i> (ninth)	526. Nagpuriā	. . . <i>nō</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>kō</i>		Avesta . . . <i>nava</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>nay</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>kūō</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>nuh</i> (?)	„ spoken	. . . <i>nōē, nō</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>kw^a</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>nu</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lay</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>pa-kūā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>n^ah^a</i>	541. Siripurā	. . . <i>na</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-kōa</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>na</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>nay</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>kūwa</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>na</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>nay</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gūōk</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>n^ah</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>na, nawō</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-kūōk</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>nōh, nuh</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>na</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-kūāde, ū-kā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>nuh</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>nō</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kūō</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>nav</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>nav</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-ko</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>nāo</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>nav</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>kūō</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>nēaw</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>nō</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kū</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>nao, nav</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>nav</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-kū</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>nav</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>nō</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-kū</i>	378. Yudyā	. . . <i>nov</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>nav</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ta-kū</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bangarū	. . . <i>nā</i>
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>kūā</i>	379. Baśgali	. . . <i>nōh</i>	593. B'aj B'ak'a	. . . <i>nav</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>ko</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>nū</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>nav</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>ko</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>nav, nō</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>kū</i>	Veron	. . . <i>nūh</i>	616. Banāp'ai	. . . <i>nav</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ko</i>	383. Kalāśā	. . . <i>nōh</i>	633. Pañjāli, written	. . . <i>nav</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ko</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>nūh</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>nao</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>ta-kā</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	} <i>nō</i>	639. Pōwad'i	. . . <i>naū</i>
		387. „ Western		648. Dōgri	. . . <i>nav</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>nav</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tū-hū hā</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>nēoh</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>nav</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>nav</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>nav</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . <i>hānjā</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>nav</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwadī	. . . <i>nav</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	396. of Drās	. . . <i>nav</i>	673. Kār'wā	. . . <i>law</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>nū</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>nav</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>kao</i>	400. Kāśmīrī	. . . <i>nav</i>	713. Rājast'ani, Mār- wāli	. . . <i>nav</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>kōk</i>	401. Kāśtawārī	. . . <i>nav, nō</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>nav</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>go^k</i>	403. Pōgulī	. . . <i>nāu</i>	755. Mēwatī	. . . <i>nav</i>
260. Maingtha	or	404. Dōda Sirājī	. . . <i>nav</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . <i>nō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>kavi</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>nav</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>nav</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>kau-ān</i> (Šān)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>num</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>nav</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>kau-ān</i> (Šān)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>nōm</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . <i>nav</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>tāk-kū</i> (ta-kū)	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>naū</i>	708. K'andēši	. . . <i>nav</i>
265. Burmese, written	} <i>hūi</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>ened</i> (Greek)	678. B'ili	. . . <i>nav, nōw</i>
„ spoken		„ Syrian	. . . <i>nā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>nav</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ko ku</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . <i>nav</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>kō</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>nava</i>		805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>nav</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>ko</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>nava</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>nō</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>ko</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>nō</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>nav</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ko ku</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>nā</i>	820. Bag'ati	. . . <i>nav</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>nā</i>	822. Kif'tali	. . . <i>nav</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>onbad</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>nō</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>nav</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ōmbidi</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>nā</i>	833. Kulni	. . . <i>nōū</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>vamdi</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>naū</i>	837. Mandēali	. . . <i>nav</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>vombadu</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>nē</i>	842. Chamēali	. . . <i>nav</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>onbad</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>nāh</i>	843. Gadi	. . . <i>nav</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>omb'att</i>	437. Pōt'wari	. . . <i>naū</i>	845. Paḡgwāli	. . . <i>nāō</i>
298. Baḡaga	. . . <i>vombattu</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>naū</i>	847. B'adrawāli	. . . <i>naū</i>
301. Koḡagu	. . . <i>oyimbād</i>	441. Punch'i	. . . <i>nav</i>	849. Pādarī	. . . <i>nav</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . . <i>wormba</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>nav^a</i>		
303. Toda	. . . <i>anpaḡ</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>nū</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>vorupāde</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>nō</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>nav</i> (Aryan)	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	. . . <i>naū</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nō</i> (Aryan)	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>nav</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>na</i> (Aryan)	494. Kōhkanī	. . . <i>nav, nōv</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			
314. Gōpdi	. . . <i>unmā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jūwān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ārūān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ārūā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hamā</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>tōrmō, tōrmē</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ch'pā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dāp</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>chah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kōr, kān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kur, ūw kur</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gō</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>kau</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kau</i>
En . . .	<i>ko</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>mā-kyen, mā-kye</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šī-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šī-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šōm</i>
----------------------	------------

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāl</i>
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>gāl</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gel</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gol</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>galji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz^{ao} (Pekin, ših)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>šā^p</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā-sā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>šip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šī^p</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>šip</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>šip</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>šip</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>mūōi, t'ōp</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka -s'ē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'si</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>t'chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -s'ē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ši</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'si</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>āmasi</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>ši</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>šī, s'ō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>t'si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'so</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lāchō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'su</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ši</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>āser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>āsi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>l'ōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sop, sap</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>šap</i>
Man-la-pau . . .	<i>-tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>sā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>sā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>das (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chē</i>
83. D'inal . . .	<i>tai</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>das (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ī-boñ</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-poñ</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>kwad-dyum</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ki-pu, kip; d'ōk-ya, -pañ, -ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>lī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>uk-boñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k(w)on-dyūm</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ta-q'am</i>
105. Dūmā . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jiindār . . .	<i>tik-ri</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chiu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>chui, chiu</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sa-ši, das (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>das (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā-hna</i>
117. Paqī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ji-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chu-lāmbā, twā-sē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-ān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>il-lgi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā-lān</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>an, am</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>l'sē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>l'so</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>l'so</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>l's</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>so</i>
275. Lusu . . .	<i>l'sē</i>
Lis'ā or Yuyin . . .	<i>l's</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>l's</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ti sil</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>s'i</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chai-chi-bi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ha-dū-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p-chi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>sga</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>heku</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>cha(-t'am-pu)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>schū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>schū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>schu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chu</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>chu</i>
67. Šurpa . . .	<i>chu</i>
68. Dunjongkā . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chu-t'am-bu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zū, zi</i>
130. Lālung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chi-kun</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chi</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dga</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kerr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>chūyī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sepp</i>
165. Kēlāmā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ter</i>
169. Ilōtā . . .	<i>ta-rā, ti-ro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>terrē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-bn, vān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-chi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>an</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ruk-šī</i>
183. Ēmpāo . . .	<i>gā-rēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>kap</i>
195. Matām . . .	<i>ke-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ku-ryū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chīp</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>pad</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>lahayya</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>si</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>dah</i> (Aryan)	502.	Opiyā . . . <i>daśa</i>
	Maran . . . <i>si</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . <i>das</i>
205.	Singp'ō . . . <i>sī tsī</i>		Arabic . . . <i>'ašr</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>das</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>das</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>das-gō</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rā</i>		Old Persian . . .	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>das</i>
207.	T'ādo . . . <i>sōm</i>		Avesta . . . <i>dasa</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>daś</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>sōm, h' an k'at</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>dah</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>dōš</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>hrā</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>dah</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>das</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>šom</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>las</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>das</i>
227.	Banjōqī . . . <i>tsom, pa-rā</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>las</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>daś</i>
228.	Pank'ū . . . <i>tsom</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>las</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>daś</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>šōm</i>	360.	Ōimurī . . . <i>das</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>daś, daśwā</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>sām</i>	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>dah</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>daś</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>pā-šōm, sām-kā</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>dah</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>dōh</i>
237.	Ainnol . . . <i>som</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>das</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>das</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>som</i>	371.	Šiyū . . . <i>šis</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>das</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>som</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>šes</i>	573.	Ch'attīsgarī . . . <i>das</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>sōm</i>	376.	Iskāšmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>dōs, dah</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>das</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>a-som</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>dah</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>das</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>som</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>los</i>	587.	Dak'inī . . . <i>das</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>som</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>das</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>hrā, rwi k'at</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>dits</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>das</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>s'rār</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>dōš</i>	605.	Kanaujī . . . <i>das</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>hrār</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>leze</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>das</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>har</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>daś</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>das</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>hā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>daś</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written . . . <i>das</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>hā, ha</i>	386.	Pañā, Eastern . . . <i>dē</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>das</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>ho</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>dē</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>das</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390.	K'owār or Chitrālī . . . <i>još</i>	648.	Pōgrī . . . <i>das</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>šēt</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>daii</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>das</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	394.	Chilasī . . . <i>daī</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>das</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>ša-rūh</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>dāis</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>dah</i>
281.	Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>dāš</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>dah</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . <i>dah</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>das</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>l' tsē, rā tsī</i>	401.	Kāṭawārī . . . <i>dah</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>das</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>tā s'e</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>dāh</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>das</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>t' tsā</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>das</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>das</i>
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>tā che</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>das</i>	755.	Mōwātī . . . <i>das</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>tō' s'i</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>daś</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>das</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>s'ip</i> (Šān), <i>tō s'i</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>daś</i>	761.	Malvī . . . <i>das</i>
264.	Mīrū . . . <i>hā</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>daś</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>das</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'ay</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>deš</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>das</i>
	„ spoken (tā) s'ā		„ Syrian . . . <i>dās, des</i>	708.	K'andēšī . . . <i>das</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>tā sōi</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>dax, dōx</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>t' ša</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>daśa</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>das</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>t' sū</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>dasa, dāha</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>das</i>
268.	Inōa . . . <i>tā sū, tā jāk</i>	430.	K'etrānī . . . <i>dāh</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>das</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>tā sū, tā jī</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>dāh</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>dōš</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>dāh</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>daś</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>patt</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>dāh</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>daś</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>patt</i>	432.	T'alī . . . <i>dāh</i>	822.	Kiūt'alī . . . <i>daś</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>patta</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>dāh</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>dōš</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>pattu</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>dāh</i>	833.	Kuḷnī . . . <i>dōš</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>patt</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>dāh</i>	837.	Manḍēālī . . . <i>das</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>patt, hatt</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>das</i>	842.	Chandēālī . . . <i>das</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>hattu</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>das</i>	843.	Gadī . . . <i>dax</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>patt</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>das</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>daś</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>patt</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>dāh</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>daś, dōš</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>pad</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>dāh, dā</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>daś</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>patte</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>dō</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>dassē</i> (Aryan)	456.	Marātī, Dēšī . . . <i>dahā</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>das</i> (Aryan)	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>dāhā</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>daśu</i> (Aryan)	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>dā</i>		
310.	Kōlāmī . . .				
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>pad</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ni-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sōmul, sūmu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yīgarmah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>orin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χorin</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>haurai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hogei</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>altar</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>twā-plā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>muy p'ei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bā choh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ār hōr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ār kur</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā gō</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nā</i>
En . . .	{ (borrow from Šān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā kyū</i>
Ang-kū . . .	{ (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ār kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ār-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hēan-momchāma</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-gāl, isī, mī isī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hīsī, isī</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>isā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jūāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo kōqī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni⁴ sz²⁰</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī² šā²</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ai² sā²</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>yī² sī²</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yī² sī²</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	{ s'ao
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>—s'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>šau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>—hāi —mūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—nī —s'ī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>nī si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nī chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—h'ī —s'ī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chi si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>hi šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>h'ī s'ī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi si</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gi šī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō s'ō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nī sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nī si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn so</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō chō</i>
38. Yenba . . .	<i>nū šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hi nī šī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ner ser, nīn ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz vi, chi si</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>šī se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—nōn nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au chin</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nen kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nī sup</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nī šup</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>nī —tšiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūī or Patnī . . .	<i>nī-sa</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>nī-sa</i>
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>nī-sa</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nī-sa</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tān-sa</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-loñ bīsā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nī-boñ</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hi-boñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-khālo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>āsīm</i>
91. Balāhī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nī-boñ</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k(w)on u-sañ</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl-tāū, kāl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sākarī</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>cholōk (a score)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hāi-siū</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'o-gal</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'al-kā, bīs (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nīe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>nī-i-gī, nī-gī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā kāt</i>
121. Tōfō . . .	<i>nīsa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bīšā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	{ <i>ē-iñ ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafis . . .	<i>nī-kvū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yūñ hā-lāñ, hā-lāñ-hā-lāñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>katag</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/ñ' s'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nū s'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>n' s'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>ni tse</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>on so</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—ñī = t'ñī</i>
Li-s'a or Yāyin . . .	<i>nī tse</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nī tse</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāūng . . .	<i>hūn-ats-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>na-chu-bi</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ni-nā-sō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā-ti</i>
Hauptā . . .	<i>ats-hu</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>nī-su</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nī-su</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-šū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī-šū, k'al-jik</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>k'ā-chik</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nī-su-tam-ba</i>

Bāra Group.

128. Bodo or Bāra . . .	<i>zāh'āi-bā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>t'on</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>kot-urik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'at</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuat sa</i>

Nāgā Group.

151. Angāmi . . .	<i>ni-kwa</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mu-hu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ni-chi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ma kē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ni-tsa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ni-kvū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ni-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ni-kē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mu-hu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>rūāk-nī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>san-chie</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok, rug-nī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ē-kai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ni-chi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>iñ-koi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-lāi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-kai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-kūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-kūi-ket</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>son-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kun*
Maran . . . *lā-loh si, kun*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'un*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kul*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kul*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kul*
219. Lai . . . *kul*
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm hni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sōm nī, kul*
228. Pank'ū . . . *sōm hni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sōm nī*
232. Hallām . . . *sām in-nī*
236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, sām an-nī-kā*
237. Ainol . . . *som nī*
238. Chiru . . . *som di*
239. Kolhreng . . . *som nī*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm hni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *som nī*
247. Anāl . . . *som hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *som kī nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri-nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ku*
Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kwar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *go*
257. K'ami . . . *a-poñ-rē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hol*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *kūn dak*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šān)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ī-tse*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *ši tse*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *tā sauñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōn lun (corrupt Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *s'auñ (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *pīr-mī (pī-ra-mī)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *hnā -s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *hn' sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne šā*
269. Danu . . . *n'sā*
268. Inōa . . . *nī sū, nī jaiik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad*
287. Korava . . . *randr kappatt*
291. Kaikādī . . . *merda*
289. Irula . . . *irvadu*
294. Malayālam . . . *irupad*
297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt*
298. Badaga . . . *ibbatta*
301. Kodagu . . . *iruvad*
302. Tuju . . . *irva*
303. Toda . . . *evob*
304. Kōta . . . *irvade*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kūrī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kādē*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōpdī . . . *bīs (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bīst (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *išrūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *vīsciti-*
Pahlavi . . . *vīst*
331. Persian . . . *bīst*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *š'ol*
353. Wazīrī . . . *š'ol*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šul*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *jīstū*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *bīst*
366. Eastern . . . *gīst', gīst'*
370. Wazī . . . *wīst*
371. Šīynī . . . *du dīs*
372. Sarīkolī . . . *vīst*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *wīst*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wīst*
378. Yūdya . . . *wīsto*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *vīst*
380. Wai-alā . . . *vīst*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *zū*
383. Kalāšā . . . *bīst*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *išt*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wīst*
387. " Western . . . *wīst*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *bīst*
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *bī*
394. Chilasī . . . *bīst*
396. of Dīās . . . *bī*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *bīzā*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *wūh*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *wūh*
403. Pōguli . . . *wīh*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *bīh*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bīh*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *bīst*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bīst*
411. Maiyā . . . *bīst*
Gypsy, European . . . *bīst*
" Syrian . . . *wīst*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vīstati*
Prakrit . . . *vīstati*
430. K'etrānī . . . *vīh*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *vīh*
426. Mūltanī . . . *vīh*
428. Hindkī . . . *vīh*
432. T'ālī . . . *vīh*
433. D'annī . . . *wīh*
435. Tināuli . . . *bīh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vīh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *vīh*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *wīh*
441. Punch'ī . . . *wīh*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *vīh*
450. Lārī . . . *vīh, vīh*
452. Kachchī . . . *vī, vīh*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vīst*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *vīst, vīst*
494. Kōnkani . . . *vīst*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vīssa*
502. Ōriyā . . . *lōdā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bīs*
516. Magahī . . . *bīs*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *bīs*
520. " South-
ern . . . *bīs-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bīs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīs, kūrī*
" spoken . . . *bīs, kūrī*
537. South-western . . . *bīs*
541. Šinipuri . . . *bīs, kūrī*
546. Eastern . . . *bīs, kūrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīs, kūrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
551. Chākma . . . *kūrī*
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *bīs*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bīs*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bīs*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstānī . . . *bīs*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *bīs*
587. Dak'inī . . . *bīs*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bīs*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bīs*
605. Kanauji . . . *bīs*
611. Bundeli . . . *bīs*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bīs*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *vīh*
" spoken . . . *vī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bīh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bīh*
650. Kāngra . . . *bīh*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *vīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *vīh*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *vīh*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *vīs*
676. G'isādī . . . *īs*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-
wārī . . . *bīs*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bīs*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bīs*
777. Gujurī of
Havara . . . *bī*
761. Mālvi . . . *vīs*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bīs*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *vīs*
708. K'andēši . . . *vīs*
678. B'ili . . . *vī, vīh*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *bīs*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *bīs*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bīs*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *bīs*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīs*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bīs*
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . *bīs*
830. Šodōchī . . . *bīs, bīs*
833. Kuṇjī . . . *bīs, bīs*
837. Mandēālī . . . *bīs*
843. Chamēālī . . . *bīs*
843. Gādī . . . *bīs, bīs*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bīs*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bīs*
849. Pādārī . . . *bīs*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>go-jū</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ican-e, re-hot-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>suin</i> (pronounced <i>s'win</i>)
Turki	. . .	<i>ülük</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>susai</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tābin</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>t'āchai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ber-rogei eta hamar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>altō altar tōrmō</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>limā-puloh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>limō-pluh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>hā sep</i>
3. Talāing, written	. . .	<i>masun choh</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'sōn jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang	. . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>p'ān kūr</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>pan kūr</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>puān kau</i>
-------	-------	-----------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kū	. . .	{ (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	

Danā	. . .	<i>ŋa-kyen, ŋa-kye</i>
------	-------	------------------------

Yin or Riāng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>sān-p'ew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>zān-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā-momchāma-dōhtai</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bār isī gāl, māṛā gāl</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>bār hīsī gālca</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>arhāi isī</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bāgu koḍi galji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bāgu mika galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wu s'ao</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>h' s'ap</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>wū-sā</i>

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hā -sīp</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>hā -sī'</i>

Lao
-----	-------	-----

46. Lū	. . .	{ <i>hā-s'ip</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	

49. Šān	. . .	<i>hā -s'ip</i>
---------	-------	-----------------

51. Ahon	. . .	{ <i>hā šip</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	

Annamese	. . .	<i>-nām -mēōi</i>
----------	-------	-------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yai -s'i</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	{ <i>yai si</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	

36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nāt chī</i>
--------------	-------	----------------

34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>ya -s'i</i>
-------------------	-------	----------------

„ spoken	. . .	<i>ya si</i>
----------	-------	--------------

32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā šī</i>
---------	-------	--------------

41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ŋa s'i</i>
------------	-------	---------------

33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ya si</i>
--------------	-------	--------------

Brā	. . .	<i>yā šī</i>
-----	-------	--------------

40. Karenni	. . .	<i>hā s'o</i>
-------------	-------	---------------

Yintala
---------	-------	-----

Sin-hmā
---------	-------	-----

Mapauk
--------	-------	-----

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nai sō</i>
-----------	-------	---------------

37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nai chō</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nai šu</i>
------------	-------	---------------

Manō
------	-------	-----

41. Zayein
------------	-------	-----

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>zū si, yū si</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ze se</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-chi -hōi</i>
----------------------	-------	------------------

Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chū chin</i>
---------	-------	-----------------

Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>tī chao</i>
---------	-------	----------------

Man	. . .	<i>piā tycp</i>
-----	-------	-----------------

42. Lauten-Yao
----------------	-------	-----

Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>hāu -šēp</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------

Man-la-pan	. . .	<i>hāu -šēp</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni	. . .	<i>hī-nizō-sā</i>
-----------------------	-------	-------------------

73. Chamba Lahuli
-------------------	-------	-----

76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>hīš-nizō uja das</i>
------------	-------	-------------------------

77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>hīš-nizō ū sai</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------------

78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hīnsā chī</i>
-------------	-------	------------------

83. Dīmāl
-----------	-------	-----

84. T'amī	. . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------------

85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nā-gip</i>
-----------	-------	---------------

86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>hī-boṇ hich-chī, ŋa i-boṇ</i>
-----------	-------	----------------------------------

87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
------------	-------	-----------------------

90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>hī-si āsim ā-p'lo</i>
------------	-------	--------------------------

91. Balālī
------------	-------	-----

92. Sāngpāng
--------------	-------	-----

93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>hā-k-poṇ</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------

94. Lāmbich'ōng
-----------------	-------	-----

95. Wāling
------------	-------	-----

96. Ch'inglāng
----------------	-------	-----

97. Rūngch'ānbūng
-------------------	-------	-----

98. Dūngmāli
--------------	-------	-----

99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
------------	-------	----

Chāmling
----------	-------	-----

100. Nāch'erēng
-----------------	-------	-----

101. Kūlung
-------------	-------	-----

102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>nā-a-sān ko-dyūm</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------------

103. Chaurāsya
----------------	-------	-----

104. K'āling	. . .	<i>k'āl sāk-po tāu-d'am</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------------------

105. Dūmī
-----------	-------	-----

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'ohari</i>
-------------------	-------	----------------

106. Vāyu or Hāyu
-------------------	-------	-----

111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hā chiu</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

112. Murmi	. . .	<i>b'o-gal nī-se-chui</i>
------------	-------	---------------------------

113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>k'āk nīši sasi-kā, pachās (Aryan)</i>
-------------	-------	--

114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>pachās (Aryan)</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------------

116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hāe</i>
-------------	-------	------------

117. Padī, Pahrī, or
----------------------	-------	-----

Pahī	. . .	<i>hā-e-gi, hā-gi</i>
------	-------	-----------------------

118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>k'ā hāt sa hā-lī</i>
---------------------	-------	-------------------------

121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nī-kwāi-tāsē, chu-tāmō</i>
-----------	-------	-------------------------------

122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'umu-ru</i>
----------	-------	-----------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	{ <i>ē-iñ ā-nī-k</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
126. Mišini, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-nā hā-lān</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>hī unsi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia
--------	-------	-----

273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>-hā -s'ē</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

A-hi	. . .	<i>hō -s'o</i>
------	-------	----------------

Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hō -s'o</i>
-----------	-------	----------------

276. A-ka (Ka)	. . .	<i>hā tse</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

277a. A-kō
------------	-------	-----

275. Li-su	. . .	<i>hā -s'ē</i>
------------	-------	----------------

Li-s'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>hā tse</i>
-----------------	-------	---------------

271. Mo-s'o
-------------	-------	-----

Lahu	. . .	<i>hā chī</i>
------	-------	---------------

277a. Pyen or Pyin
--------------------	-------	-----

277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ā -s'ē</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>hā -hāu-si</i>
---------	-------	-------------------

Mānyūk	. . .	<i>hā -za-hi</i>
--------	-------	------------------

T'au-chū	. . .	<i>mā-si</i>
----------	-------	--------------

Tākpa
-------	-------	-----

Haurpā	. . .	<i>gyāi-hā</i>
--------	-------	----------------

58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written, <i>hā -hāu</i>
---------------------	-------	-------------------------

„ spoken	. . .	<i>hā -hāu (Tām-pai)</i>
----------	-------	--------------------------

59. Balti	. . .	<i>γaf-chū</i>
-----------	-------	----------------

60. of Puik	. . .	<i>γaf-chū</i>
-------------	-------	----------------

61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>hā -chū</i>
------------	-------	----------------

63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hā -chū</i>
--------------	-------	----------------

70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hā -chū</i>
------------	-------	----------------

67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>hā -chū</i>
-----------	-------	----------------

68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>hā -chū</i>
---------------	-------	----------------

69. Hloke	. . .	<i>hā -chū-tām-hā</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------------

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	{ (borrow from Asamee)
130. Lalung	. . .	

131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>dān</i>
--------------	-------	------------

135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>sāt hāna</i>
------------------	-------	-----------------

142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
-----------	-------	------------------------

151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>hā -nū-chī</i>
-------------	-------	-------------------

152. Deurī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>hā -nū-ōn p'ikin</i>
--------------------	-------	-------------------------

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>hā -pa-hā</i>
-------------	-------	------------------

159. Semā	. . .	<i>hā -po-hā</i>
-----------	-------	------------------

162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hā -p'fū</i>
-------------	-------	-----------------

163. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>hā -pa-hā</i>
-------------	-------	------------------

194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>hā -p'fū</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------

166. Āo	. . .	<i>hā -nū</i>
---------	-------	---------------

169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hā -nū</i>
------------	-------	---------------

170. Tengsa
-------------	-------	-----

171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hā -nū</i>
--------------	-------	---------------

172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>hā -nū</i>
--------------	-------	---------------

173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hā -chū-pin</i>
--------------	-------	--------------------

174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hā -nū-hā</i>
-----------	-------	------------------

175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hā -nū-hā</</i>
--------------	-------	-----------------------

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingrā	or	320. Telugu	. . . yāb'ai	499. Singhalese	. . . paṇaha
Kachin	. . . m'ñā šī	328. Biahūi	. . . pañjā (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . pachāš
Maran	. . . m'v-ñā šī		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāi, Mait'ili	. . . pachās
205. Singp'o	. . . m'a-ñā šī	Arabic	. . . ḡamsūn(a)	516. Magahi	. . . pachās
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North- ern	. . . pachās
Old Meit'ei	. . . yāñ-k'ac			520. „ South- ern	. . . pachās-gō
206. Meit'ei	. . . yāñ-k'ei		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . pachās
207. T'ado	. . . sōm nā	Old Persian	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . pañchāš
213. Siyin	. . . sōm nā	Avesta	. . . pañchāsata-	„ spoken	. . . panchāš
219. Lai	. . . sōm nā	Pahlavi	. . . panchāh	537. South-western	. . . pachās
224. Luḡei	. . . šom nā	331. Persian	. . . pañjāh	541. Siripuria	. . . pachās
227. Banjōgi	. . . tsom nā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . p'njōs	546. Eastern	. . . pañsāš
228. Pank'u	. . . tsom nā	353. Waziri	. . . pañdžos	548. of Cachar	. . . pasāš
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . šōm ri-nā	354. of Kandahar	. . . pañdžos	550. of Chittagong	. . . pañchās
232. Hallām	. . . sām rañ	360. Ōrmuri	. . . pañdžāš-tū	551. Chakmā	. . . pañjās
236. Langrong	. . . šom ru-nā	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . pañjāh	553. Assamese	. . . pōnsāḡ
237. Ainol	. . . som rā-nā	366. Eastern	. . . p'anjāh	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i	. . . pachās
238. Chiru	. . . som ra-nā	370. Waziri	. . . bū wist a das, pañjā	560. Bag'eli	. . . pachās
239. Kolhreng	. . . som ra-nā	371. Šiyūi	. . . pinz dīs	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . pachās
240. Kōm	. . . sōm ra-nā	372. Sarikoli	. . . pinju	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . pachās
246. Pūrūm	. . . som nā	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . pañjāh	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . pāchchās
247. Anāl	. . . som pa-nā	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . pañjāh	587. Dak'ini	. . . pachās
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . som pa-ra-nā	378. Yudyā	. . . lu wist o los	589. Bāngarū	. . . pachās
255. Taungŋa	. . . ri nā		<i>Dardic or Pīšārha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . pachās
252. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Baḡgali	. . . dū viṡṡā dīs	605. Kanauji	. . . pachās
Yādwin	. . . kmā gyip	380. Wai-alā	. . . dū viṡṡ dōš	611. Bundēli	. . . pachās
254. Chinbōn	. . . kmā jib	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . lejji betṡ	616. Banāp'ari	. . . pachās
Thayetnyo Chin	. . . kmā jit	383. Kalāša	. . . dū biṡṡi dūš	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . pañ, āh
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . hauk chit	384. Gawar-bati	. . . dū iṡṡ o dāš	„ spoken	. . . pañj'ā
257. K'ami	. . . wi-pāñ-rē	386. Paṡai, Eastern	. . . pañjā	639. Pōwad'i	. . . pañjāh
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . pañjā	648. Dōgri	. . . pañjāh
279. Andro	. . . nāñ-jī	390. K'owār or Chitrāli	. . . jū biṡṡr još	650. Kāngrā	. . . pañjāh
279. Sengmai	. . .	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . dū bu-ga dai	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . pachās
280. Chairel	. . . yāñ-kei	394. Chilāsī	. . . dū bē gah dāš	661. Charōtari	. . . pachāh
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	396. of Drās	. . . dū biṡṡ k' dāi	666. Kat'yāwādī	. . . paš
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . dū buzū dāš	673. K'ar'wā	. . . pāchchā
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	400. Kāšmīri	. . . pañsāh	676. G'isādī	. . . pañnās
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	401. Kaṡṡawāri	. . . pañsā, pañzā	713. Rajast'ani. Mār- wāfi	. . . pachās
263. Maru	. . . nā t'ā	403. Pōguli	. . . pañsā	742. Jaipurī	. . . pachās
260. Maingŋa	or	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . pañzā	755. Mēwāti	. . . pāchchās
Ngachang	. . . nā che	405. Rāmbani	. . . pañzāh	777. Gujurī of Hazaru	. . . das tē chālē
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . hā s'ē (Šān)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . dāš ō dū biṡṡ	761. Malvi	. . . pachās
Me-gyā	. . . hā s'ēp (Šān)	409. Tōrwāli	. . . dāš ō dū biṡṡ	770. Nimādī	. . . pachās
264. Mrū	. . . nā-kom	411. Maiyā	. . . dāš ō dū biṡṡ	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . pachās
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā chay	Gypsy, European	. . . pañch vār dēš (5×10)	708. K'andēši	. . . pachās, pañnās
„ spoken	. . . nā-zā	„ Syrian	. . . pañjā, penchē (Persian)	678. B'ili	. . . pasāḡ
266. Arakanese	. . . nā sei		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . pachās
267. Taungyo	. . . nā ša	Sanskrit	. . . pañchāśat	785. Central Pahārī, Kumanni	. . . pachās
269. Danu	. . . nā sā	Prakrit	. . . pañnāsam	805. Gar'wāli	. . . pachās
268. Inŋa	. . . nā sā, nā jaiḡ	430. K'etrāni	. . . chālī ta dāh	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . .
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā sā, nā jī	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . pañāh	816. Sirmauri	. . . dā'ō šan
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . pañāh	820. Bag'atī	. . . pajā
285. Tamil	. . . eimbād	428. Hindki	. . . pañhā	822. Kiṡṡ'ali	. . . pajāh
287. Korava	. . . añjarkappatt	432. T'ali	. . . pañāh	830. Šōdōchi	. . . pajāh
291. Kaikādi	. . . pañnās (Aryan)	433. D'anni	. . . pañāh	833. Kuṡūi	. . . pōñjāh
289. Irula	. . . ambād	435. Tinuli	. . . dāh tē chālē	837. Mañṡāli	. . . pōñjāh
294. Malayālam	. . . ambād	442. of Salt Range	. . . pañāh	842. Chamṡāli	. . . pōñjāh
297. Kanarese	. . . aivatt	437. Pōt'wari	. . . pañāh	843. Gadī	. . . pañjāh
298. Baḡaga	. . . eivattu	440. Chib'ali	. . . pañjāh	845. Paṡg'wāli	. . . pañjāh
301. Koḡagu	. . . eimbād	441. Punch'i	. . . das tē dō wāhā	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . pōñjāh
302. Tuṡu	. . . eiva	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . pañjāh	849. Paḡari	. . . pañjāh
303. Toda	. . . ēbō	450. Lāri	. . . pañjāh		
304. Kōta	. . . eivatte	452. Kaech'i	. . . pañjā, pañjā		
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . pachās (Aryan)	456. Marat'i, Dēši	. . . pañnās		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . arai kōri (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī	. . . pañnās		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . ri kaḡi dāṡu	494. Kōñkani	. . . pañnās		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .				
314. Gōpāi	. . . pachās (Aryan)				

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tängö</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jāyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chauva</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chun</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *t'āh*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-rūtis</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rātuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ālātā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>mwai klam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klōm</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ū pa-rī-āy, ū pri-ā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūw pūrr ya'</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>u-mē-yāy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā rīyā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tī yā</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi</i> (K'ūn)
A Mōk . . .	<i>mo bā-si</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	<i>s'priā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āwī Group.

8. K'āwī, Standard . . .	<i>ši-spā°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-swā°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanāi-momchiama</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mī sāe, māyā' isī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māyā' hīsī</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>mono isā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāṅg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kodī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>monolōyī mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pa°</i> (Pekin, <i>pai</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya°</i> <i>pā°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>rāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>roi nūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>pāk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>pāk tūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mōt-trām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-la /ya</i>
„ Bassem . . .	<i>h' ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l' ya</i>
36. TaungOu . . .	<i>t' rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -hā =yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' g' θ</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā g' ya</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>da g' a</i>
40. Kaniem . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>t' i</i>
30. Gheko . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>l' y</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>t' y</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ta y</i>
41. Zajem . . .	<i>ā y, a zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>l' zī, t' g' yī</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>l' zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i -pwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi pa</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i pa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā p</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a p</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>yēt /p</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūtī or Pañī . . .	<i>ra</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nā biya</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>rā, nā nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>naas</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā bēvā</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>sahe</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mānāt'ik, t'z-boñ kip, t'z kip</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-hurup</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāh-k'al</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>nō āvīm</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-p-pōn-pōn</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chimling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>nō-sān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl-b'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-rī-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nā-nūn chālōk</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>b'o-gul nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kā, sahe</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>saya</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā fu-nū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-kāi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwī, p'urrua</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lin-k</i>
124. Mili . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>lug</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nāyā</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>y</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>t' /hu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t /y</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti u</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>pā y</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-l i =hā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ti hu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>li</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti h</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nun . . .	<i>ti y</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāṅg . . .	<i>pa ya</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tai-pa</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>at</i>
Tākpa . . .	...
Hau pā . . .	<i>hāy</i>
58. Bōtiā. Tibetan, . . .	written <i>hāy</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gā(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>yāy</i>
60. of Punik . . .	<i>yāy</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yāy</i>
63. of Spati . . .	<i>yāy</i>
70. Kāzite . . .	<i>apa t'am-ha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>apa</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>yāy</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yāy t'am-ha</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>raipā si</i>
135. Garo, Āchik . . .	<i>rit chā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipmā . . .	<i>hāi-bā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hāi-mā</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>kvā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>n-keh</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tai</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>hāi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hāi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāh-lān, tā-lān</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, nāi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mā-sun p'u-nū</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ti-nā-chā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pa nā</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>pa-ta</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau nāu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>pa-k-sā-sā</i>
183. Fūpō . . .	<i>hāi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fāi</i>
188. K'ōnāo . . .	<i>hi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'āpō isī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hāi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kai</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>sā-k'a</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>sā-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sā-gā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>

Hundred (13).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . nūr	499. Singhalese	. . . siya
Kachin	. . . l'sā	328. Brāhūi	. . . sad (Aryan)	502. Oṇiyā	. . . šaē
Maian	. . . le-sā		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . sai
205. Singp'o	. . . la-chā	Arabic	. . . m'ah	516. Magahī	. . . sau
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpmi, North-	ern . . . sau, sai
Old Meit'ei	. . . chā-mā		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . sau-gō
206. Meit'ei	. . . chā-mā	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . sai
207. T'ado	. . . yā k'at	Avesta	. . . sata-	530. Bengali, written	. . . šata, ša
213. Siyin	. . . ya k'at	Pahlavi	. . . sat	„ spoken	. . . šo, šō
219. Lai	. . . y' k'at	331. Persian	. . . sad	537. South-western	. . . šk sa
224. Lušēi	. . . zā	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . s'l	541. Snipurīā	. . . sa
227. Banjōgi	. . . zā	353. Wazirī	. . . s'l	546. Eastern	. . . ša
228. Pānk'ū	. . . zā°	354. of Kandahar	. . . sal	548. of Cachar	. . . ša
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ra-jā k'at	360. Ōrmurī	. . . sū	550. of Chittagong	. . . šat, ša
232. Hallām	. . . rā-jā k'at-tā, rāu k'at	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . sad	551. Chākma	. . . šk šat
236. Langrong	. . . rā-jā k'at	366. Eastern	. . . sad	553. Assamese	. . . χō
237. Aimol	. . . rē k'at	370. Waχī	. . . sad, panz wist	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . ar-ja k'at	371. Šiyū	. . . dīs dīsah	Awadī	. . . sau
239. Kolhreng	. . . rai k'at	372. Šarikoli	. . . sad	560. Bag'ēli	. . . sau
240. Kōm	. . . rē k'at	376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki	. . . sad	573. Ch'attāsgarī	. . . sō
246. Pūrūm	. . . ri-yā-h	377. Munjanī or Mungī	. . . sad	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . a-yā k'ē	378. Yūdγā	. . . panj wist, yū šor	Hindōstānī	. . . sau, saikrā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ar-ja k'at		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
253. Taungtha	. . . t' rā	379. Bašgali	. . . puch vit'si	Hindōstānī	. . . sō
252. Chinbōk	. . . p'yā	380. Wai-alā	. . . pūch viš'i	587. Dak'ini	. . . saw
Yādwin	. . . prā	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . sau
254. Chinbōn	. . . p'ya hwat	Veron	. . . ocheg-zū	593. Bīaj B'āk'ā	. . . sau
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pyā ā	383. Kalāšā	. . . pōnj biš'i	603. Kanaujī	. . . sau
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . p'yā hā°	384. Gawar-bati	. . . pāi'si	611. Bundēli	. . . sau
257. K'ami	. . . chām wai rē	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . panj-wia	616. Banāp'ari	. . . sau
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . sad	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . sau
279. Andro	. . . chā-tā	390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . sao
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . šōr, pōnj biš'r	639. Pōwād'i	. . . sau
280. Chairel	. . . chā	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . šal	648. Dōgrī	. . . sau
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	394. Chilāsī	. . . šall	650. Kāngrā	. . . sau
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . šāl	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . lā-šā, rā-chā	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . šō	dard	. . . sō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . tā-šā	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . kat'	661. Charōtari	. . . sō, hō
263. Maru	. . . t' yā	401. Kaštawārī	. . . kat, hač'ā	666. Kat'yāwādī	. . . s'ō
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . hat	673. K'ar'wā	. . . sō
Ngachang	. . . t' šā	404. Dōdā Sinājī	. . . šōū	676. G'i-ādī	. . . sau
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tō' yā	405. Rāmbanī	. . . šau	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . tō' yā	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . panj biš	wārī	. . . sō, saik'pō
264. Mrū	. . . ā kom	409. Tōrwālī	. . . panj biš	742. Jaipurī	. . . sau
265. Burmese, written	. . . ta ra	411. Maiyā	. . . šal	755. Mēwātī	. . . sau
„ spoken	. . . tā -yā	Gypsy, European	. . . šel	777. Gujuri	of
266. Arakanese	. . . tā rā	„ Syrian	. . . sai, sad	Hazara	. . . sau
267. Taungyo	. . . t' rā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Malvi	. . . sō
269. Danu	. . . t' yā	Sanskrit	. . . šatam	770. Nimādī	. . . sau
268. Intha	. . . tā rā	Prakrit	. . . saam, sayam	771. Lab'ānī	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . tā yā	430. K'ētrānī	. . . sau	Berar	. . . sō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēšī	. . . sō, samb'ar
285. Tamil	. . . nūr	pur	. . . sō	678. B'ili	. . . χō
287. Korava	. . . nūr	426. Mūltānī	. . . sō	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . nūr	428. Hindkī	. . . sau	or K'as-kurā	. . . saē
289. Irula	. . . nūru	432. T'alī	. . . sō	783. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . nūr	433. D'annī	. . . sau	Kumaunī	. . . sau
297. Kanarese	. . . nūr	435. Tināuli	. . . sō	805. Gar'wālī	. . . sau
298. Baḍaga	. . . nūru	442. of Salt Range	. . . sō	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . nūr	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . sau	Jaunsārī	. . . šō
302. Tuḷu	. . . nūdu	440. Chib'ālī	. . . sau	816. Sirmaurī	. . . šau
303. Toda	. . . vaddnūr	441. Punchī	. . . pañj wihā	820. Bag'atī	. . . šau
304. Kōta	. . . nūr	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . sau	822. Kiū't'ālī	. . . šau
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . onḍ sai	450. Lārī	. . . saō, sō	830. Šōdōchī	. . . šau
307. Malto or Maler	. . . pach kōrī	452. Kachchī	. . . sō	833. Kuḷuī	. . . šauū
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī	. . . šamb'ar, šē	837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . sau
Khond	. . . pāsu kaḍi	478. Nāgpurī	. . . šamb'ar	842. Chamēālī	. . . sau
310. Kōlāmi	. . .	494. Kōnkapī	. . . šembōr	843. Gādī	. . . χau
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . nur			845. Pāngwālī	. . . saō
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . šauū, šōū
				849. Paḍarī	. . . sau

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>wata' uši</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nə</i> , <i>naikə</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mən</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>mī</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jē, jā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kāu</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>chou</i> , <i>chi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>l'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>oā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en</i> , <i>en</i> , <i>nāen</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>yē</i> , <i>yām</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>hlā</i> , <i>kau</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Darang	. . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>āū</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>au</i>
En	. . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>mī</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>e</i> , <i>o</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>nīā</i> , <i>ne</i> , <i>-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa</i> , <i>cha</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>īñ</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>aiñg</i> , <i>īñ</i> , <i>iñg</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>iñg</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>iñg</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiñ</i> , <i>āiñje</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>nēn</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng</i> , <i>mīngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān</i> , <i>-kū</i> , <i>k'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kāw</i> , <i>kau</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>kau</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>yā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>kwe</i> <i>ŋōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya</i> , <i>-sa</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā</i> , <i>yā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā w'</i> , <i>nā w''</i> , <i>w'</i> , <i>w''</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>yā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintalā	. . .	<i>kwa</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'i</i> , <i>ki</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>hē</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā swun</i> , <i>nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z</i> , <i>z'</i> , <i>e</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>zā</i> , <i>dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>vai</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yo</i>
Man	. . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūtī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>gye</i> , <i>ge</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g'</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jē</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>kā</i>
81. Tāmī	. . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon</i> , <i>kon-ā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>in-kā</i> , <i>an-kā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>un-kā</i> , <i>an-kā</i> , <i>an</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>an-kā</i> , <i>in-kā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>in-kā</i> , <i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
101. Kōlung	. . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>ūñ-gū</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ūñ</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ūñ</i> , <i>āñ-nū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āñ</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or	. . .	
Pahī	. . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi	. . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	<i>hā</i> , <i>hā</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>kī</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	<i>nā</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>nā</i>
A-ki	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Vāy m	. . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyn	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Nang	. . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārung	. . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā-gar</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>chi</i> , <i>ka</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nā</i>

58. B'ōlā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>nā</i>
written	. . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā-rur</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>nā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā</i>

Burā Group.

128. Budo or Bāiā	. . .	<i>an(ā)</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>an</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>an</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>anā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>anā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>an</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>i</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīye</i> , <i>ma</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>yē</i>
191. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ai</i> , <i>aiyo</i> , <i>ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>nai</i>
171. Tukumī	. . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>ma</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>iyā</i> , <i>ina</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>nai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kai</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>ē</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>i</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nēn'	499. Singhalese	. . . manu
Kachin	. . . nai	328. Brahūi	. . . ī	502. Oiyā	. . . mu, ānēh'ē, āmneē
Maran	. . . nai			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . mē, ham
205. Singp'o	. . . nai			516. Magahī	. . . ham
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei, ei-hāk			ern	. . . mē, ham, hamē
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei, ei-hāk			520. ., South-	
207. T'ado	. . . kē			ern	. . . mē, ham
213. Siyin	. . . kē-mā			526. Nagpurī	. . . mōē
219. Lai	. . . kai(-mā)			530. Bengali, written	. . . āmi
224. Lušēi	. . . kei(-mā)			„ spoken	. . . mui, āmī
227. Panjōgī	. . . kei-mā			537. South-western	. . . mui
228. Pank'ū	. . . kei-mā			541. Siripurī	. . . mui, ham, hamē
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . gē-mā			546. Eastern	. . . āmi
232. Hallām	. . . kei(-mā)			548. of Cachar	. . . mui
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā			550. of Chittagong	. . . āi
237. Aimol	. . . kai			551. Chakmā	. . . mui, āmi
238. Chiru	. . . kai			553. Assamese	. . . mōy
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . kai			Awadī	. . . māi
246. Pūrūm	. . . kai			560. Bag'eli	. . . māi
247. Anāl	. . . ni			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . mē, māi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nai			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . kye			Hindōstānī	. . . māi
252. Chinbōk	. . . che			583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . ka-māt			Hindōstānī	. . . mē
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei			587. Dak'ini	. . . māi
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . je			589. Bangarū	. . . māi
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . māi, hē
257. K'ami	. . . kai			605. Kanauji	. . . māi
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . māi, mē
279. Andro	. . . nā			616. Banāp'ari	. . . māi, mai
279. Sengmai	. . . nā			633. Panjābī, written	. . . māi
280. Chairel	. . . nā-hak			„ spoken	. . . māi
281. Kadu	. . . -nā			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . māi
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . āi
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . nā			650. Kangrā	. . . māi
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . nā			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . nā, nā			dard	. . . hē
260. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtari	. . . hē, hē
Ngachang	. . . nā			666. Kaṭiyāwādī	. . . hē
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā			673. K'ar'wā	. . . hē
Me-gyā	. . . nā			676. G'isādī	. . . hē
264. Mru	. . . ān, uñ			713. Rajast'ani, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā			wāi	. . . hē, m'āi
„ spoken	. . . -nā			742. Jaipurī	. . . māi
266. Arakanese	. . . nā			755. Mēwādī	. . . māi
267. Taungyo	. . . nā			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . nā			Hazara	. . . hē
268. Inōa	. . . nā			761. Mālvi	. . . hē
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā			770. Nīmādī	. . . hē
				771. Lab'ani of	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			Berar	. . . mā, mē, māy
285. Tamil	. . . nān			708. K'andēšī	. . . mē, māi
287. Korava	. . . nā, nānu			678. B'ili	. . . hē
291. Kaikādī	. . . nān, nā			782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	. . . nānu, nā			or K'as-kurā	. . . mā, mā
294. Malayālam	. . . nān			785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	. . . nā(n')			Kumaunī	. . . māi
298. Badaga	. . . nānu, nā			805. Gar'wali	. . . māi
301. Koḍagu	. . . nān ^u , nā			815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tulu	. . . yān ^u			Jaunsārī	. . . hē
303. Toda	. . . ān, ānu			816. Sirmauri	. . . āw
304. Kōta	. . . āne			820. Bag'atī	. . . āi
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . ēn			822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . āi
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēn			830. Šōdōchi	. . . mē
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				833. Kuṭai	. . . hē
Khond	. . . ānu			837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . hē, hē
310. Kōlāmī	. . . an (?)			842. Chamēālī	. . . hē
314. Gōpḍī	. . . anā, annā, nannā			843. Gādī	. . . āi, āi, mē
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . āi
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . āi
				849. Pādārī	. . . āi

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } $\hat{n}\hat{a}(-ka)$ (P.)	
Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	$-ya$ (P.)	124. Mini . . .	} $\hat{n}\hat{a}(-ka)$ (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)	„ Bassein . . .	} y^a (P.)	125. Dalla . . .	$\hat{n}\hat{a}(-ka)$ (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)	„ Maulmein . . .		126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	$\hat{h}\hat{a}, \hat{h}\hat{a}^2$ (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>manīng</i> (P.), <i>mīnīng</i> (P.), $-m$ (F.)	36. Taungthū . . .	<i>hwe</i> (P.)	Mijū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>mi-ñi-ñge</i> (P.)	34. Sgā, literary . . .	$-ya$ (P.), $-sa$ (P.)	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)	„ spoken . . .	ya (P.), $y\hat{a}$ (P.), $y\hat{a}$ (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Sankpā . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	ya (P.), $y\hat{a}$ (P.)	273. Lolo, \hat{N}^1 . . .	\hat{na} (P.)
Basque . . .	<i>ni-re</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	$n\hat{a}$ (P.), $n\hat{a}$ (P.), w^a (P.)	A-hi . . .	\hat{na} (P.), \hat{na} (P.)
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	$y\hat{a}$ (P.)	Lo-lo p'w . . .	\hat{na} (P.)
850. Burušaski . . .	\hat{ja} (P.)	Bia ^o . . .	ya (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	na (P.), na (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenmī . . .	ra (P.), ra (P.)	277a. A-kō . . .	na (P.)
2. Malay . . .	$-ku$ (F.)	Yintala . . .	<i>kwai</i> (P.)	275. Lisu . . .	$-na$ (P.)
Cham . . .	$-kau$ (F.)	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	na (P.)
1. Salōn . . .	...	Mapauk . . .	<i>hi</i> (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	\hat{na} (P.), \hat{na} (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	\hat{hi} (P.)	Lahu . . .	na (P.), \hat{na} (P.)
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	\hat{ke} (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	na (P.)
K'mēr . . .	$\hat{p}\hat{a}\hat{n}$ $\hat{k}\hat{m}$ (F.)	38. Yeimbā . . .	\hat{ke} (P.), \hat{ke} (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	\hat{na} (P.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	\hat{ai} (F.)	Manō . . .	$\hat{h}\hat{e}$ (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . . .	\hat{oi} (F.)	41. Zaycin . . .	$\hat{n}\hat{a}$ (P.), $\hat{n}\hat{a}$ (P.)	Gyālung . . .	\hat{na} (P.)
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	z^1 (P.), z^1 (P.), z^1 (P.)	Māyāk . . .	\hat{ai}
Sakai . . .	\hat{en} , \hat{oi} , $\hat{n}\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (F.)	„ Dermuha . . .	\hat{ai} (P.)	T'au-chū . . .	\hat{na} (P.)
Sēmang . . .	$\hat{h}\hat{e}$	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	\hat{na} (P.)
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	$\hat{h}\hat{e}$ (P.), $\hat{h}\hat{e}$ (P.)	Humpā . . .	\hat{na} (P.)
4. Palaung . . .	\hat{a} (F.)	Hē-Miao . . .	\hat{ra} (P.), \hat{ra} (P.)	58. Bōtū, Tibetan, . . .	written. \hat{na} (P.)
Katung . . .	\hat{a} (F.), \hat{dei} (F.) (own)	Pē-Miao . . .	\hat{ya} (F.)	„ spoken . . .	\hat{na}
Darāng . . .	\hat{o} (F.)	Man . . .	$\hat{y}\hat{e}$, $\hat{y}\hat{e}$, $\hat{y}\hat{e}$	59. Balti . . .	\hat{ai}
5. Wa . . .	\hat{au} (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Punik . . .	\hat{na} (P.), \hat{na} (P.)
Sōn . . .	\hat{au} (F.)	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	\hat{ya} , $\hat{y}\hat{e}$	61. Lidakī . . .	\hat{na} , \hat{na}
En . . .	\hat{ao} (F.)	Man-ta-pam . . .	\hat{ya} , $\hat{y}\hat{e}$	62. of Spiti . . .	\hat{ai}
Tai-loi . . .	\hat{ye} (F.), \hat{u} (F.)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	\hat{na} (P.)
A Mōk . . .	\hat{a} (F.)	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šupa . . .	\hat{na} (P.)
Ang-kū . . .	\hat{a} (F.)	72. Manchāpī or Patnī . . .	\hat{ya} , $\hat{y}\hat{e}$ (P.)	68. Dainjongka . . .	\hat{na}
Mōng Lwe . . .	\hat{a} (F.)	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	$\hat{y}\hat{e}$, $\hat{y}\hat{e}$ (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	\hat{na} (P.)
Danā . . .	\hat{o} (F.)	76. Kanāsi . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.), $\hat{a}\hat{ka}$ (P.)	Bodo Group.	
Yin or Riāng . . .	\hat{o} , \hat{o}	77. Kanauri . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.)	128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.), $\hat{a}\hat{ka}$ (P.)
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	\hat{ji} (P.)	130. Lālung . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.)
K'āsī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	$\hat{ka}\hat{n}$ (P.)	131. Dīmā-sī . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.)
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	$\hat{jo}\hat{n}$ $\hat{n}\hat{a}$ (F.)	84. T'āni . . .	\hat{gai} (P.)	135. Garō, Achik . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.)
12. Wār . . .	$\hat{jo}\hat{n}$ $\hat{n}\hat{a}$, $\hat{jo}\hat{n}$ $\hat{n}\hat{e}$, $\hat{jo}\hat{n}$ (F.)	85. Lāmbū . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ \hat{a} (P.), \hat{a} (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.), $\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.)
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{g}\hat{a}$ (P.), \hat{a} (P.)	151. Tipuri . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	\hat{chia} (F.), \hat{cha} (F.)	87. K'ambū . . .	\hat{o} (P.), \hat{o} (P.)	152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{g}\hat{a}$ (P.)
Mundā Group.		90. Bābing . . .	$\hat{u}\hat{a}$ (P.)	Nāyū Group.	
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	$\hat{i}\hat{n}$ $\hat{r}\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.), $\hat{i}\hat{n}$ \hat{a} (P.)	91. Balālī . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$, $\hat{u}\hat{m}$	154. Angāmi . . .	\hat{a} (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{i}\hat{n}\hat{g}$ $\hat{r}\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.), $\hat{a}\hat{i}\hat{n}$ \hat{a} (P.)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	\hat{a}	159. Sēmā . . .	\hat{a} (P.)
26. K'urkū . . .	$\hat{i}\hat{n}\hat{g}$ $\hat{y}\hat{a}$ (P.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.), $\hat{u}\hat{m}$, $\hat{a}\hat{n}$	162. Rengmā . . .	\hat{a} (P.)
27. K'arīū . . .	$\hat{i}\hat{n}\hat{g}$ \hat{a} (P.)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.), $\hat{u}\hat{m}$, $\hat{a}\hat{n}$	163. Kējāmā . . .	\hat{a} (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{i}\hat{n}\hat{g}$ \hat{a} (P.)	95. Wāling . . .	\hat{a} (P.)	194. Sōpōmā . . .	\hat{a} (P.)
29. Savara . . .	$\hat{n}\hat{e}\hat{n}$ (F.)	96. Ch'inglāng . . .	\hat{a} (P.)	166. Āo . . .	\hat{ka} , \hat{ka} , \hat{ka} (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	$\hat{n}\hat{i}\hat{n}\hat{g}$ $\hat{n}\hat{o}$ (P.)	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.)	169. Hlōtā . . .	\hat{a} (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Chinese, Southern		Chāmling . . .	\hat{a} (P.), $\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.)	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	$\hat{w}\hat{a}$ $\hat{t}\hat{i}$ (P.)	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	\hat{ti} (P.)
Cantonese . . .	$\hat{n}\hat{a}$ $\hat{k}\hat{e}$ (P.)	101. Kūlung . . .	...	174. Tamu . . .	$\hat{h}\hat{a}\hat{m}\hat{a}$ (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	$\hat{n}\hat{a}\hat{u}$ \hat{ti}	102. T'ulung . . .	\hat{a} (P.)	175. Banpurā . . .	\hat{ka} (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	} $\hat{k}\hat{e}\hat{i}\hat{n}$ $\hat{c}\hat{h}\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (F.)	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	\hat{a} (P.)	178. Namsangī . . .	\hat{a} (P.)
„ spoken . . .		104. K'āling . . .	\hat{a}	179. Chāng . . .	\hat{ka} (P.), \hat{ka} (P.)
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	\hat{o}	181. Mōšāng . . .	\hat{a} (P.), \hat{na} (P.)
46. Lā . . .	} $\hat{k}\hat{e}\hat{i}\hat{n}$ $\hat{k}\hat{u}$ (F.)	88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	\hat{wa} \hat{po} (P.)	183. Ēmpō . . .	\hat{a} (P.)
47. K'ūn . . .		106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	$\hat{a}\hat{n}$ (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	\hat{a} (P.)
49. Šān . . .	$\hat{ka}\hat{u}$ (F.)	111. Gurung . . .	\hat{na} $\hat{l}\hat{a}$, \hat{na} (P.)	188. K'ōrā . . .	\hat{ha} (P.)
51. Ahom . . .	} $\hat{ka}\hat{u}$ (F.)	112. Murmi . . .	\hat{na} $\hat{l}\hat{a}$, \hat{na} (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	\hat{ne} (P.)
52. K'āmī . . .		113. Sunwar . . .	\hat{a} \hat{ka} , \hat{a} (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
Annamese . . .	$\hat{t}\hat{oi}$ (F.)	114. Māgarī . . .	\hat{na} , \hat{na} (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		116. Nāwārī . . .	\hat{ji} \hat{gu} , \hat{ji} \hat{ka} , \hat{ji} (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	\hat{a} (P.)
		117. Paq'i, Pahī, or . . .	...	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		Pahī . . .	\hat{na} \hat{gu} , \hat{na} , \hat{na} (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	\hat{ka} \hat{su} \hat{sa} , \hat{ka} \hat{su} (P.)	202. Maring . . .	\hat{ka} (P.)
		121. Tōtō . . .	\hat{ka} $\hat{p}\hat{e}$ (P.)		
		122. Aka . . .	\hat{na} , \hat{na} (P.)		

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *hai* (P.)
Maran . . . *hai* (P.)
205. Singpō . . . *hē* (P.), *hē-nā* (P.), *hai-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi, ei-hāk-kī* (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-gī* (P.), *i-* (P.)
207. T'ado . . . *ka-* (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *ka-* (P.), *kī-* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *ka-* (P.)
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-* (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ka-* (P.)
228. Pank'u . . . *ka-* (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-* (P.), *ga-* (P.), *gē-ni* (P.)
232. Hallām . . . *ka-* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-mā-tā* (P.)
237. Aimol . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-ka-ni* (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-* (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . *kī-* (P.), *ka-* (P.), *kai-tā* (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *ka-* (P.), *ka-si* (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-* (P.), *ka-tā* (P.)
247. Anāl . . . *ka-* (P.), *ni-* (P.), *ni-ka* (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-* (P.), *nai-ka-ti* (P.)
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-* (P.)
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ku*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-* (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ka-* (P.), *chē(-gu)* (P.)
257. K'amī . . . *kai* (P.)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-gā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *hā* (P.)
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hā* (P.)
260. Mangtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hā* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *hā* (P.)
264. Mrū . . . *hā* (P.), *hā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *hā hā* (P.), *hā* (P.)
„ spoken . . . *hā* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *hā* (P.)
267. Taungyo . . . *hā* (P.)
269. Danu . . . *hā* (P.)
268. Intha . . . *hā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *hā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *en*
287. Korava . . . *nan, nañg*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *nān, nannāḍ*
289. Irula . . . *yennāḍu*
294. Malayalam . . . *en*
297. Kanarese . . . *nan*
298. Badaga . . . *yenna*
301. Kodagu . . . *ennāḍa, ḍā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yena*
303. Toda . . . *yen, yendu*
304. Kōta . . . *yen*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *enka*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *en(-ki)*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *nā, nāi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nāwōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *-ka* (F.), *kanā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *-i* (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-mai* (F.)
Avesta . . . *-mā* (F.)
Pahlavi . . . *-m* (F.)
331. Persian . . . *-(a)m* (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *me, mā*
353. Waziri . . . *čā mā, ḍ mā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḍ mā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tur mun*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *manī*
366. Eastern . . . *manī*
370. Waxī . . . *zu* (P.)
371. Širni . . . *mo, mu* (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . *mu* (P.)
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *men, mun* (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ze men* (P.)
378. Yudyā . . . *wa men* (P.)

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ī, ī-ste*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ima*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *um, um-ūri*
383. Kalāsā . . . *mai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mo-ni, mo-na*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mē-nā*
387. „ Western . . . *mē-nā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *ma*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mai, mai*
394. Chilasi . . . *mai*
396. of Drās . . . *miḍ, miḍnō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mī, miḍ*
400. Kašmiri . . . *myān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *miḍun*
403. Pōguli . . . *miḍun, miḍn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *miḍnō, mēḍnō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *miḍnā, mēḍnā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā, māi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē*
Gypsy, European . . . *minrō, mīrō, mō*
„ Syrian . . . *-m; mahī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mama, mē, madīyāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *mahan, mahū, majj'ū, mē, mahāru*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mājā*
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *mērā*
426. Multani . . . *māḍā, mēḍā*
428. Hindki . . . *maiḍāḍā*
432. T'ālī . . . *māḍā*
433. D'anni . . . *māḍāḍā, mēḍāḍā*
435. Tinauli . . . *māḥrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *māḍāḍā, mēḍāḍā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *māḍāḍā, mahāḍāḍā, māḍ'ā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *māḍāḍā*
441. Punchī . . . *māḍāḍā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *māḍāḍā-jō*
450. Lārī . . . *māḍāḍā-jō*
452. Kachehī . . . *māḍāḍā-jō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *māḍāḍāḍā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *māḍāḍāḍā, māḥā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *mōḍāḍā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *magē, māgē*
502. Oiyā . . . *mōra, āmb'ara, āmmara*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mōr, hamar, hamār*
516. Magahi . . . *mōr, hammar, ham'rā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*
520. „ South-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*
526. Nagpuri . . . *mōr*
529. Bengali, written . . . *āmār*
„ spoken . . . *mōr, āmār*
537. South-western . . . *mōr*
541. Siripuri . . . *mōr*
546. Eastern . . . *āmār*
548. of Cachar . . . *mār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār, āyār*
551. Chākma . . . *mar, mā*
553. Assamese . . . *mor*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mōr*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mōr, mūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mōr*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mērā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mērā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mērā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *mērā*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *mērau, mēryan*
605. Kanauji . . . *mōrō*
611. Bundēli . . . *mērō, mō-kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mūr, mūrāu*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mērā*
„ spoken . . . *mērā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mērā*
648. Dōeri . . . *mērā*
650. Kāngā . . . *mērā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mārō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mārō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaḍi . . . *mārō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *marō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *mārō*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *mārō, m'ārō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'ārō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mērō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mērō*
761. Mālvi . . . *mārō, m'ārō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *m'ārō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *m'ārō, mārō*
708. K'andēši . . . *manu*
678. B'ili . . . *mār*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *mērō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mero, myōro*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mērō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mērō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mērā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *mērā*
822. Kif't'ali . . . *mērā, mērō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mērau, mērō*
833. Kuju . . . *mērā*
837. Mandēali . . . *mērā*
842. Chamēali . . . *mērā*
843. Gadi . . . *mērā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *mē mā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *mērō, mērā*
849. Paḍari . . . *mīḥ, mēḥ*

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>n̄-lū</i>	
Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>n̄-lū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -aš</i>	„ Bassein . . .	<i>pa, pa we</i>	125. Daffā . . .	<i>n̄-lū</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i>	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pa, pa we</i>	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>h̄n-lūn, iñ-m̄ k̄i t'al</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biz, b̄z-lār</i>	36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe θōn, Ōi, ni θōn Ōi</i>	Mijū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>be, (In.) mus̄</i>	31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -klā</i>	<i>Lolo-Mos̄o Group.</i>	
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>p' wa, pā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpā . . .	<i>mini</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā, wā, ka, ka t zā</i>	273. Lolo, /N̄ . . .	<i>sa -s̄ (In.), /n̄a (Ex.)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'sā, nā w'de t'sā (t'pā, t'kūā, t'nā)</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>yo h̄i, a' -so</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>wē</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yo vā</i>
850. Buruškā . . .	<i>m̄</i>	Bra° . . .	<i>gu</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>n̄a m̄, (dual) a n̄a</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa</i>	277a. A ko . . .	<i>n̄</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kām̄ (Ex.), kitā (In.)</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>kwai t̄ā k̄ā</i>	275. Li-u . . .	<i>-pa (In.), -n̄w̄ -n̄u (Ex.)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Li-sā or Yayin . . .	<i>n̄wa ro, n̄wa no</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kānvi</i>	Mapauk . . .	<i>pa</i>	274. Mo-s̄o . . .	<i>n̄a ko</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>n̄</i>
<i>Mōn-K'm̄r.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ga</i>
K'm̄r . . .	<i>yoñ</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pa</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>n̄a n̄n, (dual) n̄a n̄</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai</i>	Manō . . .	<i>ā t̄ā po</i>	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>puc, pue n̄* tō*</i>	41. Zaycin . . .	<i>n̄ā t̄er, n̄ā nun, n̄ā plā</i>	Gyarūng . . .	<i>pa</i>
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k̄, ḡ</i>	Mānyāk . . .	<i>a d̄ur, (dual) ā jū</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>hi, c̄n, n̄ān</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pa</i>	Tanchu . . .	<i>chū-k-l̄er, ch̄i-k̄i, (dual) ch̄on</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>h̄</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	<i>n̄a m̄</i>
<i>Palauung-Wu.</i>		43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-p̄</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>sa-n̄i, na n̄ā, na n̄ā</i>
4. Palauung . . .	<i>ga, ā; (dual) yār, ā</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pih</i>	58. Bōlā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>n̄a t̄ā</i>
Katugr . . .	<i>ē (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yā'</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pa-go</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>n̄a t̄ā, n̄a t̄ā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yā</i>	Man . . .	<i>bōā</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>n̄a pa</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ci, i; (dual) iā, yo</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Pmik . . .	<i>na cha, na tan</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /hu</i>	61. Ladak . . .	<i>n̄a ā, (In.) n̄a tan</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>	Man-la-pan . . .	<i>ya /huo</i>	62. of Spiti . . .	<i>n̄a ā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagato . . .	<i>n̄, k̄ā</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>yī</i>	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dol pa</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>	72. Manchāt̄ or Pañi . . .	<i>n̄ye-re</i>	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>n̄a cha</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, ē</i>	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yer</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>n̄a chak</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, ē, o-n̄i</i>	76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>n̄i, n̄i n̄is̄is̄</i>	<i>Bur̄ Group.</i>	
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>ē</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k̄is̄ān (In.), n̄is̄ān (Ex.); (dual) k̄is̄ān (In.), n̄is̄i (Ex.)</i>	128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>zān, zān-tar</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>j̄n̄ rāa, ch̄in̄, ch̄in̄-k̄ā</i>
<i>K'as̄ Group.</i>		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>k̄yāl</i>	131. Dinā-sā . . .	<i>ak̄i rāa</i>
8. K'as̄, Standard . . .	<i>n̄i</i>	84. T'am̄i . . .	<i>n̄i, ai-m̄i</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ch̄in̄ ā, ā'-ch̄in̄-ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi, -i</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-n̄i (In.), ā-n̄i-gē (Ex.)</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>ch̄in̄</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ā-n̄i, ā-n̄i-k̄i, k̄ā-n̄i</i>	151. Tipmā . . .	<i>ch̄ān</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>h̄ē, ch̄iōi; (we two) h̄ē, ch̄āi</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke, k̄i</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>j̄-t̄ā</i>
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-k̄u (Ex.)</i>	<i>Naga Group.</i>	
16. K'orwari, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n̄ (In.), ā-lū (Ex.)</i>	91. Balālī . . .	<i>ī-k̄in̄ (In.), ī-k̄-ka (Ex.)</i>	154. Angami . . .	<i>he ko (In.), a-k̄i (Ex.); (dual) a eo (In.), he m̄ (Ex.)</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-bū (In.), ā-lō (Ex.)</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>k̄ā-yi, k̄ayr (In.), k̄ā-n̄i, k̄ā-k̄i-k̄ā (Ex.)</i>	159. Sema . . .	<i>n̄i, n̄i-k̄ā; (dual) i-k̄ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng (In.), ā-lō (Ex.)</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k̄ā-n̄i (In.), k̄ā-n̄i-k̄ā (Ex.)</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā p̄wi, ay'p̄</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>aniñg (In.), ele (Ex.)</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k̄ā-n̄i (In.), k̄ā-n̄i-ā (Ex.)</i>	165. Kēzāmū . . .	<i>a-wu-ko</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>n̄iñje, neiñje</i>	95. Waling . . .	<i>i-k̄ā, ā-k̄ā, iñ k̄ā, iñ-k̄ā-n̄i (In.); k̄ān̄ kai-k̄ā (Ex.)</i>	194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-lra</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i>	96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>k̄ān̄-ā, k̄ān̄-ā (In.)</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>ān̄, ān̄uk (In.); ān̄, ān̄uk (Ex.)</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>n̄iñg</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnūng . . .	<i>n̄n̄-kan̄ (In.), n̄n̄-kan̄-ka (Ex.)</i>	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ē, ēi</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ān̄-k̄ān̄, iñ-k̄ān̄ (In.); iñ-k̄ān̄-ga (Ex.)</i>	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-k̄āla</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmaling . . .	<i>k̄ai, k̄ā-i (In.); k̄ai, k̄ā (Ex.)</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iñ-k̄ān̄</i>
Chinese, Southern	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>k̄ā-i (In.), k̄āi-ka (Ex.)</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>n̄ā bud-zurr</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-man</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>k̄āi-ā, k̄ā-i, k̄ā-n̄i (In.)</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>n̄ā, t̄ā</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>go-ku (In.), goi (Ex.)</i>	174. Tamu . . .	<i>k̄ām p'ūn</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>n̄ā-mai</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>n̄n̄ gū-t̄ā (In.)</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>k̄im</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau</i>	104. K'aling . . .	<i>īk̄ (In.), ōk̄ (Ex.)</i>	178. Namsangia . . .	<i>n̄i-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>i-k̄i, iñ-k̄i (In.); ō-n̄e, ān̄-ku (Ex.)</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>sān (In.), k̄ān̄, k̄ān̄ (Ex.)</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>iñ-k̄i (In.), ān̄-ku (Ex.)</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>n̄i-ī</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>hau</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō k̄ā-tā</i>	183. Rm̄p̄o . . .	<i>ā-n̄i-m̄</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hau</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>h̄neo-ja-ga, h̄ni-jag, n̄i-jag(a)</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>k̄āi goi</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>n̄ā-n̄i</i>	189. K'oiraō . . .	<i>k̄ai ram̄i</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rāu, rau</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki</i>	188. Mikir . . .	<i>ī-tum (In.), n̄-tum (Ex.)</i>
52. K'ūnti . . .	<i>hau (In.), tū (Ex.)</i>	114. Māgari . . .	<i>k̄ān̄, k̄ān̄-ko</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>(chūn) -tā, (chūn) -tōi (In.); v̄ōi -k̄ā (Ex.)</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j̄i-j̄i, j̄i-p̄i, j̄i-j̄i, j̄i-p̄i</i>	197. Kwōrēng . . .	<i>ā-lyū</i>
		117. Pañi, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>j̄ā-r̄i</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ī-tūm</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k̄ā gū, k̄ā; (dual) k̄ā-n̄i</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	<i>ī-tūmā</i>
		121. Tōlō . . .	<i>n̄ā-tē, dēn̄im̄i dēn̄im̄am</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ī-ō</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>n̄i</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>k̄ā, k̄ai-ȳ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ān-teñ, i-teñ*; (dual) *ān*
Maran . . . *ān-teñ*; (dual) *ān*
205. Singp'o . . . *i*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni, kai-mā run*
224. Lušei . . . *kei(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan(-mā)(-ni)*
228. Pānk'ā . . . *kei-ni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ge(-mā)-hai*
232. Hallām . . . *kei(-mā)-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *kai(-mā)-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni*
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni*
247. Anal . . . *ni-hiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain*
255. Taungtha . . . *kya-bu n'-mā-pu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kya-mi*
Yādwin . . . *hi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kya-ni*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei, -mei*; (dual) *je hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me*; (dual) *chē-hni-pa-hni*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nīyo*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *nī*
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-mā*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau* (In.), *nā-nōh* (Ex.);
(dual) *nā-nā^k*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā-du*; (dual) *nā-hnuh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su*; (dual) *nai*
Me-gyā . . . *teik*; (dual) *nei*
264. Mrū . . . *ān-eh, uñ-iñ, ā-iñ*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui^o*
" spoken . . . *nā do^o*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du*
269. Danu . . . *nā do*
268. Intha . . . *nā do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā do, no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *nām* (In.), *nāṅgaḷ* (Ex.)
287. Korava . . . *nāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāmb* (In.), *nāṅg* (Ex.)
289. Irula . . . *navu*
294. Malayāḷam . . . *nām* (In.), *nāṅṅaḷ* (Ex.)
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv^u*
298. Baḍaga . . . *añla* (In.), *yeñla* (Ex.)
301. Koḍagu . . . *eñga, nañga*
302. Tulu . . . *nama* (In.), *yeñkuḷu* (Ex.)
303. Toda . . . *ām* (In.), *ēm* (Ex.)
304. Kōta . . . *yeñe*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nām* (In.), *ēm* (Ex.)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nām* (In.), *ēm* (Ex.)
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or
Khond . . . *āju* (In.), *āmu* (Ex.)
310. Kōlāmi . . . *anandun* (?)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *apiḷ* (In.), *ammaṭ* (Ex.)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *manam*" (In.), *mēm*" (Ex.)
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *vayam*, (of us) *amāḡam*
Avesta . . . *vaēm*, (our) *ahmāka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ēmā*
331. Persian . . . *mā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg*
353. Waziri . . . *mīz*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz*
360. Ōrmūi . . . *māḡ*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā, māk-*
370. Waxi . . . *sak*
371. Šiyāni . . . *māš*
372. Sarikoli . . . *maš*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōḡ*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māḡ*
378. Yūdya . . . *maḡ*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ima*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yema, yuma*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *asē*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hamā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ispa*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bā, bās*
394. Chilāsī . . . *beh*
396. of Drās . . . *bē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā, beñ*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *asⁱ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as*
403. Pōguli . . . *as*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āk*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen, āmē*
" Syrian . . . *āme, āmēn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vayam*
Prakrit . . . *am'ē, mō, b'ē, am'aṭ*
430. K'etrāni . . . *asē*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *assē, hassē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *assē*
428. Hindki . . . *assē*
432. T'ālī . . . *assē*
433. D'annī . . . *assē, asē*
435. Tināuli . . . *asē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asē*
437. Pōi'wārī . . . *as, asē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as*
441. Punch'ī . . . *as*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asē*
450. Lārī . . . *asē*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *asē* (Ex.), *pāṇ* (In.)
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām'ī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'ī*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *ām'ī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *api*
502. Oṇiā . . . *āmb'ēmānē, āmmānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *ham'nē, ham sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'nē*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nē-kā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ham'rē(-man)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarā*
" spoken . . . *mōrā, āmrā*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne, monne, āmānne*
541. Siripurīā . . . *hām'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *āmrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyā, āyārā*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmi, āmārā*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *ham*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ham'*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *ham, ham-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ham*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham, hamē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *ham*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham, hamāṭ, hamu*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *asē*
" spoken . . . *asē*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *asē*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as*
650. Kāngrā . . . *assē*
653. Gujāṭi, Stan-dard . . . *amē* (Ex.), *āp'rē* (In.)
661. Charōtaiī . . . *amē, am'ē*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇādī . . . *amē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hāmē, hāmē-hōn*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *hama*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *mē, m'ē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ham, hamā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *ham*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham*
708. K'andēši . . . *ham, ām* (Ex.), *āpan* (In.)
678. B'ili . . . *amē, amē* (Ex.), *āp'dā* (In.)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurē . . . *hāmī(-haru)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ham*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *hamē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *hamē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāmē, hāmē, hāmē, hāmē*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *assē, ham, hāmē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *assē*
842. Chamālī . . . *asē*
843. Gāḍi . . . *assē, assē*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *as, ās*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as*
849. Pāḍari . . . *as*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>h'at-lu(-ka)</i> (P.)	
Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-do-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pā</i> (P.)	124. Miri . . . }	<i>h'at-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>chū-koro</i> (P.)	" Bassein . . . }	<i>p^a</i> (P.)	125. Daffa . . .	<i>h'at-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i> (P.)	" Maulmein . . . }	<i>p^a</i> (P.)	126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>h'at-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>biz-nēny</i> (P.), <i>-miz</i> (F.)	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	Mija . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>me-ni-nge</i> (P.)	34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)	<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Mongolian . . .	<i>bideni, mēnu</i> (P.)	" spoken . . .	<i>p^a</i> (P.), <i>wa p^a</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.), <i>wa</i> (P.), <i>ka</i> (P.), <i>ka</i> <i>ka</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, <i>h'at</i> . . .	<i>h'at</i> (In. P.), <i>h'at</i> (Ex. P.)
Basque . . .	<i>gu-re</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>na w'at t'sā</i> (etc.) (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.), <i>h'at</i> (Ex. P.)
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbu . . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī</i> (P.)	Bra ^o . . .	<i>ga</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.), <i>h'at</i> (Ex. P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Kaniemi . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.), <i>pa p^a</i> (P.)	277a. A-kō . . .	...
2. Malay . . .	<i>-kāmī</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kātā</i> (In.) (F.)	Yintala . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	275. Lisu . . .	<i>h'at</i> (In. P.), <i>h'at</i> (Ex. P.)
Cham . . .	<i>-gātā</i> (F.)	Sin-hma . . .	...	Lis'a op Yayin . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.), <i>h'at</i> (Ex. P.)
1. Salōn . . .	...	Mapauk . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.)	274. Mo-so . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>ba</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.), <i>h'at</i> (Ex. P.)
Mōn-K'mē . . .	...	37. Padaung . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'at h'at</i> (F.)	38. Yoinba . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.), <i>pa pa</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puai</i> (F.)	Mano . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
" spoken . . .	<i>pu</i> (F.)	41. Zayin . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	Gyatung . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>en, nān</i> (F.)	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	Mamāk . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Sēmang . . .	...	" Dermuha . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	Taachū . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
<i>Palauing-Wa</i>		MAN LANGUAGES.		Talpa . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
4. Palaung . . .	<i>ya</i> (F.), <i>a</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yāi</i> (F.), <i>ai</i> (F.)	13. Miao-tsu (Huong) . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	Hampa . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Katung . . .	<i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>ye</i> (Ex. F.); <i>dei</i> (In. Ex.) (own); (dual) <i>yāi</i> (F.)	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	58. B'otū, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Darāng . . .	...	Pō-Miao . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	" spoken . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei</i> (F.)	Man . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	59. Balti . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Sōn . . .	...	12. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Purik . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
En . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	61. Ladak . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Tai-loi . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
A Mōk . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Ang-kū . . .	...	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		67. Sarpa . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	72. Manchāi or Patuī . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni</i> (F.)	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	69. Hoke . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...	76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	<i>Burā Group.</i>	
K'a Muk . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	128. Bodo or Barā . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
<i>K'asī Group.</i>		78. Kanakas . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ ni</i> (F.)	83. D'māl . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ ēi</i> (F.)	84. T'amī . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		85. Limbū . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chidi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chadi</i> (F.)	86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		87. Kambū . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	152. Demā-Chutiyā . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i> (Ex. P.)	90. Bāhūng . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	<i>Āqū Group.</i>	
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-bū-rēn</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rēn</i> (Ex. P.)	91. Balālī . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-būng-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-ga</i> (Ex. P.)	92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	159. Sēmā . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>aniñg-a</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-a</i> (Ex. P.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>nūjā</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i> (F.)	95. Waling . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnūng</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	166. Āo . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei-man-ti</i> (P.)	100. Chāmling . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'at-tā-tē</i> (P.)	101. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>h'at-mai-ti</i>	102. Kulung . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	174. Tamu . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'at-ān-rau</i> (F.)	103. Tūlung . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	175. Banparā . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>h'at-ān-rau</i> (F.)	104. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	178. Nam-angā . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...	105. K'aling . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	179. Chāng . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
46. Lū . . .	<i>h'at-ān</i> (F.)	106. Dūmi . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>h'at-ān</i> (F.)	88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
49. Šan . . .	<i>h'at</i> (F.)	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau</i> (F.)	111. Gurung . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
52. K'antī . . .	<i>h'at</i> (In. F.), <i>tā</i> (Ex. F.)	112. Mūmi . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā</i> (F.)	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
		114. Māgarī . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
		117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	200. Pādāng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		121. Tōlō . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)	202. Maring . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)
		122. Aka . . .	<i>h'at</i> (P.)		

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

In.=including ; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>manā</i> (In.), <i>mā</i> (Ex.)	499. Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
Kachin	<i>or</i> <i>ān</i> (or <i>i-teñ</i> (P.), <i>nyen</i> (P.), (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	328. Brāhūi	<i>nanā</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>āmb'amānāhāra, ārmā-nāhāra</i>
Maran	<i>ān-teñ</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	<i>ham'ra sab'hik</i>
205. Singp'ō	<i>ī-</i> (P.), <i>ī-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-nā</i> (F.)	516. Magahī	<i>ham'āi-ke, ham sab-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	<i>ham'ni-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ham'ē-kēr</i>
207. T'ado	<i>ka-</i> (P.)	Avesta	...	530. Bengālī, written	<i>āmāder, āmādiger</i>
213. Siyin	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ku-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	„ spoken	<i>mōder, āmāder</i>
219. Lai	<i>kā-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-(a)m-ān</i> (F.)	537. South-western	<i>mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmānne-kār</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>kei(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>z' mēg</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>hām-sār</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kan(-mā)</i> (P.)	353. Wazirī	<i>d' mēz, ē mēz</i>	546. Eastern	<i>amrār</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>kei-mā-ni</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	<i>āmūz</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>ārār, āyārār</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>gen-</i> (P.), <i>gin-</i> (P.), <i>gē-mā-hai-ni</i> (P.)	360. Ōrmurī	<i>tar māχ</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārār, āyārār</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>kei-ni kān-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>maiī</i>	551. Chākumā	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kā-in</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	<i>māī</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	370. Wazirī	<i>spā</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	<i>hamār</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	371. Širpī	<i>māš</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham'ār</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kin-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	372. Sarikolī	<i>māš</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>hamār</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kan-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-si</i> (P.)	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	<i>mōch</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>hamārā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-tā</i> (P.)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>ze māχ</i> (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>mhārā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ni-hin</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>wa māχ</i> (P.)	587. Dak'ini	<i>apnā</i> (In.), <i>hamārā</i> (Ex.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai ki-ki</i> (P.)		<i>Dardic or Piščācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>mhārā</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>kye-bu-</i> (P.)	379. Baḡgali	<i>imā, imā-ste</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	<i>hamārāu, hamāryau</i>
252. Chimbōk	...	380. Wai-nā	<i>yuma</i>	605. Kanaujī	<i>hamārō</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wai-veri or Veron	<i>asē</i>	611. Bundēlī	<i>hamārō, hamāō, ham-kō</i>
254. Chimbōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>	383. Kalīšā	<i>hōma</i>	616. Banāpārī	<i>hamār, hamārāu, ham'rau</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei</i> (P.), <i>mei</i> (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	<i>amo-ni, amo-na</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>sīqā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me</i> (P.)	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>hamā</i>	„ spoken	<i>sīqā</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. „ Western	<i>hamā</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>sīqā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>ispa</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>sīqā</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>asai, asaii</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>mhārā</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilasī	<i>asai</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>amārō</i>
280. Chairēl	...	396. of Drās	<i>asō, assānō</i>	661. Charōtārī	<i>amārō, amārō, am'pō</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā -le</i> (P.)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>assū</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwādī	<i>amārō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>sān</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>hamārō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kaṣṭawārī	<i>asun</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>hamārō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>asau, asaii</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>mā'rō, m'ārō</i>
263. Maru	<i>nā-nau</i> (In.), <i>nā-non</i> (Ex.)	404. Dōḡa Sirāji	<i>āhmō</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ā-kō</i>
266. Maingtha or Ngachang	<i>nā-d'</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbanī	<i>asai</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>m'ārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>atīk-su</i> (P.)	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	<i>mō</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	<i>m'ārō</i>
Mc-gyā	<i>teik</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	<i>mun</i>	761. Malvī	<i>m'ā-kō, m'ārō, hamārō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>ān-cn</i> (P.), <i>un-in</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>	770. Nīmaḍī	<i>hamārō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā tuī' ēnō</i> (P.), <i>nā tuī'ō</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	<i>amārō</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>hamārō</i>
„ spoken	<i>nā lō'ō</i> (P.)	„ Syrian	<i>emikē</i>	708. K'andēšī	<i>āmna</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	<i>amārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā dū'ō</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>asmākam, naḥ, asmādīyāḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	<i>hamrō</i>
269. Danu	<i>nā dō'ō</i> (P.)	Prakrit	<i>am'am, am'aru</i>	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	<i>hamaro</i>
269. Intha	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)	430. K'etrānī	...	803. Gar'wālī	<i>ham'ārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)	417. Lahudā, of Shah-pur	<i>asāqā, hasāqā, sādā</i>	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī	<i>amārō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>asāqā, sādā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>amrā</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nam</i> (In.), <i>ēngal</i> (Ex.)	428. Hindkī	<i>asāqā</i>	820. Bag'atī	<i>māhrā, mārā</i>
287. Korava	<i>naṅgaḷa</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>asāqā</i>	822. Kūtt'ālī	<i>māhrā (or -ō), mārā (or -ō)</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nāṅgaḷa</i> (Ex.)	433. D'anni	<i>asāqā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>māhrō</i>
289. Irula	<i>yemmuḍu</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>asā</i>	833. Kuḷuī	<i>āsārā, m'ārā</i>
294. Malayāḷam	<i>nammuḍ'</i> (In.), <i>nāṅgaḷuḍ'</i> (Ex.)	442. of Salt Range	<i>asīqā</i>	837. Mandēālī	<i>āsārā, m'ārā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimm'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>asāqā, sādā</i>	842. Chamēālī	<i>hamarā</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>anā</i> (In.), <i>yeṇa</i> (Ex.)	440. Chib'ālī	<i>sāhrā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>indā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>ēngaḷa, naṅgaḷa</i>	441. Punch'ī	<i>sāhrā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>hē</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>nama</i> (In.), <i>yeṇkuḷe</i> (Ex.)	446. Sīndī, Vichōlī	<i>asā-jō</i>	847. B'adrawālī	<i>zē</i>
303. Toda	<i>ām, āmdu</i> (In.), <i>yēm, yēmdu</i> (Ex.)	450. Lārī	<i>asā-jō</i>	849. Pādarī	<i>hīḍi, hēṇ</i>
304. Kōta	<i>amu</i> (In.), <i>emu</i> (Ex.)	452. Kachch'ī	<i>asā-jō</i> (Ex.), <i>pā-jō</i> (In.)		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>emhai</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	<i>ām-tā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nam(-kī)</i> (In.), <i>em(-kī)</i> (Ex.)	478. Nagpurī	<i>ām-tā</i>		
308. Kuī, Kand'ī, or Khond	<i>ammāni</i> (In.), <i>mā, māi</i> (Ex.)	494. Kōṅkanī	<i>ām-tā</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	<i>anet</i> (?)				
314. Gōpḍī	<i>aplōtōr</i> (In.), <i>māwōr</i> (Ex.)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>un, unē</i>
--------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an'kau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-ein</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>eh</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ, beh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pā, māh, mē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, 'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḍe, āmḍe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī, lē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mīn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mīn</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>may</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>maū, mau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>maū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nū</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā, nī, nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, nā, nā nā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā, nū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kaō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i</i>
87. K'amibū . . .	<i>ān, ān, ām-mī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>h'ānā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>h'ānā, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>h'ānā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hānā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāuling . . .	<i>h'ānā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>gānā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>hō-me, ānu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gān</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ye, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ye, ya</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-hō . . .	<i>na</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sin-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naa</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>kwa, krai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ai</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'pōd, k'p'd</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pō, k'p'e</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'iañ</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'pōt, k'p'e-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'pōt, k'p'e-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'pōt</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'pō</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'pōt</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'pōt</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāfā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāpā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semū . . .	<i>nā, na, nana</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>na</i>
164. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nañ</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>na-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>na-yeñ, na-uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nañ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mañ</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nañ-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nañ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nañ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān
Maran . . . nān
205. Singp'o . . . nān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān, nā-hāh
206. Meit'ei . . . nān, nā-hāh
207. T'ado . . . nān
213. Siyin . . . nān, nān-mā, nā-mā
219. Lai . . . nān, nān-mā, nā-mā
224. Lušēi . . . nān(-mā)
227. Banjōgī . . . nān(-mā)
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān(-mā)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nān(-mā)
232. Hallām . . . nān(-mā)
236. Langrong . . . nān(-mā)
237. Aimol . . . nān
238. Chiru . . . nān
239. Kolhreng . . . nān
240. Kōm . . . nān
246. Pūrūm . . . nān
247. Anāl . . . nān
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān
255. Taungōa . . . no
252. Chinbōk . . . nān
Yādwīn . . . hīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nān
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān
257. K'ami . . . nān

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . nān
279. Sengmai . . . nān
280. Chairel . . . nān
281. Kadu . . . -nān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . myān
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nān
263. Maru . . . nō, nī
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā
Mo-gyā . . . no
264. Mīrū . . . in, en
265. Burmese, written . . . nān, mān
" spoken . . . -nān, mīn
266. Arakanese . . . mān (m.), nān (f.)
267. Taungyo . . . nē
269. Danu . . . mīān, byā
268. Inōa . . . nān
270. Tavoyan . . . nān

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nē, nīr
287. Koruva . . . nī, nīnu
291. Kaikādī . . . nē, nīn
289. Irula . . . nī
294. Malayālam . . . nī
297. Kanarese . . . nī(n")
298. Badaga . . . nī
301. Kodagu . . . nīn
302. Tuḷu . . . ī
303. Toda . . . nī
304. Kōta . . . nī, nīye
305. Kurnū or Orōō . . . nīn
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . īnu
310. Kōlāmī . . . nīva (?)
314. Gōpḍī . . . īmmā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv"
328. Brahūi . . . nī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . anta (m.), anti (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . tuvam (thou)
Avesta . . . tūm, (of thee) tava
Pahlavi . . . tu, tō
331. Persian . . . tū
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t"
353. Waziri . . . ta
354. of Kandahar . . . ta
360. Ōrmurī . . . tū
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . tau
366. Eastern . . . t'au
370. Waxī . . . tu
371. Šiyūnī . . . to, tu
372. Sarikoli . . . tuo
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tō, tu
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . to
378. Yūdya . . . to

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tiu, tu
380. Wai-alā . . . to, tu
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iyū
383. Kalāša . . . tu
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . t"
387. " Western . . . tō
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tu
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . tu, tus
394. Chilāsī . . . tūh, tū
396. of Drās . . . tu, tū
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tū, tū
400. Kašmīrī . . . t^sh
401. Kaštawārī . . . tsa, tū
403. Pōguli . . . tu
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . tu
405. Rāmbanī . . . tū, tū
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . tū
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū
411. Maiyā . . . lū
Gypsy, European . . . tū
" Syrian . . . ālu

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . tvam
Prakrit . . . tum, tuhū
430. K'etrānī . . . t'
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tū
426. Mūltānī . . . tū
428. Hindki . . . tū
432. T'ālī . . . tū
433. D'annī . . . tū
435. Tināuli . . . tū
442. of Salt Range . . . tū
437. Pōt'wārī . . . tū
440. Chib'ālī . . . tū, tūh
441. Punchī . . . tū
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū
450. Lārī . . . tū
452. Kachehī . . . tū
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . tū
478. Nagpuri . . . tū
494. Kōnkanī . . . tū

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . tō, uñba
502. Opiyā . . . tu, tumb'ē, tumē
507. Biহারī, Mait'ili . . . tōh, tō, ahā, ap^ane
516. Magahi . . . tū, tū
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tū
520. " South-ern . . . tū
526. Nagpurī . . . tōh
530. Bengali, written . . . tui, tumi, āpani
" spoken . . . tūi, tumi, āpani
537. South-western . . . tui
541. Siripurī . . . tui, tai
546. Eastern . . . tui, tumi
548. of Cachar . . . tuin, tumi
550. of Chittagong . . . tui
551. Chakmā . . . tūi
553. Assamese . . . tōy, tumi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tū, ta
560. Bag'eli . . . ta
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ta, tū
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . tū
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . tū
587. Dak'ini . . . tū
589. Bangarū . . . tū, tū, ta
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tū
605. Kanauji . . . tū
611. Bundeli . . . tū, ta
616. Banāp'ari . . . tū, tai, ta
633. Panjābī, written . . . tū
" spoken . . . tū
639. Pōwadī . . . tū
648. Dōgrī . . . tū
650. Kāngrā . . . tū
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tū
661. Charōtari . . . tū, tu
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . tū
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū
676. G'isādī . . . tū
713. Rājastānī, Mār-wārī . . . tū, tū
742. Jaipurī . . . tū
755. Mēwātī . . . tū
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tū
761. Mālvi . . . tū
770. Nīmādi . . . tū
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . tū, tū
708. K'andēši . . . tū
678. B'ili . . . tū
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tū
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . tu
805. Gar'wālī . . . tū
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . tū
816. Sirmaurī . . . tū
820. Bag'atī . . . tū
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . tū
830. Šodōchi . . . tū
833. Kuḷuī . . . tū, t'au
837. Mandēālī . . . tū
842. Chamēālī . . . tū
843. Gādī . . . tū
845. Pāngwālī . . . tū
847. B'adrawāhī . . . tū
849. Pādārī . . . tū

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>san-nēng</i> (P.), <i>sanēng</i> (P.), <i>-ng</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>zi-ni-ne</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaskī . . .	<i>unē</i> (P.)
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān cā</i> (F.)
3. Talaiṅg, written . . .	<i>manāh</i> (F.), <i>bēh</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

Sakar-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hē, ha</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darūṅ . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>hi</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pī</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Dwe . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>mo</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāṅg . . .	<i>āman-dā, āmā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nām</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū-kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān dān</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān t'ān</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>(k'ān) mūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mar</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	...
52. K'amū . . .	<i>maū</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Bra° . . .	<i>nu</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>na nā</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>na na</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
„ Derinula . . .	<i>n</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-hāō</i> (P.), <i>-hāō -ti</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ pīh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>moē nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy nān</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>māy t'sāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kun</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>kēnō</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kun-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imal . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yakā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām-ai</i> (P.)
90. Bahing . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Balali . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingfāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Kōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>un</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-lā</i> (P.)
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ye-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>i, t'ke, ye-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'i-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i, ch'ā-hma</i> (P.)
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>i, nā-tak, ne-tāk</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>n(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>n(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Li-s'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā-gō</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Tauchū . . .	<i>kān-k-chi</i>
Takpō . . .	<i>hā</i>
Haurjā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtū, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'pōd-k'yi</i> (P. & P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pō-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'pō-rī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'pō-rī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'pōd-āi, k'pōd-āi-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'pō</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'pōd-āi</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>k'pōd-āi-gi</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'o-k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'pōd-k'yi</i>

Bura Group.

128. Bodo or Bāhā . . .	<i>nān-āi</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chatiyā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Naga Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
165. K'zāmā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
170. Tōngsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
178. Namsungia . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwāreng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>nē</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>tagē, tāgē, uñbē, uñbagē</i>		
204. Chingpā . . .	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>-ne (F.), nā</i>		502. Opiyā . . . <i>tōra, tumb'ara, tumara</i>		
Kachin . . . <i>nān (P.)</i>			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahāh, ap'nek</i>		
Maran . . . <i>nān (P.)</i>		Arabic . . . <i>-ka (m.), -ki (f.) (F.)</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke</i>		
205. Singp'o . . . <i>nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)</i>			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tōr, tohār</i>		
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520. „, South-ern . . . <i>tōr, tohār</i>		
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>nān-gi (P.), nā-hāk-ki (P.)</i>			<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurīa . . . <i>tōr, tōhar</i>		
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>nān-gi (P.), nā- (P.)</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>-taiy (F.)</i>		530. Bengālī, written . . . <i>tōr, tōmār, āpanār</i>		
207. T'ado . . . <i>nā- (P.)</i>		Avesta . . . <i>-tē (F.)</i>		„, spoken . . . <i>tōr, tomār, āpnār</i>		
213. Siyin . . . <i>nā- (P.), nē- (P.)</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>-t (F.)</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>tōr</i>		
219. Lai . . . <i>nā- (P.)</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>-(a)t (F.)</i>		541. Siripurīa . . . <i>tōr, tumhār</i>		
224. Lušēi . . . <i>i- (P.)</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>de, stā</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tōr, tomār</i>		
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>nā- (P.)</i>				548. of Cachar . . . <i>tār</i>		
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>nā- (P.)</i>		353. Wazirī . . . <i>d' tō, ē tō</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tōr</i>		
229. Hrang'kol . . . <i>nē- (P.), nē- (P.), nān (P.)</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>stā</i>		551. Chākmā . . . <i>tar, tōmār</i>		
232. Hallām . . . <i>nā- (P.), nā-tā (P.)</i>		360. Ōrmuṇi . . . <i>tar tū</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>tor, tomār</i>		
236. Langrong . . . <i>nāi- (P.), nān-mā-tā (P.)</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>taī, taiī</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . <i>tōr</i>		
237. Ainol . . . <i>nā- (P.), nān-nā-ni (P.)</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>t'ui</i>		560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>tōr, twār</i>		
238. Chiru . . . <i>nā- (P.), nān (P.)</i>		370. Waṇi . . . <i>tī (P.)</i>		573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>tōr</i>		
239. Kolhieng . . . <i>nā- (P.), nē- (P.), nān-tā (P.)</i>		371. Širni . . . <i>to, tu (P.)</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>tērā</i>		
240. Kōm . . . <i>nā- (P.), nān-tā-si (P.)</i>		372. Sarikolī . . . <i>tā, tu (P.)</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>tērā</i>		
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>nā- (P.), nān-tā (P.)</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>tē, tu (P.)</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>tērā</i>		
247. Anāl . . . <i>nā- (P.), nān (P.)</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>ze to (P.)</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>tērā</i>		
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>nā- (P.), nān a- (P.)</i>		378. Yudyā . . . <i>wa ta (P.)</i>		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>tērau, tēryau</i>		
255. Taungōa . . . <i>no- (P.)</i>			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	605. Kanauji . . . <i>tōrō</i>		
252. Chinbōk				611. Bundēli . . . <i>tērō, tō-hō</i>		
Yādwin				616. Banāparī . . . <i>twār, twārau</i>		
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>nān-ku (P.)</i>				633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>tērā</i>		
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>nauñ (P.)</i>				„, spoken . . . <i>tērā</i>		
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>nū- (P.), nauñ(-gu) (P.)</i>				639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>tērā</i>		
257. K'ami				648. Dōgri . . . <i>tērā</i>		
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tērā</i>		
279. Andro . . . <i>nān-gā</i>				653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tārō</i>		
279. Sengmai				661. Charōtari . . . <i>tārō, tāh'rō</i>		
280. Chairel				666. Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . <i>tārō</i>		
281. Kadu . . . <i>-nān (P.)</i>				673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>tārō, tārō</i>		
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . . <i>tārō</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>myān (P.)</i>				713. Rājast'ānī, Marwāri . . . <i>t'ārō</i>		
262. Laši or Lechi				742. Jaipurī . . . <i>t'ārō</i>		
263. Maru . . . <i>nē (P.)</i>				755. Mēwātī . . . <i>tērō</i>		
260. Maingōa . . . <i>or</i>				777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>tērō</i>		
Ngachang . . . <i>nōn (P.)</i>				761. Mālvi . . . <i>t'ārō</i>		
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>nā (P.)</i>				770. Nīmāḍī . . . <i>t'ārō</i>		
Me-gyā . . . <i>no (P.)</i>				771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>tārō</i>		
264. Mrū . . . <i>in (P.), en (P.)</i>				708. K'andēši . . . <i>tuna</i>		
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>nān tērō (P.), nān (P.)</i>				678. B'ili . . . <i>tārō, t'ārō</i>		
„, spoken . . . <i>nin (P.), min (P.)</i>				782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tērō</i>		
266. Arakanese . . . <i>mān (P.), nān (P.)</i>				785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>tero, tyōro</i>		
267. Taungyo . . . <i>nō (P.)</i>				805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>tērō</i>		
269. Danu . . . <i>miān (P.), byā (P.)</i>				815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>tērō</i>		
268. Inōa . . . <i>nān (P.)</i>				816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>tārā, tuāhā</i>		
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>nān (P.), nā- (P.)</i>				820. Bag'atī . . . <i>tērā</i>		
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			822. Kiūt'ali . . . <i>tērā, tērō</i>		
285. Tamil . . . <i>u, um</i>				830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>tērau, tērō</i>		
287. Korava . . . <i>nēna</i>				833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>tērā</i>		
291. Kaikāḍi . . . <i>nin, ninnāu, ninnād</i>				837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>tērā</i>		
289. Irula . . . <i>nina, ninnu</i>				842. Chamālī . . . <i>tērā</i>		
294. Malayālam . . . <i>ninn</i>				843. Gādī . . . <i>tērā</i>		
297. Kanarese . . . <i>ninn</i>				845. Pangwālī . . . <i>tē, tā</i>		
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>ninna</i>				847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>tērō, tērō</i>		
301. Koḍagu . . . <i>ninaḍa, niḍa</i>				849. Paḍarī . . . <i>tērā, tērā, tau</i>		
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>nina</i>						
303. Toda . . . <i>nin, ninnu</i>						
304. Kōta . . . <i>nin</i>						
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>ninnai</i>						
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>ninn(-ki)</i>						
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>nē</i>						
310. Kōlāmī						
314. Gōṇḍi . . . <i>nēwōr</i>						

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>siz, siz-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mal*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kāñe*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neuk</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bai, p'eh tō*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lōi, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā, dē; (dual) pār, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōñ</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhī, -hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē; (you two) inā**Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nā-man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā, tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī-māi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ū</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū</i>
52. K'āmū . . .	<i>šū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θi pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-θu, θu, nā t°pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t°zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t°kwā</i>
33. Katenbyu . . .	<i>n, θi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d°u</i>
40. Katenni . . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θu</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā θu, nā θū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tū po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī, nī cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de t°pū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mīeh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tā kō, mōē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>k'ye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>kī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān; (dual) kišē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganā, gan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī</i>
86. Yakā . . .	<i>in-k'i(-nī), in-nin-k'ik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-nī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gā-nī; (dual) gā-si</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānāni</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kan-nā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānāni</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hānānin</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'aini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānnimo, ana-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>āni, ana-i</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>nō-me-ticha, unu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yñ</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān-nī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-nī, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōne k'ā-tā; (dual) gōn-ch'e</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patohi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-ko, nāk-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-p'ī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri, ch'i-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yñ; (dual) ā-ñē</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mō-dan</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō, ze</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ñā-lū</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nō-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-na hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā va°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>na mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>na</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā -wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na hō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā k'ipui</i>
277a. Pycn or Pyin . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīñ, (dual) nā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>k'wai-ni-ko, k'wā-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t-rū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nī-nī, nī-riggi</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'yed-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o, k'yen-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tūñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yen-tūñ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur (or -sar)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-nā, nī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nī-nī-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-si-māñ°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nō-rū, lō-rū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kužo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūññi (?), hag'u (?), lidan (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī, nī-no, nī-š, yē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-nū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūm</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nūñ-nūñ-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-hnū-goī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum</i>
195. Marānu . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ñū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um, na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā-t'um</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā, nā-ni-yo</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . mīr"	409. Singhalese	. . . topi, uñbalā
Kachin	. . . nān-ten; (dual) nān	328. Brāhūi	. . . num	502. Oṛiyā	. . . tumb'ēmānē, tummānē
Maran	. . . nān-ten; (dual) nān			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . tōh sab', ahā, ap'ne
205. Singp'o	. . . nē			516. Magahī	. . . tō, toh'nē
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . tē
Old Meit'ei	. . . nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe			520. „ South-	ern . . . toh'nē-kā
206. Meit'ei	. . . nā-k'oi			526. Nagpurī	. . . toh'rē(-man)
207. T'ado	. . . nā-hōn			580. Bengali, written	. . . torā, tōmarā, āpanārā
213. Siyin	. . . nō mā			„ spoken	. . . torā, tomrā, āpn'rā
219. Lai	. . . nān-ni, n'-ni			537. South-western	. . . tumi, tonne, tomānne
224. Lušēi	. . . nān(-mā)-ni			541. Siripurī	. . . tum'rā
227. Banjōgī	. . . nān(-mā)(-ni)			546. Eastern	. . . tōrā, tomrā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . nān-ni			548. of Cachar	. . . tomrā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nān(-mā)-hāi, nān-ni			550. of Chittagong	. . . tūi, tōrā
232. Hallām	. . . nān(-mā)-ni, nān-ni-hāi			551. Chakmā	. . . tūmī, tui
236. Langrong	. . . nān(-mā)-ni			553. Assamese	. . . tō-hōt, tomolāh
237. Aimol	. . . nān-ni			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . nān-ni			Awad'ī	. . . tum
239. Kolhreng	. . . nān-ni			560. Bag'eli	. . . tum'
240. Kōm	. . . nān-ni			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . tum, tum-man
246. Pūrūm	. . . nān-hāi, nāhāi			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . nān-hin			Hindōstānī	. . . tum
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nān-in			588. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . no-bu			Hindōstānī	. . . tam
252. Chinbōk	. . . nān			587. Dak'ini	. . . tum
Yādwin	. . . hin			589. Bāngarū	. . . t'am, tam'ē
254. Chinbōn	. . . nar			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . tum
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nān-me; (dual) nān-hnu			605. Kanauji	. . . tum, tum'
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nān-me; (dual) nān-hni-			611. Bundeli	. . . tum
	pa-hni			616. Banāp'ari	. . . tum
257. K'ami	. . . nān-chi			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . tussē
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			„ spoken	. . . tussē
279. Andro	. . . nān-gā			639. Pōwad'ī	. . . tussē
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			648. Dōgrī	. . . tus
280. Chairēl	. . . nō-akāl, nū			650. Kāngrā	. . . tussā
281. Kadu	. . . ha -nen			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			dard	. . . tamē
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . n'mā			661. Charōtarī	. . . tamē, tamō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...			666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	. . . tamē
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau; (dual) nō-nā			673. K'ār'wā	. . . tamē, tamē, tamē-hōn
260. Maingtha	or			676. G'isādī	. . . tuma
Ngachang	. . . nōn-du			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā-tā-k-su; (dual) nā-nei			wārī	. . . t'ē, tamē
Me-gyā	. . . nō-teik; (dual) nō-nei			742. Jaipurī	. . . t'ē
264. Mrū	. . . en-ni			755. Mēwātī	. . . tam, tum, t'am
265. Burmese, written	. . . nān tui°, mān tui°			777. Gujurī of	
„ spoken	. . . -nān 'do°, mīn 'do°			Hazara	. . . tam
266. Arakanese	. . . mān do (m.), nān do (f.)			761. Mālvi	. . . t'e, t'ā, tam
267. Taungyo	. . . nē du			770. Nīmādi	. . . tum
269. Danu	. . . mīān do			771. Lab'ānī of	
268. Intha	. . . nān do			Berar	. . . tam, tamō
270. Tavoyan	. . . nān do, nān no			708. K'andēši	. . . tum
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			678. B'ili	. . . tamā, tamē, tamō
285. Tamiḷ	. . . nīngal			782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava	. . . nīga			or K'as-kurā	. . . timi(-haru)
291. Kaikādi	. . . nīng			785. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula	. . . nīv			Kumaunī	. . . tum
294. Malayālam	. . . nīnāḷ			805. Gar'wālī	. . . tum
297. Kanarese	. . . nīv"			815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . nīnla			Jaunsārī	. . . tum
301. Kodagu	. . . nīnga			816. Sirmaurī	. . . tūē
302. Tuḷu	. . . nīkuḷu			820. Bag'atī	. . . tumē
303. Toda	. . . nīv			822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . tumē, tussē
304. Kōta	. . . nīne			830. Šōdōchī	. . . tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmō
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . nēm			833. Kuḷuī	. . . tussē
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nēm			837. Mandēālī	. . . tussē
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				842. Chamēālī	. . . tussē
Khond	. . . tūru			843. Gādī	. . . tussē, tussā
310. Kōlāmī	. . . nīwa (?)			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tus, tūh
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . immaṭ			847. B'adrawāhī	. . . tus
				849. Pāḍarī	. . . tus

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>neha</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>siz-nang</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglär</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tänu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	..
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *muh* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-ho</i> (F.)
1. Salön	. . .	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnah</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>beh</i> (ta°) (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ba</i> (F.), <i>p'eh tō</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha</i> (F.)
Sēmang	. . .	..

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pa</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pār</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
------------	-------	---

Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Daiang	. . .	..

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
-------	-------	----------------

Sōn	. . .	..
En	. . .	..
Tai-loi	. . .	..
A Mōk	. . .	..
Ang-kū	. . .	..
Mōng Lue	. . .	..
Danā	. . .	<i>po-pōn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	..

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ p'u</i> (F.)
12. Wai	. . .	<i>joñ ēli</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ran</i> (P.)
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>ā-pē-rēn</i> (P.)
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē-na</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī-man-ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>na-tā-kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nī-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kh'ān dān</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kh'ān-tān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	..
46. Lü	. . .	..
47. K'ün	. . .	..
49. Šan	. . .	<i>s'ā</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>šā</i> (F.)
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>šā</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chun-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θi</i> (P.)
„ Bassem	. . .	<i>n° θi°</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° θi°</i> (P.)
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θu</i> (P.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu</i> (P.), <i>nā t° pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t°</i> <i>pā n°</i> (P.)
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>na t° zā°</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t° hū</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.)
Bia°	. . .	<i>nu d° ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θu</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θu</i> (P.)
38. Yembā	. . .	<i>n° θu</i> (P.), <i>n° θi n° θi</i> (P.)
Mano	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>nā t° r</i> (P.), <i>nā pā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni cho</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l° pā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mē</i> (P.) <i>-mē -li</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>meh pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē</i> 𑜋𑜧
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	..
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>hāu hān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy bua t'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kišē-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nīn-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'eñ-īn</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ī-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ī-si</i> (P.)
91. Balāli	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>ānīm</i> (P.)
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>āmū</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōlōng	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hannam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Waling	. . .	<i>haye k'kupik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hānnyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āmno</i> (P.)
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amnimowā</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>ānimī</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>inimī</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>mūyemle</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yēn</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>anni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'i</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me, hnamae-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>yen-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nā-kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ch'i-pē-gu</i> (P.)
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or		
Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-rī-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yā-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-lē, mō-dan-bi-kā</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	..
124. Miri	. . .	..
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lu(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nā-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
Mijū	. . .	..
		<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>
Si-hia	. . .	..
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na hū°</i> (dyr°) (P.), <i>-na</i> (vūi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>hā va°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>na mā o</i> (P.)
277a. A-ho	. . .	..
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū -wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na hoi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā hāpui</i> (P.), <i>ni hāpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	..
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nū</i> (P.)
		<i>Tibetan Group.</i>
Gyārūng	. . .	..
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dūr-ī</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>hū-ī-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ī-rā-hū</i>
Hauipā	. . .	<i>ni-ī ngyā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yōd-t's'o-i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yōd-t's'o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yē-tī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yēn-tī</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zu</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rān-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yot-rān-gi</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ch'o-kgi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot-kgi</i>
		<i>Bārā Group.</i>
128. Bodo or Bāiā	. . .	<i>nan-sur-ni</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nē</i>
131. Dīnā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mūn°-nī</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōn-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>
		<i>Nāgā Group.</i>
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nē-</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nī-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>nō-</i> (P.) (P.)
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-ku</i> (P.)
186. Āo	. . .	<i>ne-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nīn, nīē</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	..
171. T'ukumi	. . .	..
172. Yachumi	. . .	..
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>h'zīm-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mī</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>h-ī-</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . .	..
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nan-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hnū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rāmī</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	..
197. Kwoireng	. . .	..
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	..
201. K'angoi	. . .	..
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nai-yē</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or nān (or n ^a)-ten (P.); (dual)	320. Telugu	mī	499. Singalese	topē, topagē, wīnbalāgē
Kachin	nān (P.)	328. Brāhūī	numā	502. Orīyā	tumb'amānānkara, tum-
Maran	nān-ten (P.); (dual) nān (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.		mānānkara
205. Singp'o	nī- (P.), nī-nā (P.)	Arabic	-lum (m), -kunnā (f.) (F.)	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	toh ^a , ā sab ^a hak
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	516. Magahī	toh ^a nī-ke, toh ^a ranhī-ke
			FAMILY.	521. B'ojpui, North-	
Old Meit'ei	nā-k'oe-gi (P.)		<i>Eranian Branch</i>	ern	tohār, toh ^a rā-ke
206. Meit'ei	nā-k'oi-gi (P.)	Old Persian		520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	nā- (P.)	Avesta	χ ^a mākā-, yuśmākā-	ein	toh ^a nī-ke
213. Siyin	nā- (P.), nī (P.)	Pahlavi	..	526. Nagpuiā	toh ^a rē-kēr
219. Lai	n ^a - (P.)	331. Persian	-(a)t-ān	530. Bengali, written	toder, tomāder, tomāderger,
224. Lušēi	nān(-mā)-nī (P.), in- (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshā-			āpanāderger
227. Banjōgi	nan(-mā) (P.), nan- (P.)	war	stāsū	„ spoken	toder, tomāder, āpnāder
228. Pānk'ū	nan-nī (P.), nīn- (P.)	353. Waziri	d' tōs ^a , ē tōsē	537. South-western	tamār
229. Hrāngk'ol	nīn- (P.), nē- (P.), nan-mā-	354. of Kandahar	stāsē	541. Siripuiā	tum-sār
	hāi-nī (P.)	360. Ōrmuri	tar tyūs	546. Eastern	tōrār, tomrār
232. Hallām	nān- (P.), nan-mā-nī-tā (P.)	363. Balōchī, Maklānī	šumai, šumai	548. of Cachar	tomrār
236. Langrong	nā-in- (P.), nan-mā-nī-tā (P.)	366. Eastern	šawāi	550. of Chittagong	tōār, āyanār
237. Aimol	nā- (P.), nan-nī	370. Waxī	sav (P.)	551. Chāk mā	tōr, tōmār, ta
238. Chiru	nā- (P.), nan-nī	371. Šiyānī	tamā (P.)	553. Assamese	tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr
239. Kolhreng	nīn- (P.), nan-nī-tā (P.)	372. Sarikoli	tamaš (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	nan- (P.), nā- (P.), nē- (P.),	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	tōmōχ, tamux (P.)	Awadī	tohār, tumār
	nan-nī-si (P.)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	žē māf (P.)	560. Bag'eli	tohār, tumār
246. Pūrūm	nanāi-tā (P.)	378. Yudyā	wa māf (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī	tum'ar
247. Anāl	nan-hīn (P.)		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hīōi-Lamgāng	nan-an-a-ki (P.)	379. Ba'gali	šā, šā-ste	Hindōstānī	tum'ārā
255. Taungtha	no-bu- (P.)	380. Wai-alā	vima-ba	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	Hindōstānī	t'ārā
Yādwīn	...	Veron	asēn, asēn-ūrī	587. Dak'ini	tumārā
254. Chinbōn	nar-ku (P.)	383. Kalāšā	mīmī	589. Bāngarū	t'ārā
Thayetmyo Chin	naun-mei (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	mē-nī, mē-na	593. Braj B'āk'a	tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au
256. Šō or K'yang	naun-me (P.)	386. Pašai, Eastern		605. Kanaujī	tum'ārō
257. K'ami	...	387. „ Western	hēmā	611. Bundeli	tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banāp'ali	tumār, tumārau, tum'rau
279. Andro	...	Chitrālī	pīsa	633. Pañjābī, written	tuhāq dī, tusāq dī
279. Sengmai	...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	tšar, tšar	„ spoken	tu, āq dī
280. Chairel	...	394. Chilasi	saī	639. Pōwadī	tōhāq dī
281. Kadu	ka -nen (P.)	396. of Dīās	ch'ō, tšō, ch'ānō, tšānō	648. Dōgri	tusārā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	tšī	650. Kāngiā	tum'ārā, tum'ārā, tussāddā
261. Szi or Atsi	...	400. Kāsmīnī	tuhond*	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi	...	401. Kašfawāpī	tusun	dard	tamārō
263. Maru	nā-nau (P.)	403. Pōguli	tusau, tusaū	661. Charōtari	tamārō
260. Maingtha	or	404. Dōdā Sirāji	tuhmō	666. Kaṭṭiyāwādī	tamārō
Ngachang	noñ-d ^a (P.)	405. Rāmbanī	tusaū	673. K'ar'wā	tamārō, tamārō
272a. P'un, Samong	nā-tāk-su (P.)	408. Kōhistānī, Gāwī	t'ō	676. G'isadi	tumārō
Me-gyā	no-teik (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	tun	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Mrū	en-nī (P.)	411. Maiyā	sā	wāli	t'ārō, tamārō
265. Burmese, written	nan tui ^o (ēñ ^o) (P.), man tui ^o	Gypsy, European	tumārō	742. Jaipurī	t'ārō
	(ēñ ^o) (P.)	„ Syrian	-rān	755. Mēwātī	t'ārō
„ spoken	-nīn 'do ^o (P.), min 'do ^o		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	777. Gujūī of	
	(P.)	Sanskrit	yusmākam, vaḥ, yuśmadīyāḥ	Hazara	t'ārō
266. Arakanese	mān do (P.), nān do (P.)	Prakrit	tum'am, tum'aru	761. Malvi	t'ārō, t'ārō, tamārō
267. Taungyo	ñē du ^o (P.)	430. K'etrānī	..	770. Nimadi	tum'ārō
269. Danu	miān	417. Lahnda, of Shah-		771. Lab'ani of	
268. Intha	nān do (P.)	pur	tusāq dī, tuhāq dī	Benar	tamārō
270. Tavoyan	nān do (P.), nān no (P.)	426. Mūltānī	tussāq dī, tuhāq dī	708. K'andēši	tumna
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428. Hindki	tusāq dī, tuhāq dī	678. B'ili	tamārō
285. Tamil	uṅgaḷ	432. T'ali	tusāq dī, tuhāq dī	782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava	niṅgaḷa	433. D'anni	tusāq dī	or K'as-kunā	timrō
291. Kaikādi	niṅgāḷ	435. Tināuli	tusdā	785. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula	nimmud	442. of Salt Range	tusiāq dī	Kumaunī	tumaro
294. Malayālam	niṅṅaḷuḍ, niṅṅaḷ	437. Pōṭ'wāli	tusāq dī	803. Gar'wāli	tumārō
297. Kanarese	nimm	440. Chib'ali	tusāq dī	815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	nina	441. Punchī	suāḷkrā	Jaunsālī	tumārō, tūhārō
301. Koḍagu	niṅgaḷa	446. Sindī, Vichōli	tavhā-jō, avhā-jō	816. Simaulī	tumrā, tūhā
302. Tuḷu	nikuḷe	450. Lārī	tavhā-jō, avhā-jō	820. Bag'atī	tāhrā, tāpā
303. Toda	nim, nindu	452. Kachchī	ā-jō	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	tumāhrā, tumāhrō
304. Kōta	nimudu	456. Maratī, Dēši	tum-tēā	830. Šōdōchī	t'ārō
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	nimhai	478. Nagpuri	tum-tēā	833. Kuḷui	tussārō, tūsrā, t'amārā
307. Malto or Maler	nim(-ki)	494. Kōnkaṇī	tum-tēō	837. Mandēālī	tussārā
308. Kui, Kandī, or				842. Chamēālī	tum'ārā
Khond	mī			843. Gādi	tundā
310. Kōlāmī	yeinnaton (?)			845. Pangwāli	tūh
314. Gōṇḍī	mīwōr			847. B'adrawāhī	tūh, tūh
				849. Paḍarī	tūh, tūh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. <i>anokata, anokito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sārām</i> (that man), <i>tyeikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>a, hura, vera</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā, diā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>ālāñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā</i>
3. Talaing, written . .	<i>ñah, de°</i>
" spoken . .	<i>ñah, dāh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kó, ke, ke-ñje</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ā', ō', ū'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān, dē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān, to, p'iān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ānī, mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu, yu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . .	<i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>v, ēw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an, na</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . .	<i>ūn-ī, ā^h</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>īn-ī, ā^h</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī^h</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
45. Siamese, written . .	} <i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken . .	
Lao . . .	..
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mān</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>mān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-a -wē</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>āwe, āwe dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wēi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-a -wa</i>
" spoken . .	<i>āwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>da, do, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā</i>
33. Katenbyu . . .	<i>zā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jū</i>
40. Katenni . . .	<i>ā, k^hyā, ya</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>āwē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>āuāi</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>āu in</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, plā, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>o, wo</i>
" Demuha . . .	<i>āu γā, ā u γā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . .	<i>-ni, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>wētao, līn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭṇi . .	<i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>du</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanaui . . .	<i>do</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvé, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ā-nē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-k'ī, i-k'ī, āsānālo, hāt-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā, k'uñ-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bālung . . .	<i>hā-rem</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>moko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mo-nu, mī, mo</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	<i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>aya, hayako, moko</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mam, yākām, momī</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . .	<i>um</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>wā-t'ī</i>
111. Guirung . . .	<i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare, mare, me</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kō, dēā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>i, e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bui</i>
124. Mivi . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>mtā, hē, ē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>uē, ān-kai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'c</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ni</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyīn . .	<i>yī</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān, nīn</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyarūng . . .	<i>nā-pōs, wī-tñ</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>hwin-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jā, v-jyā</i>
58. B'ōiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o, k'o-ran</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o</i>

Bāi i Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā . .	<i>bī</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . .	<i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>bō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>bā, lā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē, hī-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>po, hu-nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hī, šī, chī, chī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>na-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibenā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chūā, si</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oioiā . . .	<i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>šī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>vāḍḍ</i> , (she, it, <i>ad</i>)	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ū</i> , <i>ohu</i> (pl. for sg.)
Kachin.	. . . <i>ʃi</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>ē</i> , <i>ō</i> , <i>ēd</i> , <i>ōd</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>sē</i>
Maian	. . . <i>ʃi</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ō</i> , <i>sē</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>k'i</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>huwa</i> (m.), <i>hiya</i> (f.)	516. Magahi	. . . <i>ū</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . <i>ū</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā</i> , <i>mā-hāk</i>			520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>ū</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā</i> , <i>ma-hāk</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>ū</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>a-mā</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>ava-</i> (that)	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>sē</i> , <i>tini</i> , <i>ō</i> , <i>uni</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>a-mā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>ava-</i> (that)	„ spoken	. . . <i>šē</i> , <i>tini</i> , <i>ō</i> , <i>uni</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>a-mā</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>ō</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>sē</i> , <i>tin</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>a-mā</i> , <i>a-ni</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>ū</i>	541. Sinipuiā	. . . <i>ōhē</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>ā-mā</i> , <i>ā-ni</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>haya</i> , <i>aya</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>sē</i> , <i>tāin</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>ā-mā</i> , <i>ā-ni</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>aya</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>hē</i> , <i>tāin</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>ā(-mā)</i> , <i>mī</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>haya</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tē</i> , <i>tāi</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>ā-mā</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>afō</i> , <i>hafō</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>tē</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>ā-ni</i> , <i>ān</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>ā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>χi</i> , <i>teō</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>a-mā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>ā</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-mā</i>	370. Wayi	. . . <i>yao</i> , <i>haya</i>	Awad'i	. . . <i>ū</i>
239. Kolhueng	. . . <i>a-mā</i>	371. Šiyini	. . . <i>yu</i> , <i>yū</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>wā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>a-mā</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>yu</i> , <i>yū</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>wah</i> , <i>wō</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-mo</i> , <i>mo</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ao</i> , <i>wa</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>a-mā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>wo</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>woh</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ma-mā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>wo</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>ko</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ō</i> , <i>oh</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>ā-ni</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>aske</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>wō</i> , <i>woh</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>ā-hmut</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>se</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>oh</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-ni</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>sū</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>wah</i> , <i>buh</i> , <i>gu</i> , <i>gwā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>p'i</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>se</i> , <i>še-se</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>wuh</i> , <i>wahu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-yā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>se</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>bō</i> , <i>ū</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>hū</i> , <i>nī</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>ūs</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ū</i> , <i>wā</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>ūsē</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>uh</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tik</i> , <i>i</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>hasa</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>ō</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>hē</i> , <i>hē-ro</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>o</i> , <i>ro</i> , <i>ōs</i> , <i>rōs</i>	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ōh</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . <i>men-mu</i> , <i>me</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>asō</i> , <i>ah</i>	643. Dōgri	. . . <i>ō</i> , <i>oh</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-hih</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>ō</i> , <i>rō</i> , <i>žō</i> , <i>perō</i>	650. Kāngra	. . . <i>oh</i> , <i>seh</i> , <i>saih</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>sō</i> , <i>p'ō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>he</i> , <i>hē-yū</i>	400. Kāšmirī	. . . <i>suh</i>	dard	. . . <i>tē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>su</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tē</i> , <i>ē</i> , <i>yē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>yō</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>su</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>tē</i> , <i>i</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	. . . <i>su</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>su</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tē</i> , <i>i</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>yā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>su</i> , <i>ō</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>ō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>nō</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . <i>asē</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
264. Mrū	. . . <i>pai-mi</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>ēh</i> , <i>sēh</i>	wārī	. . . <i>wō</i> , <i>ū</i> , <i>uwō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>šū</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>sōh</i> , <i>ō</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>wō</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-ōu</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>ōv</i> , <i>yōv</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>wō</i> , <i>woh</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ōu</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>pānjī</i> ; <i>hūi</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>ō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ōu</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>ū</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>ōu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>saḥ</i> (f. <i>sā</i> , n. <i>taḍ</i>)	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>wō</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>su</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>sō</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . <i>ō</i> , <i>ū</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ōu</i>	430. K'ēstrāni	. . . <i>hē</i> , <i>hat</i> , <i>hō</i> , <i>ā</i>	708. K'andēši	. . . <i>tō</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>oh</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>vī</i> , <i>i</i> , <i>wō</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>avan</i> , (she, <i>aval</i> ; it, <i>ad</i>)	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>ō</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tyō</i> , <i>ū</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āva</i> , (she, <i>aval</i>)	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>ō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . <i>u</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>āu</i> , (it, <i>ād</i> , <i>ata</i>)	432. T'alī	. . . <i>ō</i> , <i>oh</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>wō</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>ava</i> , (she, <i>aval</i> ; it, <i>adu</i>)	433. D'anni	. . . <i>oh</i> , <i>uh</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>sō</i> , <i>sōjō</i>
294. Malayālami	. . . <i>avan</i> , (she, <i>aval</i> ; it, <i>ad</i>)	435. Tinauli	. . . <i>ōh</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>sē</i> , <i>sējē</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ava(n)</i> , (she, <i>aval</i> ; it, <i>ad</i>)	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>ō</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>sē</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>ava</i> , (she, <i>avala</i> ; it, <i>adu</i>)	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>oh</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>sē</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>avaṅg</i> , (she, <i>ava</i> ; it, <i>ad</i>)	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>ōh</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>sō</i> , <i>sau</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āyu</i> , (she, <i>āl</i> ; it, <i>avu</i>)	441. Punchī	. . . <i>ōh</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>sō</i> , <i>sau</i> , <i>ō</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>adum</i> , <i>avan</i> , (she, <i>aval</i> ; it, <i>adu</i>)	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>hū</i> , <i>uhō</i>	837. Mandēālī	. . . <i>sē</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>avane</i> , (she, <i>avale</i> ; it, <i>ade</i>)	450. Lārī	. . . <i>hū</i> , <i>ū</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>ō</i> , <i>sē</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>ās</i> , (she, it, <i>ād</i>)	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>hū</i> , <i>ū</i> , <i>sō</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>ōh</i> , <i>uh</i> , <i>sō</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>āh</i> , (she, it, <i>āṭ</i>)	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . <i>tō</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>sē</i> , <i>ōh</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>ēāṅju</i> , (she, it, <i>ēri</i> , <i>ērē</i>)	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tō</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>ōh</i> , <i>tai</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>ad</i> (?)	494. Kōhkanī	. . . <i>tō</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>sē</i> , <i>ōh</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>ōl</i> , (she, it, <i>ad</i>)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>tyer</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ū-nīng</i> (P.), <i>a-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-ī</i> (F.), <i>-sī</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>a-nī-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>egunū</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>a-ren, be-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *inē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān veā</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>ñe°</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh</i> (F.), <i>dāh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>i, ke, ke-āje</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katuyr . . .	<i>ūn</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'ian</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kāt</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>yu</i> (F.)
Ang-ku . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ u</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ ēw</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an</i> (F.), <i>na</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ūnā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēnā-rēn</i> (P.)
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>dij-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>o-ka-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nū</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui k'ē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān k'au</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān k'au</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>(k'ān) mān</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>(k'ān) mān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān</i> (F.)
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mān</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>'no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -uē -a</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we a-</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we a-</i> (P.)
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>we</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa a-</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>da</i> (P.), <i>dā d°</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ki yā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā</i> (P.)
Brā . . .	<i>ju</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ya</i> (P.), <i>ya °</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ui</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>uai</i> (P.)
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nān nān</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>a-</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū, -nē</i> (P.), <i>-nū -li</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ni-pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>li-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>uētao kān-ñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nīn nīn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nīn tsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>dō</i> (P.), <i>ēuō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>du-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hū-āu-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>o-ko, wān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūnē-in</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u-</i> (P.), <i>i-</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ha-rem-ke</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm</i> (P.), <i>me-um</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.)
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>uñ</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>um-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wa-t'i-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ye, cha-maye</i> (P.)
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ho-chū</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o-yā</i> (P.)
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahārī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hū-āu, hō-yā, ch'ā-yā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-sa</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dēā</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>i, iet(-ch'ī)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bu(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>bu(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daflā . . .	<i>mu(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko (d'yi°)</i> (P.), <i>-ko (vi)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā</i> (P.), <i>ayā o</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nan ika</i> (his house)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o go</i> (P.), <i>t'oi</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>yu</i> (P.), <i>yi vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>wī</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'ī-ai</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>t'ā-k-chi, kwi-n-k-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pai-kū</i>
Hampā . . .	<i>v-yi-ā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-i</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-i, k'u-rī</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'o-āi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-nī</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bi-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>būyō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō-</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>u-</i> (P.), <i>ha-na-</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī</i> (P.), <i>ō-mō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chi-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hū-</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>māi-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-</i> (P.)
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.</i>
Kachin	<i>or</i>	328. Drahūi		502. Oriyā	
Maian				507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	
205. Singp'o				516. Magahi	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'eī				ern	
206. Meit'eī				520. „ South-	
207. T'ado				ern	
213. Siyin				526. Nagpurī	
219. Lai				530. Bengali, written	
224. Lusēi				„ spoken	
227. Banjōgi				537. South-western	
228. Pank'ū				541. Siripurī	
229. Hiāngk'ol				546. Eastern	
232. Hallām				548. of Cachar	
236. Langrong				550. of Chittagong	
237. Aimol				551. Chākmā	
238. Chiru				553. Assamese	
239. Kolhieng				558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm				Awad'ī	
246. Pūrūm				560. Bag'ēli	
247. Anāl				573. Ch'attī-gar'ī	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng				582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa				Hindōstānī	
252. Chinbōk				583. Vernacular	
Yādwin				Hindōstānī	
254. Chinbōn				587. Dak'inī	
Thayetmyo Chin				589. Bāngarū	
256. Šō or K'yang				593. Braj B'āk'ā	
257. K'ami				605. Kanauji	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	
279. Andro				616. Banāpārī	
279. Sengmai				633. Pañjābī, written	
280. Chairel				„ spoken	
281. Kadu				639. Pōwad'ī	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgri	
261. Szi or Atsi				650. Kāngrā	
262. Laši or Lechi				653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru				dard	
260. Maingōa				661. Charōtari	
Ngachang				666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	
272a. P'un, Samong				673. K'ār'wā	
Me-gyā				676. G'isādī	
264. Mrū				713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written				wāī	
„ spoken				742. Jaipurī	
266. Arakanese				755. Mēwātī	
267. Taungyo				777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu				Hazara	
268. Inōa				761. Mālvi	
270. Tavoyan				770. Nimādī	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamiḷ				Berar	
287. Korava				708. K'andēši	
291. Kaikādī				678. B'ili	
289. Irula				782. Eastern Pahārī	
				or K'as-kurā	
294. Malayālam				785. Central Pahārī,	
				Kumaunī	
297. Kanarese				805. Gar'wālī	
298. Baḍaga				815. Western Pahārī,	
				Jaunsārī	
301. Kodagu				816. Sirmāulī	
				820. Bag'ātī	
302. Tuḷu				822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	
303. Toda				830. Šōdōchī	
304. Kōta				833. Kului	
305. Kurux or Orāḍ				837. Mandēālī	
307. Malto or Maler				842. Chamēālī	
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				843. Gadī	
Khond				845. Paṅgwalī	
310. Kōlāmī				847. B'adrawāhī	
314. Gōṇḍī				849. Paḍārī	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>)- <i>höi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ülär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede</i> ; <i>edeger</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ani</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, aek</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>ūē</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā, diā</i> (<i>orān</i>)
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah</i> (<i>ta°</i>), <i>dē°</i> (<i>ta°</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-āje</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ū'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē, dē</i> ; (dual) <i>gār, dē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ge</i> ; (dual) <i>gā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e</i> ; (dual) <i>kā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōñ</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē</i> ; (dual) <i>onā</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ōn-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-kō, ēn-kō</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ko-kī, o-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anīñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā</i> <i>man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>man k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wei θi pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā, -a -wā -θi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>awā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dū t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā</i> (or <i>t'nā</i>)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ā wi te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>avi ōu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nan θi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nē plā, plā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u pā, ā u pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī-tan</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nīn būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /t'ei</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nīn /bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-gon</i> ; (dual) <i>dōsun</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>usī, us</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-bāñ, d'ā-mā-pāli, to-bāñai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-jīñ-k'ī, i-k'ā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-chī, k'as</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ha-rem dau</i> ; (dual) <i>ha-rem dau-si</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>k'o chī, moch</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mekonī, mekochī</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mīhāñā, mīhachī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ouk'a, āok'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hayu-nī, hāyāk, mokonī</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>yo-go, yo-gwa-na, mo-go-na</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>moko</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mū-k'a, ma-k'a</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>hay-i, k'u-chu, k'u-i, tya-i</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>yāk-mowa, yako-i, ma-ka-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nākonī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hanom-mim, hanom-nu</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>to-me-ticha</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>am-ham</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>yākām-hām, mam-hām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>hā-mul, u-mul-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wa-t'ī k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae, cha-ja-ga</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-nī, t'en-jyābā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hari-patchī, mere-pukī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ko, hos-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'ī</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō-rī, hō-kā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū, ha-yū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>dēā hā-jī nīnā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā, na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>būl-lu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mtā-lāñ, wē-lāñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wē-t'ul</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ho hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya ra°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ñu</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō k'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ya hāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ñāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ññ nñ, nñ nñ, (dual) ññ nñ, nñ nñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>yā-pōs</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'ī-dūr</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>t'ā-kō, t'ā-k-lār</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>pui-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jī-nī, v-jī-riggī</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,

written . . .	<i>k'ōñ-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōñ-t's'o</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>k'ō-tuñ, k'ōñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ-tuñ, k'ōñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-guñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ōñ-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō-cha, k'ōñ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur</i> (or <i>-sar, -fur</i>)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-rē, bē-k'ēlā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao, bōñ-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hā-kō, u-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō</i> ; (dual) <i>pamho</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūreñi (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>āu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāre(-nok), pā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāñ, chīñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tebepe</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachuni . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-mai, mi-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'un</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām, huk'i</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-nīñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>t'īñ-šī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sī-yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi-t'ūma</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pō-ro</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā, ā-rī-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ān-teñ, kān-teñ*; (dual) *šān*
Maran . . . *ši-teñ*; (dual) *ši-yān*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe, mān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē*
219. Lai . . . *a-ni*
224. Lušēi . . . *an(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *an-ni*
229. Hwāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai, mī-hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-mā-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā-n*
255. Taungtha . . . *a'ko-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-hmut*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā*; (dual) *pā-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *yā-ti, nā-hyā, a-yā-hyā*; (dual) *nā-hoi pa-hni, yu-hoi*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi, nī-chi*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tīk-gā*
279. Seugmai
280. Chairel . . . *nū-āu, mak*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-neñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *he-gā, mā-bāñ*
262. Lāsi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau*; (dual) *yō-nā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du, hāñ-du*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su*; (dual) *yā-nai*
Mo-gyā . . . *nō-teik*; (dual) *nō-nei*
264. Mrū . . . *or-mi, ko-bū-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui*
" spoken . . . *-Ou \do*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du*
269. Danu . . . *θu do*
268. Intha . . . *su do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do, θu no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avar (ga)*
287. Korava . . . *avga, āga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āuñg*
289. Irula . . . *aduru*
294. Malayālam . . . *avar*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka*
301. Kodagu . . . *avaru, avu*
302. Tulu . . . *ākulu*
303. Toda . . . *adum, avar*
304. Kōta . . . *avare*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēāru*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *avar (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *ōr, ōrk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vā,*
328. Bihūi . . . *ēfk, ōfk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum (m.), hunna (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . [*āšām* (of these)]
Pahlavi . . . *ēšān*
331. Persian . . . *īs-ān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *harā*
353. Waziri . . . *arā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *harūi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai, hafai*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *āhā, ā*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā*
370. Waziri . . . *yāšit*
371. Šiyūi . . . *wāl, wād*
372. Saikoli . . . *wād, wōd*
376. Iskašmī, Zēbaki . . . *āweni*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai*
378. Yūdyā . . . *woi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *aku, tē*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *mū*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh, še-teh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tene*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ut*
387. " Western . . . *ūtē*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *hātēt, hēt*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai, aišā, rē, rēs*
394. Chilāsi . . . *aseh, ai*
396. of Drās . . . *rē, zē, perā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē, p'ē*
400. Kašmīri . . . *tim*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiāu*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tiñ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ, ō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sañ*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl, ōn, yōn*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē* (f. *tāk*, neut. *tāni*)
Prakrit . . . *tē* (f. *tāō*, neut. *tāim*)
430. K'ētāni
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . *oh*
426. Multāni . . . *ō*
428. Hindki . . . *ō*
432. T'ali . . . *ō, oh, un*
433. D'anni . . . *oh, uk*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *unuh, un*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh*
441. Punchi . . . *ōh*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū, uhē*
450. Lāri . . . *hōē, hūē, ū*
452. Kachchi . . . *hū, ū, sē*
456. Marāti, Deši . . . *tē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *te*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ohu, owun, ownhu*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ō sab', hun-kā sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *un'k'anī, ū sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *un, ū lōg*
520. " South-ern . . . *ō-k'ni-kā, un'ni-kā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā, tākārā, uhārā, ūhārā*
" spoken . . . *tārā, tārā, ōrā, ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *tār-mēne, tār-mēne, tārne, tārne*
541. Siripuriā . . . *ōrā, orāe, ohī-sab*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā, tārā, tārānrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hērā, tārā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā, tārā*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt, tēō-bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *un, on, wai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uī*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wē, ō, wō*
589. Bāngarū . . . *wāi, oh*
593. Bāj B'ak'ā . . . *wē, bē, gwē*
605. Kanauji . . . *ui, wē*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy, wē*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh*
" spoken . . . *ō*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *ōh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ō, oh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *oh, seh, saiñ*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *tēō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō, ēō, tē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *tē, i, iwadāi*
673. Kār'wā . . . *tē-hōn, ē-hōn, tēō*
676. G'isādi . . . *ōy*
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *wē, wai, u-wē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wē, wai, waiñ*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ō*
708. K'andēši . . . *tē, tyā*
678. B'ili . . . *wā*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tinē(-haru), unī(-haru)*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ū*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *sājē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē*
822. Kif'tali . . . *sē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai*
833. Kuñi . . . *tē*
837. Manḍāli . . . *sēō*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō, sē*
843. Gādi . . . *ōh, sō*
845. Pañgwāli . . . *sē, un*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūñ'ā, ōñ'ā, tanā*
849. Pādari . . . *tahā, ūhā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *anokata-gata-no* (P.)
 Ainu . . . *tan okai utara(-koro)* (P.)
 Korean . . . *tye(or che)-hōi* (P.)
 Turki . . . *ūlār-nīng* (P.), *-ē* (F.), *-sē* (F.)
 Manchu . . . *che-ñi-ñge* (P.)
 Mongolian . . . *edenū, edgerun* (P.)
 Saukpā
 Basque . . . *ayen, be-ren* (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ūē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *-ñā* (F.)
 Cham . . . *-ñu* (F.)
 1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *p'ān vēd* (F.)
 3. Talaing, written . . . *ñāp (ta°)* (F.), *qē° (ta°)* (F.)
 „ spoken . . . *ñāh tō** (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *ke, ke-āje* (F.)
 Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *gē* (F.), *dē* (F.); (dual) *gār, dē*
 Katurr . . . *ge* (F.), *deī* (F.) (own)
 Darāng
 5. Wa . . . *k'e* (F.)
 Sōn
 En
 Tai-loi
 A Mōk
 Āng-kū
 Mōng Lwe
 Danā . . . *kō pōn* (F.)
 Yin or Riāng
 K'a Muk

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *joñ ki* (F.)
 12. Wār . . . *joñ iē* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *qfē* (F.); (dual) *onā* (F.)

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *ōn-kō-rān* (P.)
 16. Munḍārī . . . *ā-kō-rān* (P.)
 26. K'urkū . . . *dē-kū-kā* (P.)
 27. K'apjā . . . *ho-ki-ā* (P.)
 28. Juāng . . . *ār-kā* (P.)
 29. Savara . . . *anīñji-nā* (P.), *anīñji-ā* (P.)
 30. Gadabā . . . *māyēn-nug* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *-t'ā -man -ti°* (P.)
 Cantonese . . . *k'ui tū kē* (P.)
 Gyāmi . . . *t'ā-mai-ti*
 45. Siamese, written . . . *k'āñ / k'au* (F.)
 „ spoken
 Lao
 46. Lū
 47. K'ūn . . . *(k'āñ) k'ao*
 49. Sān . . . *k'au* (F.)
 51. Āhom
 52. K'āmī . . . *k'au* (F.)
 Annamese . . . *chūn / no* (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-a -wē -θī -a-* (P.)
 „ Bassein . . . *we θi a-* (P.)
 „ Maulmein
 36. Taungṭu . . . *wei θi* (P.)
 34. Sga, literary . . . *-a* (P.)
 „ spoken . . . *wa dā t'ā pā a-* (P.)
 32. Bwē . . . *da t'ā zā* (P.)
 41a. Wewaw . . . *kuyā t'ā kwē* (or *t'ā nā*) (P.)
 33. Karenbyu . . . *zē t'ā a* (P.)
 Biā° . . . *ju d'ā* (P.)
 40. Karenni . . . *ya θi* (P.), *yaθi yaθi* (P.)
 Yintala . . . *yā* (P.), *nā* (P.)
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk . . . *ā wi te*
 39. Gheko . . . *'wi θu*
 37. Padaung . . . *'wai Ou*
 38. Yeinbā . . . *'nān θu* (P.), *'nān θu 'nān*
 θu (P.)
 Manō . . . *se tā po* (P.)
 41. Zayein . . . *nā plā* (P.), *plā ter* (P.), *ñā*
plā (P.)
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *o cho a-* (P.)
 „ Dermuha . . . *'u pā a-* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-mbāō* (P.), *-mbāō -li*
 Hē-Miao . . . *nū-lau-pich* (F.)
 Pē-Miao . . . *ya-lā-li* (F.)
 Man . . . *būā-ñē, nīn*
 42. Lauten-Yao
 Man-lau-tiēn . . . *nān / tsi / nān*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *nīn / bwa / tsāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi . . . *do-tu* (P.)
 73. Chamba Lāhuli . . . *dōdu* (P.)
 76. Kanāñi . . . *du-gun-ka* (P.)
 77. Kanauri . . . *do-gon-u* (P.); (dual) *dōsuñ-*
u (P.)
 78. Rangkas . . . *kwē-chā-g* (P.)
 83. D'imāl . . . *ā-bāl-ko* (P.)
 84. T'āmi . . . *ta-bān-ko* (P.), *d'ā-mān-nāñ*
 (P.)
 85. Līmbū . . . *k'ūn-ch'ī-ēn* (P.)
 86. Yākā . . . *u-jin-ā* (P.)
 87. K'ambū . . . *k'o-chi-mi* (or *-pi*) (P.)
 90. Bāking . . . *ā-ni* (P.)
 91. Balālī . . . *mochim* (P.), *k'ochim* (P.)
 92. Sāngpāng . . . *me-ko-chim* (P.)
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *um-chi* (P.), *mihachim* (P.),
igachim (P.)
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *āok'ā* (P.)
 95. Waling . . . *kāyan-kapik* (P.)
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *kūn-ch'ik kwa* (P.)
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *myāūcho* (P.)
 98. Dūngmālī . . . *mugum-ga* (P.), *mak'ā-ūm-*
cha (P.)
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling . . . *k'ūmo* (P.)
 100. Nāch'erēng . . . *yākmomi* (P.)
 101. Kūlung . . . *kwachimi* (P.), *na-kwachimi*
 (P.)
 102. T'ūlung . . . *hanom mikām*
 103. Chaurāsyā . . . *gono-ma-ti-chaleme* (P.)
 104. K'āling . . . *yākām* (P.), *ū* (P.)
 105. Dūmī . . . *māhām* (P.)
 88. Rai or Jīmdār . . . *hā-mul-po* (P.)
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *wa-t'i-m, k'ā-ta-m* (P.)
 111. Gurung . . . *chama-taigā* (P.)
 112. Murmi . . . *t'en-nā* (P.)
 113. Sunwār . . . *mur pati-ke* (P.)
 114. Māgarī . . . *hos-kūñ, hosruk-ūñ* (P.)
 116. Nēwārī . . . *a-mi-gu* (P.)
 117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or
 Pahrī . . . *ho-kā-ā-gu* (P.)
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *kū-yū-sa, ha-yū-sa* (P.)
 121. Tōtō
 122. Aka . . . *na(-goio)* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *bū-lū(-ka)* (P.)
 124. Miri . . . *bū-lū(-ga)* (P.)
 125. Daflā
 126. Mišmi, Digārū
 Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, Nī . . . *-k'e / sē* (P.)
 A-hi . . . *-ko hē°* (d'yi°) (P.)
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *-ya wā°* (P.)
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āyā mā* (P.), *āyā mā o* (P.)
 277a. A-ko
 275. Lisu . . . *-yī -wā* (P.)
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *yī wā* (P.)
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *t'o loi* (P.)
 Lahu . . . *yā k'apui* (P.), *yā k'apui vi*
 (P.)
 277a. Pyen or Pyin
 277a. Nung . . . *āñ nīñ* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
 Mānyāk . . . *t'ā-dū-ī*
 T'āuchū . . . *t'ā-kū-k*
 Tākpa . . . *pai-rā-kū*
 Haurpā . . . *v-ja rīggyā* (?)
 58. B'ōñi, Tibetan, }
 written } *k'ōñ-t's'o-i*
 „ spoken }
 59. Balti . . . *k'ō-tāñ-ī, k'ōñ-ī*
 60. of Purik . . . *k'ōñ-tāñ-ī, k'ūn-tī, k'ōñ-ī*
 61. Ladakī . . . *k'o-gun-ni*
 63. of Spiti . . . *k'o-bā*
 70. Kāgate . . . *k'u-rāñ-rāñ*
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'o-t's'o-yi*
 68. Danjongka . . . *k'ōñ-k'yī*
 69. Hloke . . . *k'ōñ-gi*

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñā . . . *bī-sur-ni* (P.)
 130. Lalung . . . *bē-rē-ū-ē* (P.)
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *bō-rao-ni* (P.)
 135. Gārō, Achik . . . *u-ā-māñ-nī* (P.)
 142. Kōch . . . *u-tāñ-nē* (P.)
 151. Tipurā . . . *bō-rōñ-ni* (P.)
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *bāriyō* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *u-kō* (P.)
 159. Sēmā . . . *panō-* (P.)
 162. Rengmā . . . *apūreñi* (?)
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *āu-ko*
 194. Sopromā . . . *poi-lē-kru-* (P.)
 166. Āo . . . *pāre(-nok)* (P.)
 169. Hlōtā . . . *šāñ, chūāñ* (P.)
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *i-yi-mai* (P.)
 174. Tamlu . . . *mi-lai* (P.)
 175. Banparā . . . *kām-kū* (P.)
 178. Namsangia . . . *ā-* (P.), *ā-rāñ* (P.)
 179. Chāng . . . *kāu-an-ē-bu*
 181. Mōsāng
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *jī-mē-gū* (P.)
 187. Kabui . . . *māi-kāi-* (P.)
 188. K'oirāo . . . *pāi-rāmī-* (P.)
 189. Mikir . . . *lā-* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *ā-t'um(-wui)* (P.)
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *ā-* (P.), *ā-yē* (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. šān(or kàn)-tēn (P.); (dual) šān
Maran	. šī-tēn (P.); (dual) šī-yan
205. Singp'o	. k'ē-nī-nā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. mē-k'oe-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei	. mā-k'oi-gi (P.)
207. T'ado	. a- (P.)
213. Siyin	. a- (P.)
219. Lai	. a- (P.)
224. Lušēi	. an(-mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	. an- (P.)
228. Pank'ū	. an- (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol	. ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-hai (P.), mī-hai (P.)
232. Hallām	. ān- (P.)
236. Langrong	. ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Aimol	. an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.)
238. Chiru	. a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
239. Kolhreng	. an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	. an- (P.), an-mā-ni-si (P.)
246. Pūūm	. mā-ni (P.)
247. Anāl	. a-mā-hin (P.)
248. Hirōi-Laungāng	. mā-mān ā- (P.)
255. Taungōa	. k'o-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	. ...
Yādwīn	. ...
254. Chinbōn	. ā-ni-ku
Thayetnyo Chin	. nā-hu (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	. a-yā-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	. ...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. ...
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. ...
281. Kadu	. ha-neñ (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...
262. Laši or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. yō-nau (P.)
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. su-d' (P.), hndān-d'
272a. P'un, Samong	. yī tāk-su (P.)
Me-gyā	. nō-teik (P.)
264. Mrū	. or-mi (P.)
265. Burmese, written	. šū tuī° ēñ° (P.)
„ spoken	. ōu do° (P.)
266. Arakanese	. ōu do (P.)
267. Taungyo	. ōu do° (P.)
269. Danu	. ōu do° (P.)
268. Inōa	. su do (P.)
270. Tavoyan	. ōu do (P.), ōu no (P.)
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	. avar (gaḷ)
287. Korava	. avgaḷa, āgaḷu
291. Kaikaḍi	. āuṅḷāḍ
280. Irula	. avaruḷ
294. Malayalam	. avaruḷ°
297. Kanarese	. avar°
298. Baḍaga	. avara, avakaro
301. Koḍagu	. ayaṇḍa
302. Tuḷu	. ākuḷe
303. Toda	. avar, avarḍu
304. Kōta	. avare
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. āy-gahi
307. Malto or Maler	. āri(-hi)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. āari
310. Kōlāmī	. avarsten (?)
314. Gōpḍi	. āṛōr, āṛknōr

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. vār°
328. Brāhūi	. -tā (F.), ēftā, ōftā
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	. -hum (m.), -hunna (f.) (F.)
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. ...
Pahlavī	. ...
331. Persian	. -(a)s-ān (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. yē, d' hayi, d' hayō
358. Waziri	. d' yayē, ē yayē
354. of Kandahar	. da hayō
360. Ōrmuri	. tu-fai
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. āhyānī, āhānī
366. Eastern	. āhiyā, āhānī
370. Wai	. yav (P.)
371. Širini	. ver, wief (P.)
372. Sarikoli	. wief (P.)
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki	. āwenda (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. za waf (P.)
378. Yūdyā	. wof (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡali	. amgyō(-ste)
380. Wai-ālā	. akū-ba
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	. mīšin(-ūri)
383. Kalāša	. tāsī, še-tāsī
384. Gawar-bati	. tasu-ni, tasu-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	} ātēnā
387. „ Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāli	. hatētan, hētan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. aino, ainēi, rīno, rīnēi
394. Chilasī	. asinō, yanō
396. of Dras	. ānō
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. ten, p'ēin
400. Kašmiri	. timan-hond°, tihond°
401. Kaštawāri	. timan-hun, timnā-hun
403. Pōguli	. tiauau
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. tinā-tō
405. Rāmbani	. linaḍ, uṇaḍ
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. tasā
409. Tōrwāli	. tiyāsa
411. Maiyā	. sayā
Gypsy, European	. lengōrō, lengō
„ Syrian	. -sān
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. tēsām, tadīyāḥ
Prakrit	. tāṇām, tēsām, tāhā
430. K'etrāni	. ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. un'ādā
426. Mūltāni	. un'ādā
428. Hindki	. un'ēdā
432. T'ali	. un'ādā
433. D'anni	. un'ādā
435. Tināuli	. un'ādā
442. of Salt Range	. unn'ānā
437. Pōt'wari	. un'ānā, unānā
440. Chib'ali	. un'ānā, unānā
441. Punch'i	. un'ēnā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. hun'-jō, un'an'-jō
450. Lari	. unan-jō, unī-jō
452. Kachch'i	. hunī-jō, unī-jō, tēnī-jō
456. Marat'i, Dēši	. tyā-tā
478. Nagpurī	. tyān-tā, tyāhī-tā
494. Kōnkanī	. tē-tā

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. owungē
502. Opiya	. sēmānān-kara
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. hunak
516. Magahi	. un'k'anī-ke
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. u lōg-ke
520. „ South-ern	. un'ānī-ke, un-kar
526. Nagpurī	. ū-man-hēr
530. Bengali, written	. tāhāder, tāhāder, uhāder, ūhāder
„ spoken	. tāder, tāder, ōder, ōder
537. South-western	. tār-mēn-kār, tār-mēn-kār
541. Siripurī	. us-mār
546. Eastern	. tārār, tārār, tāhānrār
548. of Cachar	. hērār, tārār
550. of Chittagong	. tārār, tārār
551. Chākmā	. tārār
553. Assamese	. xi-hōtōr, tēb-bilāhōr
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. on-kar
560. Bag'eli	. on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. wō-man-ke
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. un-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. un-kā
587. Dak'ini	. un-kā
589. Bāngarū	. un-kā
593. Braj B'ak'a	. wīni-(or bini- or guni-)kau
605. Kanauji	. un-kō
611. Bundeli	. un-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ari	. un-kau
633. Pañjabī, written	. un'ādā, un'ādā
„ spoken	. ōnāḍā, ōnāḍā, o nāḍā
639. Pōwād'i	. un'ādā
648. Dōgrī	. ūdā
650. Kāngrā	. un'ādā, unāḍā, tin'ādā, līn'ādā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. tēōnō, temnō
661. Charōtari	. tēōnō, temnō
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡāḍi	. temnō, imnō
673. K'ar'wā	. ēhōnō
676. G'isāḍi	. wanō, onō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. un'ā-rō
742. Jaipurī	. wā-kō
755. Mēwāti	. un-kō
777. Gujurī of Hazara	. un-kō
761. Mālvi	. wanā-kō
770. Nīnāḍi	. un-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. ānō-rō, anu-rō
708. K'andēši	. tyāna, tyāsna
678. B'ili	. wanānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. tīnī(-haru)-kō, unī(-haru)-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. unaro
805. Gaṛ'wāli	. wā-kō, ū-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. tīā-kō
816. Sirmauri	. tīn-kō
820. Bag'āti	. tēnnārā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. tēnrā, tīhnaurā
830. Šōdōchi	. tīnāō, tīnō
833. Kuḷui	. tīn'ārā
837. Maṇḍāli	. tīn'ārā
842. Chamāli	. un'ērā
843. Gādi	. un'ērā, un'ārā, ūārā
845. Paṅgwāli	. un-kō
847. B'adrawāli	. un'arū, tan'arū
849. Pāḍari	. tā-kar

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>te</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tek, teke</i>
Korean . . .	<i>son</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qöl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gälä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>γir</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>k'ir</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eshu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Buru-aski . . . *ur in*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tin in</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tāhin</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>n'ān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dūy</i>
3. Talang, written .	<i>tai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>toā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tok, tuk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chās, toñ</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tī</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>lai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>te</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ti</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ti</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ti</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ti</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>kti</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tai</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>tī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tihī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>tī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tī°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>iti</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>si</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tītī, siyyī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>šō, sō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>šau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā, šō</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mū</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>mū</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mū</i>
52. K'amfi . . .	<i>pāh mū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-sū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>su</i>
„ Maulnem . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>su</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-su</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>su tī, su du</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>sū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>su de</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zu k'i</i>
Bia° . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	<i>do lu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>t'sin lo</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Mapauk . . .	<i>t'so de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>s'dau</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'si de</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>d's'dau</i>
Mano . . .	<i>k'i di ko</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>su, t'i</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ju tā</i>
„ Dermuhā . . .	<i>ā so</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-t'sai -tē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>t</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū</i>
Man-lan-tiēu . . .	<i>pu' pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī .	<i>gu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli .	<i>gu</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>guq</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>guq</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>k'ūr</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>lāk</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hūk-tapē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>muk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>huk, huk</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gū-blēm</i> (flat of arm)
91. Bālali . . .	<i>hū-p'e-ma</i> (flat of arm)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hū°-p'āma</i> (flat of arm)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hū°-p'ekma</i> (flat of arm)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-mūk</i> (flat of arm)
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ūk</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>mūk</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>ch'ūk'u-p'ēma</i> (flat of arm)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ch'ūk</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	..
Chāmling . . .	<i>ch'ūku-p'ēma</i> (flat of arm)
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>hū</i> (pausing tone)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>hū°-p'āma</i> (flat of arm)
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>lūā-blēm</i> (flat of arm)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>lā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>p'lem-k'ar</i> (flat of arm)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'ar</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>k'ar</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>gōt</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>yo</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hut</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lā-hā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahī, or . .	..
Pahī . . .	<i>lā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . .	<i>ākā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'o, gsi</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-lāk</i>
124. Min . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>htyou</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>yop, io</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>✓ē y'ī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>l'gē -yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>l'la -to</i>
276. A-kā (Kā) . . .	<i>al i'</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>al i'</i>
275. Lāu . . .	<i>lā° /p'ā</i>
Lā-ā or Yāyū . . .	<i>lāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>l'pu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>l'pū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ur</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>tā-yāk</i>
Māyāk . . .	<i>l'p-chai°</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ji-pu</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>l'i</i>
Hampā . . .	<i>hlu</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . .	..
written . . .	<i>l'g-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'ak-pa</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ak-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>l'ak pa</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>l'ak-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>l'ak pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>l'ak-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>l'ak-pa</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>l'ak-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>l'ak-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ā-k'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>iyā, jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jāk</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>yāk</i>
152. Deunī-Chutiya . .	<i>ā-b'am, ō-tu</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>bā, dzē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ounzi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
166. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ub-)lā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-kā, bet</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-k'e</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>tu-k'āt</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-kā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yāk</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chāk</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>dāk</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yuk</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yok-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wān</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-rī</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>vān</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-ben</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>pān</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>pān</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-k'āt</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'āt</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *l'at, tã*
Maran . . . *l'at*
205. Singp'o . . . *lã-tã*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *k'ut-sãmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ut*
207. T'ado . . . *k'ut*
213. Sinyin . . . *k'ut*
219. Lai . . . *a-kut*
221. Luš'ei . . . *kut*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kūt, kã-bã*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kūt*
229. Hlāngk'ol . . . *kūt, gūt*
232. Hallām . . . *kūt*
236. Langrong . . . *kūt*
237. Aimol . . . *kūt*
238. Chiru . . . *k'ut*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kūt*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kū*
246. Pūm . . . *kūt*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-kū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-k'ut*
255. Taungōa . . . *kut*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kut*
Yādwīn . . . *kūt*
254. Chimbōn . . . *a-k'ut*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *kut*
257. K'ami . . . *a-kū*

Lū Group.

279. Andro . . . *tã-k'ū*
279. Sengmai . . . *tã-kū*
280. Chaiel . . . *lak*
281. Kadu . . . *ta hu*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kã-lã*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *lã*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *lã-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lã*
Me-gyā . . . *lo*
264. Mīū . . . *boñ (rūt)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lak*
„ spoken . . . *le'*
266. Arakanese . . . *lã'*
267. Taungyo . . . *lã'*
269. Danu . . . *leã'*
268. Inōa . . . *lã'*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lã'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kai*
287. Korava . . . *kai*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kai*
289. Irula . . . *kai*
294. Malayālam . . . *kai*
297. Kanarese . . . *kai*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kai*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *kai*
303. Toda . . . *kai*
304. Kōta . . . *kai*
305. Kurux or Oraḥ . . . *ḥekkhã*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḥetuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kāgu, kaju*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūy*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kai*

Number in
General
List

320. Telugu . . . *chejgy'*
328. Bihūi . . . *dū*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *yad*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dusta-*
Avesta . . . *zasta-*
Pahlavī . . . *dust*
331. Persian . . . *dast*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lās*
353. Waziri . . . *lōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lās*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dast, dis (? d'st, d's)*
363. Balōchi, Makiani . . . *dast*
366. Eastern . . . *dast'*
370. Waxi . . . *ḍust*
371. Širni . . . *ḍost*
372. Sanikoli . . . *ḍust*
376. Iškašmī, Zēbakī . . . *dāst, dūst, dust*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lāst*
378. Yudya . . . *last*

Dardic or Pāṣācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *dušt*
380. Wai-alā . . . *došt*
381. Waš-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lust*
383. Kalāšā . . . *hast*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hast*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hast*
387. „ Western . . . *hās*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *host*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *hat*
394. Chilāsi . . . *hatt'*
396. of Drās . . . *hat'i*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hāt'*
400. Kašmīri . . . *at'a*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hat'o, hatt'o*
403. Pōguli . . . *āht*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *hatt'*
405. Rāmbani . . . *hatt'*
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . *t'air*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hat'*
411. Maiyā . . . *hā*
Gypsy, European . . . *vast*
„ Sylian . . . *ḥāst, hāst*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hastāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hatt'o*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chamba*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *hatt'*
436. Mūltāni . . . *hatt'*
428. Hindki . . . *hat'*
432. T'ālī . . . *hatt'*
433. D'annī . . . *hatt'*
435. Tināuli . . . *hatt'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hatt'*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hatt'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *hatt'*
441. Punchī . . . *hatt'*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hat''*
450. Lārī . . . *hat''*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hat'*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *hāt*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *hāt*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāt*

Number in
General
List

499. Singhalese . . . *ata*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *hātā*
507. Bihāi, Maat'li . . . *hāt', tar'ba*
516. Magahi . . . *hāt'*
521. B'ojpui, North-
ein . . . *hāt*
520. „ South-
ein . . . *hāt'*
526. Nagpuri . . . *hāt'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *hāt, hasta*
„ spoken . . . *hāt*
537. South-western . . . *hāt*
541. Snipuri . . . *hāt'*
546. Eastern . . . *hāt, at*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *hāt*
551. Chakmā . . . *hāt*
553. Assamese . . . *hāt*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *hat'wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *hāt'*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *hāt'*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *hāt'*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *hāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *hāt'*
589. Bangarū . . . *hāt'*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *hāt'u, hātu*
605. Kanauji . . . *hāt*
611. Bundeli . . . *hāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *hāt'*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *hatt'*
„ spoken . . . *att', hatt'*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *hatt'*
643. Dōgri . . . *hat'*
650. Kangra . . . *hatt'*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *hāt'*
661. Charōtari . . . *hāt'*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇādī . . . *hāt', baw'ḍā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hat'*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *hāt*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *hāt*
742. Jaipuri . . . *hāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *hāt*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *hatt'*
761. Malvi . . . *hāt*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *hāt*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *hāt*
708. K'andēši . . . *hāt*
678. B'ili . . . *hāt'*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *hāt*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *hāt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *hāt*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *hāt', at'a*
816. Sirmauri . . . *hāt'*
820. Bag'ati . . . *hāt'*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *hāt'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt'*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hōt', hāt'*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāt'*
842. Chamālī . . . *hatt'*
843. Gādi . . . *hatt'*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *hatt'*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *hatt'*
849. Pādari . . . *hat*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>asi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Tukl . . .	<i>āyāγ, pācha, fūt, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betxe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kūl, olmei</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>oñ, huin, zango</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yūfīs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kākai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kākai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chōn</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>juiñ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kā' tã jàn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chàn</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jūñ, tã-jūñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tã-jum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>chēn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk chōñ, t'āk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
En . . .	<i>sāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chōñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chuiñ</i>
Ang-kā . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>puk-kōk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ch'iñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>t'suñ</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kejāt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>niā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *lāh**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>janḡā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>katā</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>nāḡā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>katā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ijīñ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ialjeñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>susuḡ, pāvāla</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūd^o, (Pekin, -chiao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō^k, -tsu^k</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tīn, -t'āo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-tīn, -t'āo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tīn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tīn</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>tīn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tīn</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>tīn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'ā yā θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k'ā yā θā</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kāñ yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā yā θā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kāñ yā θā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye bu</i>
38. Kaenbyu . . .	<i>kā kā</i>
Bia ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā ñ^o lā^o</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kān sā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>kāñ de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā dai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kāñ dai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kāñ lā</i>
Mano . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kāñ ku, kyññ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā zā tã</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko zā tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>ch'ā^o, k'ā -tōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>t'sō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sau, tau</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>t'sao pēñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ao pēñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patñī .	<i>kondza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>pīle</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lākē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>k'aukauri</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>kon-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lāñ-tapē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'oli-blem</i> (flat of leg)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>lā^k-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā^k-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lāñ-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-lāñ</i> (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lāñ-kutōm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>lāñ-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	<i>p'ālū</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'āl</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>lōsu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl (? syāb)</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>syāb (? syāl), yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>p'ālū</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'āñ-p'ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'ō-i-lā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kāl</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or .	...
Pahl . . .	<i>li</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>t'ūñ-lyōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-bē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ši</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>mgruñ, ngrō pai</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mpl, plā-topi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
273. Lolo, N ^o . . .	<i>ch'e-bē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i -byē, -ch'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>chō /vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āko plū zā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>ākyē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ī /p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chikwā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>hecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hopu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>lūko</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rē, hūdām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-m</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lip-chai^o</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>jā-lau</i>
Takpā . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, .	...
written . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>kāñ-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>kāñ-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kāñ-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>

Bāra Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'eñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā-b'āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yī-ga</i>
133. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'ēñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yākum</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)puku (a-)pa, (a-)puku</i>
	<i>mīñi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>p'ē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)p'ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-mapo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chiñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chuñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lū</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chia</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'āi-pā</i>
188. K'ōiñāo . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>a-keñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'āi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>p'ē-dē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'ēi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'ē-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kōñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *l'gāh*
Maran . . . *l'pām*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-gōh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sāmu-māh'ōh*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ōh*
207. T'ado . . . *keh*
218. Siyā . . . *piāh*
219. Lai . . . *k'a-pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *ke-p'a°*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *p'ei, poi-p'ak*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *kē*
232. Hallām . . . *ke*
236. Langrong . . . *fēi, keay*
237. Aimol . . . *kē*
238. Chiru . . . *kē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kē*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-kē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kē*
247. Anal . . . *kā-k'ū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-k'ū*
255. Taungtha . . . *kā-pā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-k'u*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kā-pōh*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'ōn, k'o*
257. K'ami . . . *ā-k'ōh*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tā-kā*
279. Sengmai . . . *tam-p'ā*
280. Chairēl . . . *lā*
281. Kadu . . . *-tā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *chī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *chī*
263. Maru . . . *chī-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *chī-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *χu p'wī*
Me-gyā . . . *χi p'wā*
264. Mrū . . . *k'ōh (k'auk)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'rē*
" spoken . . . *-chī*
266. Arakanese . . . *k're dauk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ke p'wā*
269. Danu . . . *chī*
268. Intha . . . *ke p'wā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ke p'wā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pādam*
287. Korava . . . *kāl*
291. Kaikādī . . . *kāl*
289. Irula . . . *kālū*
294. Malayālam . . . *kāl*
297. Kanarese . . . *pādā, kāl*
298. Badaga . . . *kālū*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *kār*
303. Toda . . . *kāl*
304. Kōta . . . *kālū*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χed*
307. Malto or Malen . . . *qedu*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *pātākā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *gētā*
314. Gōndī . . . *kāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāl, pādam*
328. Bishūi . . . *nat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qadam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *pāda*
Pahlavi . . . *pāl*
331. Persian . . . *pāl, pā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'ā*
353. Waziri . . . *p'ā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *p'ā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pārī*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pād*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ād*
370. Waxi . . . *puδ*
371. Širni . . . *pād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *peδ*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *pūd, pu*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pāla*
378. Yudyā . . . *pela*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kyur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pāpō*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *tē*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'ur*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pā*
387. " Western . . . *pai*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *pōh*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *pā*
394. Chilasī . . . *pāl*
396. of Dīas . . . *pē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kuti*
400. Kašmirī . . . *k'ōr, pād*
401. Kaštawāī . . . *k'ōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ur*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *k'ur*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *k'ur, pair*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *k'ur*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *k'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *k'ur*
Gypsy, European . . . *pindō, pinrō, pirō*
" Syrian . . . *pau, pāv*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pādah, padam*
Prakrit . . . *pāō, pāō, payadu*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pār*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pār*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pār, pār*
428. Hindki . . . *pār*
432. T'ālī . . . *pār*
433. D'annī . . . *pār*
435. Tināuli . . . *pār*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pār*
437. Pōt'wāī . . . *pār*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pār*
441. Punchī . . . *pār*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pār*
450. Lārī . . . *pār, pagg, pagulō*
452. Kachchī . . . *pāy*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *pāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pāy*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *pāyī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *adiya*
502. Oriyā . . . *pōda, gōra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tabā*
516. Magahī . . . *p'ō, pair, gō*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gōr*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāv, gōr*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *gōr*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *pā, pada*
" spoken . . . *pā*
537. South-western . . . *chāhū, talipā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *pāo*
546. Eastern . . . *pāo*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāo*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pā, t'eng*
551. Chākmā . . . *pā, t'ēh*
553. Assamese . . . *b'ārī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *gōr*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *gō, gwār*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *gōr, pāv*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pāv*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāv*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pair*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *pāv*
605. Kanaujī . . . *pāv*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāv*
616. Banāpārī . . . *gwāu au*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *pair*
" spoken . . . *pair*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pair*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pair*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pair*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pag*
661. Charōtari . . . *pag*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *pag, tātīyā, tātā, gudā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pag*
676. G'icādī . . . *pag*
713. Rājastāni, Marwārī . . . *pag*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pag*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pāy, pāv*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pair*
761. Malvī . . . *pag*
770. Nīmādī . . . *pāv*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pag*
708. K'andēši . . . *pāy, pag*
678. B'ili . . . *pag, pōy*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāv, gōdā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'ut*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *k'utō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaun-sārī . . . *gōdō, bāgnī, lāt*
816. Sirmāni . . . *bāgnā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *lāt*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *lāt*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *lāt*
833. Kuḷū . . . *dzōng, dzōngā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pād, pair*
842. Chamṣālī . . . *pair*
843. Gādī . . . *parar*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *k'ūr, k'ūr*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *pād*
849. Paḍārī . . . *k'ūr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>būrūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>wo-fo-lo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>χābār</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sudur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *imūpuš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hūdōn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āduñ</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>yon*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr

K'mēr	. . .	<i>chremu</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>muh</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>muh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>moh, saih*</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>māh, māh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gāñ-mūr, mūx</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>gōñ-mu</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>koñ-mu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kāñ-much</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En	. . .	<i>mó</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mus</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tole kättū</i>
Móng Lwe	. . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>kā-dāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>mo</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>mūrkoñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>moah, moāh</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'eiwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>mū</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mū</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>mū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>romong</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>mātai</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>mū, muvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>p'o</i> (Pekin, <i>p'i</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>chāmūk</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>chāmū*</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>hū-lān</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'eū-lān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>dān</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kū nañ</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>Amuy</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>na -p'u</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā pu</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-nā -dē, -nā =sē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ni se</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>na ki dē</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>na za</i>
33. Kaenbyu	. . .	<i>ne ki do</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>kā pu</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-lmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>don pu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lā po</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kābau</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā lān, nā kyāñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā dā</i>
„ Derna	. . .	<i>nā dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>lā -nyu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>pao-mu h</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lān-jū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bi-lson</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>pū-lson, pū-son</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>bu-lhōñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>ñā</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>ñā</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>tu</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>takus</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>him</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hnd-pū</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chāñā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nebō</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nā-p'uk</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>unu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>cho°-no</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Suwār	. . .	<i>neh</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hñā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hñā-sa</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pālī	. . .	<i>hñi-se</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>tuk-nóm</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nāñ, nāñ</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Aboi	. . .	...
124. Mni	. . .	<i>y-būñ</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ñe-pum</i>
126. Mišmi, Digāu	. . .	<i>hñā-gom, hñā nāgam</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>min-yon, mē nō</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hu	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
273. Lolo, /X/	. . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-no /bi</i>
276. A-kā (Kā)	. . .	<i>nābū</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	<i>nābū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā -be</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nābo</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñāmu</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nāka</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nāka</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>s'na, s'na</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāñg	. . .	...
Mānyak	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Hampā	. . .	...
58. B'otā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>sna</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>na-k'ūñ</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>snam-t'sul</i>
60. of P'mik	. . .	<i>snam-t'sul</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>sna</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šaipa	. . .	<i>na-k'uk</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>na</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā	. . .	<i>gan-t'an</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>gun</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>gōñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>gīñ tñ</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gōñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bu-kūñ</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>gu-t'ūñ</i>

Nāqā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hni-chā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)hnikī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hni kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>hnu-kā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)m'ūñ</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-ni</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>kenno</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-nako</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>naniki</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>nuboñ</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nā-tieñ</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>šun-chu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nā-kūñ</i>
178. Namsangiā	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kun</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>mi-nō</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nu' wañ</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-nōkūñ</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>nā-kāñ</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tā-nū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-tāñ</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>nā-g'ōr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kā-rā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-t'ūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'di*
Maran . . . *n'di*
205. Singp'o . . . *nā-dā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-tol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-ton*
207. T'ado . . . *nā*
213. Siyin . . . *nā*
219. Lai . . . *h-nār*
224. Luṣēi . . . *hn'ir*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-nār*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nār*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nār*
232. Hallām . . . *nār*
236. Langrong . . . *nār*
237. Aimol . . . *nār*
238. Chiru . . . *nār*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-nār*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnār*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-tūn*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hnāl*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-nār*
255. Taungṭa . . . *h'vā*
252. Chimbōk . . . *h'ā*
Yādwīn . . . *h'ā*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-noṭ-tu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hno-to*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnut-to*
257. K'ami . . . *nat-rā (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sā-nā-ū-ti*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā-nūn*
280. Chairel . . . *sā-nā*
281. Kadu . . . *sa-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ni-hon*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ne-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-kōn*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhā k'ōn*
" spoken . . . *hnā k'auñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnā kañ*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō ñō*
269. Danu . . . *n'kauñ*
268. Inṭa . . . *hñon*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hnā koñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mūka*
287. Korava . . . *mūka*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *mūka*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *mūka*
297. Kanarese . . . *mūg*
298. Baḍaga . . . *muku, mugu*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *mūku*
303. Toda . . . *mituf (?)*
304. Kōṛa
305. Kurux or Orṛō . . . *mū*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *musoṭ*
308. Kui, K'nd'i, or
Khond . . . *mungēli*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *mungit (?)*
314. Gōpḍi . . . *massor*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mukh*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāmus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *vaenā-*
Pahlavi . . . *vēnāh*
331. Persian . . . *bīnī, pōz, pūz*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōza*
353. Wayḥi . . . *pēza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pāza*
3 O. Ōrmuri . . . *nēnā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pōnz*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ōnz*
370. Waxi . . . *mis*
371. Šiyāi . . . *nōdz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nāz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nīts, nits*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *feske*
378. Yūdya . . . *fesko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *nazur*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nasū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *nes*
383. Kalāša . . . *nātkur*
384. Gawar bati . . . *nāsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *nāst*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *nashār*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *nato*
394. Chilasi . . . *natō*
396. of Drās . . . *noto*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nutō*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *nās*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *nast*
403. Pōguli . . . *nāht*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *nakk*
405. Rāmbani . . . *nakk*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *nōzōr*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *natkāl*
411. Maiyā . . . *nat'ūr*
Gypsy, European . . . *nāk*
" Syrian . . . *nāk, nānk; pim*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā*
Prakrit . . . *nāsā, nāsīā, nakkā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *nāk*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nakk*
426. Mūltāni . . . *nakk*
428. Hindki . . . *nak*
432. T'alī . . . *nakk*
433. D'anni . . . *nakk*
435. Tināuli . . . *nakk*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nakk*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *nakk*
440. Chib'ali . . . *nak*
441. Punchi . . . *nak*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *nak*
450. Lari . . . *nak*
452. Kachchi . . . *nak*
456. Marāṭi, Deši . . . *nāk*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *nāk*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *nāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nāhē, nāsaya*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *nākā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nāk*
516. Magahi . . . *nāk*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nāk*
520. " South-ern . . . *nāk*
526. Nagpuria . . . *nāk*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nāk, nāsikā*
" spoken . . . *nāk*
537. South-western . . . *nāk*
541. Siripuria . . . *nāk*
546. Eastern . . . *nāk*
548. of Cachar . . . *nāk*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nāk*
551. Chākma . . . *nāk*
553. Assamese . . . *nāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nakunā*
560. Bag'ali . . . *nāk, nekūā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *nāk*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *nāk*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nāk*
587. Dak'ini . . . *nāk*
589. Bāngarū . . . *nakk*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *nāk, nāk*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāk*
611. Bundeli . . . *nāk*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *nāk*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *nakk*
" spoken . . . *nakk*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *nakk*
648. Dōgri . . . *nak*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nakk*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nāk*
661. Charōtari . . . *nāk*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *nāk*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *lāk*
676. G'isādī . . . *nāk*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *nāk*
742. Jaipuri . . . *nāk*
755. Mēwātī . . . *nāk*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nakk*
761. Mālvi . . . *nāk*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *nāk*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *nāk*
708. K'andēši . . . *nāk*
678. B'ili . . . *nāk, nak'ōrū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *nāk*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *nāk*
805. Gar'wali . . . *nāk*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *nāk*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nāk*
820. Bag'ati . . . *nāk*
822. Kiṭ'ali . . . *nāk*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nāk*
833. Kuḷui . . . *nāk*
837. Maṇḍali . . . *nāk*
842. Chamālī . . . *nakk*
843. Gadi . . . *nakk*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *nāk, nak*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *nakk*
849. Pādāri . . . *nakk*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>koz, gūz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>yāsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nidun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nūtū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>begi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *ulchin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>motā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'nēk</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt, māt', māt'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>med, met</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nai</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>nai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nai</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-nai</i>
En . . .	<i>nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'u-nē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-lo-nai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'māt</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māt</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>oal-mat, oal-māt</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māt'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>me', mēd</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>mo', mod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>emor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amaq, maq</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mōō, mā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hān</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yen-chin</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>nue-tā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-māk / tā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) tāh, (pronounced) tā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / māt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mē° = θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mī' θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ma</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>√tā -mā° -h'li</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā k'li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mudu° plō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ma θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā du</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ma θa plā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>mai mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>mye</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mai plo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n plo'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā sū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>myē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m ta blo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mī tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>χāō -mwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao-mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>m'isn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>maia moi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mūy may</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōh mūy / pīē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>tirā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tīr</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>mīg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mīg</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>mi-se</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mik</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mūik, mū°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>māh, mū°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mī'</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mik, mī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mak</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>mak</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mak, maāh</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mak</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>mi-chak</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mi'-sa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mu'-si</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi'-si</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>bi-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>māš</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mas, mik-si</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mik-si</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mēh</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi-chi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mik</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mik-hā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	} <i>migi</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mik</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>michui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-mik</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ma-lom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ne / se</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-nē sa'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā du°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mjanō</i>
277a. A-lō . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mūā -s'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mūāno</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mio</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>masi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>bym nūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tai-myark, tām-myark</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mī</i>
Taachū . . .	<i>hān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>mai-lauh</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>mau</i>
58. B'otīā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>written mig</i>
„ . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>mik</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mik</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mik</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mik</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mik</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>mi-do</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mik</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mē-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>mik-rōn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>muk-rūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mōkōl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mukuti</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hmi</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)hēti</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)yēhtē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hūē-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)h'ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-hmyek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-šik</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	..
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mak-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mak</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>mak</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī, mik</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mit</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>h'ok</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mak</i>
183. Ēmpōo . . .	<i>mi-mik</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>h'mek</i>
188. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mek</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mēt</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mik</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-mit</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mit</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m'*
Maran . . . *myi*
205. Singp'o . . . *mīt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chen-lao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mit*
207. T'ado . . . *mit*
213. Siyin . . . *mit*
219. Lai . . . *"-mi'*
224. Lušēi . . . *mit*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kē-mit*
228. Pank'ū . . . *mit*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mit*
232. Hallām . . . *mit*
236. Langrong . . . *mit*
237. Aimol . . . *mit*
238. Chiru . . . *mik*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mit*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hmit*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mit*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hmi*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-mit*
255. Taungōa . . . *mi*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mek-ā-wi*
Yādwīn . . . *myi-er*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-myeit-oi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"mik*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *a-mi°*
257. K'ami . . . *a-mī^k*

Lū Group.

279. Andro . . . *mīi*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *kan-tū*
281. Kadu . . . *ne^k*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myā-jik*
263. Maru . . . *myā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ñō^k-ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myā-chi*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-si, lō-si, yō-si*
264. Mrū . . . *mik (min)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myak chi*
" spoken . . . *mye' 'si°*
266. Arakanese . . . *myā s'i*
267. Taungyo . . . *myāk ji*
269. Danu . . . *myeāk zi*
268. Inōa . . . *myāk lōn*
270. Tavoyan . . . *myi' lauh, myi' si*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kan^a*
287. Korava . . . *k'anna*
291. Kaikādī . . . *kanna*
289. Irula . . . *kanṇu*
294. Malayālam . . . *kanṇ^u*
297. Kanarese . . . *kanṇ^u*
298. Badaga . . . *kanṇu*
301. Kodagu . . . *kanṇ*
302. Tulu . . . *kanṇ^u*
303. Toda . . . *kanṇ*
304. Kōta . . . *kanṇu*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ṇann*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qannuḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kān^a*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kanul (plural) (P)*
314. Gōpālī . . . *kan*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kann^u*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ṇan*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *'ain*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *chasmān-*
Pahlavi . . . *chām*
331. Persian . . . *chām*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *st^arga*
353. Waziri . . . *st^arga*
354. of Kandahar . . . *starga*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tsōm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *cham*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'am*
370. Waziri . . . *chōzm*
371. Širni . . . *tsēm*
372. Saikoli . . . *tsēm*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tsēm*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chām*
378. Yudyā . . . *cham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *achēh*
380. Wai-ala . . . *achē*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *iž'i*
383. Kalāša . . . *ech*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *it'sin*
386. Pasni, Eastern . . . *anch*
387. " Western . . . *anch*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *γēch*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *āp'hi, āp'hi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *as'i*
396. of Drās . . . *āt's'i, āch'i*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *āt's'i*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *ach'i*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ach'i, achēh'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *achēh'*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *achēh'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *achēh', akk'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *it'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *a'i*
411. Maiyā . . . *anch'*
Gypsy, European . . . *yāh'*
" Syrian . . . *āhi, iki*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ak'si, nayanam*
Prakrit . . . *achēh'i, akk'i, nayanam*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ak'i*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *akk'*
426. Mūltāni . . . *akk'*
428. Hindki . . . *ak'*
432. T'alī . . . *akk'*
433. D'anni . . . *akk'*
435. Tināuli . . . *akk'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *akk'*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *akk'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *akk'*
441. Punch'i . . . *akk'*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ak^a*
450. Lāri . . . *ak^a*
452. Kachēh'i . . . *ak'*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *dōlā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dōlā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dōlā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *āha*
502. Oriyā . . . *āk'i*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āk^a*
516. Magahi . . . *āk'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āk'*
520. " South-ern . . . *āk'*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ak^a*
530. Bengali, written . . . *chaksu, nayan*
" spoken . . . *chokk'u, chōk*
537. South-western . . . *chōk, āik'*
541. Siripuriā . . . *āk'*
546. Eastern . . . *ts'auk*
548. of Cachar . . . *sauk*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chōk*
551. Chākna . . . *chōk*
553. Assamese . . . *sāk'u*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *āk'iya*
560. Bag'eli . . . *āk'i*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *āk'i*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *āk'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āk'*
587. Dak'ini . . . *āk'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *āk'*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *āk'i*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *āk'i*
611. Bundēli . . . *āk'*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *āk'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *akk'*
" spoken . . . *akk'*
639. Pōwādī . . . *akk'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ak'*
650. Kāngiā . . . *hakk'i, hāk'i, hāk'ar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āk'*
661. Charōtari . . . *āk', ās, āts'a*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *āk'ya*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *āk'*
676. G'isādī . . . *dōlā*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *āk', nēp*
742. Jaipuri . . . *āk'*
755. Mēwāti . . . *āk'ya*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *akk'*
761. Mālvi . . . *āk'*
770. Nimādī . . . *āk'*
771. Lab'āni of Bevar . . . *ak'i*
708. K'andēši . . . *dōlā*
678. B'ili . . . *āk', ōk'*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *āk'i, āk'ō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *āk'ā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *āk'ō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *āk'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āk'*
820. Bag'atī . . . *akk'i*
822. Kiṭ'ali . . . *akk'i*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *akk'*
833. Kuṭūi . . . *hōchōh'i, chōh'i, ōch'i*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāk'h'i*
842. Chamālī . . . *hāk'*
843. Gādī . . . *hāk'h'i, hāk'ar*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tir*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ts'i, at's'*
849. Paḍari . . . *tir*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkic	. . .	<i>ayz, ayiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>angā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>amān</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>amā</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *ixat*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>mut</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>chāpuei</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>ākān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meāt</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>pān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>paiñ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>'mpik, ñō'</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>hāñ</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mār</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>muā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>mwē</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>moñ, mōñ</i>
En	. . .	<i>lot</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>hoiñ</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>moñ</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>moñ</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>kā-nwe</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>ko, m'waiñ</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>šintur, lūmor</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>t'koñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mōchā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sārmō, tovō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tsua, (Pekin, tsui)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hau</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>chwai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>pāk</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pāk</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>s'op</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'op</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>s'up</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>šop</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>miēñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-nō</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>no</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>no</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>prōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-kō° = pū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Bia°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>prāñ, ñyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>da xo</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā tū fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ñzōu, -lō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>li-ao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lo-mā ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>yēt, jetē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yāt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>dzuōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñī	. . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ag</i>
76. Kanāñ	. . .	<i>kakañg</i>
77. Kanauī	. . .	<i>k'añ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'inal	. . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mu-rē</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ño</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ño</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	<i>yī-si</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>twō, dō</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>lo</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>twō</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ño-cho</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ño</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>dū-li</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>muk-chu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ñer</i>
116. Nēwālī	. . .	<i>hmu-tu</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or		
Pahlī	. . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-boñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>nūgañ</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nza, nsu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñāp-pāñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ñāp-pāñ</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>a-gam</i>
126. Mi mi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ku-kwen, ta-rambom</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>ñjyut, mchū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>nie, ñe</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>-ñā -ñā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ma /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>kā ma'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mīt</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mu /lu°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>moñle</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mota</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>māki</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>wānpāñ</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>yc-bi</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>dzūx</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>k'i</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'a</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'ū-gā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>kū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bu-k'uk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(a-)mañ</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
164. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(um-)mē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-biñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pañ</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mān</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparū	. . .	<i>tūn, bi-k'a</i>
178. Nam-sangia	. . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sīm puñ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>nūrr</i>
183. Īmpēo	. . .	<i>mi-mui</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hmoñ</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ññ-hō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>m-i-ū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>mār-sū</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>mūr</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nōr*	499. Singhalese	. . . kafa
Kachin	. . . n-gup	328. Brāhūī	. . . bā	502. Opiyā	. . . pāti, muka
Maran	. . . n-gup			507. Bihāī, Mait'īlī	. . . muk', muk
205. Singp'o	. . . nīn-gūp			516. Magahī	. . . mūh
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . moi-gāe, yā-ren			ern	. . . mūh
206. Meit'ei	. . . chin, yā			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . kam			ern	. . . mūh
213. Siyin	. . . kām			526. Nagpurīā	. . . mūh
219. Lai	. . . kà			530. Bengali, written	. . . muk', badan
224. Lušēi	. . . kē			„ spoken	. . . muk', muk
227. Banjōgī	. . . kā-kā, mā-kar			537. South-western	. . . mu, b'āt, tur
228. Pānk'ū	. . . mēl, mā-kar			541. Siripurīā	. . . muk'
229. Hrang'k'ol	. . . ā-mūr			546. Eastern	. . . muk', muk
232. Hallām	. . . mūr, bāy			548. of Cachar	. . . muk'
236. Langrong	. . . mūr			550. of Chittagong	. . . muk', mu
237. Aimol	. . . mūr			551. Chākmā	. . . mū
238. Chiru	. . . a-nērr-ko			553. Assamese	. . . muk'
239. Kolh'reng	. . . a-nērr			558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . ka hnēr			Awad'ī	. . . mukhā
246. Pūrūm	. . . bāo			560. Bag'ēlī	. . . mūh
247. Anāl	. . . ka-hnīn-kol			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . mūh
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng	. . . a-nērr			582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungōa	. . . kē			Hindōstānī	. . . mūh
252. Chinbōk	. . . um-roñ			583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . mā-rauñ			Hindōstānī	. . . mūh
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-mon			587. Dak'inī	. . . mū
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . hau-ko			589. Bāngarū	. . . mūh
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . wā-k'o			593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . māh, mūh'ar
257. K'ami	. . . l'bauñ			605. Kanaujī	. . . mūhu
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēlī	. . . mā
279. Andro	. . . šūn			616. Banāp'arī	. . . muk, moh'rō
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			633. Pañjābī, written	. . . mūh
280. Chairēl	. . . dū-k'wī			„ spoken	. . . mū
281. Kadu	. . . s'a dun			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . mūh
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . mūh
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . nut			650. Kāngrā	. . . mūh
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . nāt			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . nai			dard	. . . mō
260. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtarī	. . . mō, mōd'ū
Ngachang	. . . hñut			666. Kaṭiyāwādī	. . . mī, mōd'ū
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nai'-s'ā			673. K'ar'wā	. . . mū
Me-gyā	. . . nā-s'ā, lā-s'ā, yā-s'ā			676. G'isādī	. . . mupdū
264. Mrū	. . . nor (naur)			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . pachap			wāī	. . . mūdō
„ spoken	. . . pāzā'			742. Jaipurī	. . . mūdō
266. Arakanese	. . . p'zāt			755. Mēwātī	. . . mōh
267. Taungyo	. . . p'jāt			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . b'zā'			Hazara	. . . mōh
268. Inōa	. . . p'sā'			761. Mālvi	. . . mūdō
270. Tavoyan	. . . p'zā'			770. Nīmādī	. . . mupd'ō
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamiḷ	. . . vāy'			Berar	. . . mupdō
287. Korava	. . . vāyi			708. K'andēšī	. . . tōnd, mui
291. Kaikādī	. . . vāi			678. B'īlī	. . . mōdū, mūdū
289. Irula	. . . vai			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . vāy'			or K'as-kurā	. . . muk'
297. Kanarese	. . . bāy'			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . bāi			Kumaunī	. . . muk'
301. Kodagu	. . . bāyi			805. Gar'wālī	. . . gichō
302. Tuḷu	. . . bāyi			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . bāi			Jaunsārī	. . . mūhū, k'āb
304. Kōta	. . . vai			816. Sirmaunī	. . . k'āb
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . bai			820. Bag'atī	. . . mūh
307. Malto or Maler	. . . toroθ			822. Kūt'ālī	. . . mūh
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				830. Šōdōchī	. . . mūh
Khond	. . . suāā			833. Kuḷuī	. . . k'āb'
310. Kōlāmī	. . . mūtē			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . mūh
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . tōḍḍī			842. Chamēālī	. . . mūh
				843. Gādī	. . . mūh
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . āā
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . āā, ā'ī
				849. Pāḍarī	. . . tōlar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ha
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tis
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpà . . .	šū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burušaski . . . imih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gigi
Cham . . .	tàgēi
1. Salōn . . .	lepān

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	t'mēñ
3. Talaing, written . . .	nek
„ spoken . . .	neāk

Sak ai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	l'mwñ, l'moiñ
Sēmang . . .	ñus, yus

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	hrāñ
Katurr . . .	krāñ
Darāng . . .	rāñ
5. Wa . . .	rāñ, hrāñ
Sōn . . .	beñ
En . . .	rāñ
Tai-loi . . .	en-paiñ
A Mōk . . .	kaiñ
Āng-kū . . .	kyaiñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	kain
Danā . . .	peiñ
Yin or Riāng . . .	rāñ
K'a Muk . . .	rāñ

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	bnīāt
12. Wār . . .	l'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kanāp
----------------------	-------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	ḍāṭā
16. Munḍārī . . .	ḍāṭā
26. Kūrkū . . .	tīrīng
27. K'arīā . . .	gone
28. Juāng . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	jī
30. Gadabā . . .	gīnē, zī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . . (back tooth) _yā, (front) . . .	ts'z; (Pekin, /ch'ih)
Cantonese . . .	ñā
Gyāmi . . .	yā
45. Siamese, written . . .	-fān
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	k'io
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	k'io
51. Āhom . . .	k'riu, k'iu
52. K'āmī . . .	k'ēō
Annamese . . .	-rāñ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	_θwa
„ Bassein . . .	θwā
„ Maulmein . . .	mā
36. Taungṭu . . .	t'āñ
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-mā
„ spoken . . .	mā
32. Bwē . . .	θ'me'
41a. Wewaw . . .	θwe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gñ θo
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ku kō
Yintalā . . .	tā lai
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	θu
39. Gheko . . .	θā ku
37. Padaung . . .	kā kō
38. Yeimbā . . .	g'hā
Manò . . .	kē ki
41. Zayein . . .	mye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	drā sz
„ Dermuha . . .	ā jā chí

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	'hna
Hē-Miao . . .	mpi
Pē-Miao . . .	hni-e
Man . . .	ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	ñā
Mau-ta-pan . . .	ñā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	ts'oa
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	ts'ua
76. Kanāšī . . .	gar
77. Kanaurī . . .	gar
78. Rangkas . . .	šu
83. Dīmal . . .	sī-ton
84. T'amī . . .	su-wā
85. Limbū . . .	hā, hā-bō
86. Yak'a . . .	hā
87. K'ambū . . .	kāñ
90. Bāhing . . .	k'ō
91. Balālī . . .	kēñ
92. Sāngpāng . . .	kāñ
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	kēñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	kēñ
95. Wāling . . .	kāñ
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	kēñ
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	kāñ
98. Dūngmāli . . .	kāñ
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	kiñ
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	ka-a
101. Kūlung . . .	kāñ
102. Tūlung . . .	lyū
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	gūm-so
104. K'āling . . .	ñā-lu
105. Dūmī . . .	ñā-lo, āñ-lo
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	ñā-lo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lū
111. Gurung . . .	sa
112. Murmi . . .	swā
113. Sunwār . . .	k'ruī
114. Māgarī . . .	šyāñ
116. Nēwārī . . .	wā
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahrī . . .	wā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-fo
121. Tōtō . . .	sī
122. Aka . . .	t'u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} i-pāñ
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	e-hi
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	lā
Mijū . . .	tē, sī-pā

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	ch' /ma
A-hi . . .	ch' ro°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	so /cho
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	s'o
277a. A-kō . . .	āhā
275. Lisu . . .	sī -ch'ī
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	sōchi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ho
Lahu . . .	chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	s'ābyē
277a. Nung . . .	šā

Tibetan Group.

Gyarūng . . .	tī-swai
Mānyāk . . .	p'wi°
T'auchū . . .	swa°
Tākpa . . .	wā°
Haurpā . . .	šau
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	so
„ spoken . . .	so

59. Balti . . .	sō
60. of Parik . . .	sō
61. Ladakī . . .	so, so-ga
63. of Spiti . . .	so
70. Kagate . . .	so
67. Šarpa . . .	so
68. Danjongkā . . .	so
69. Hloke . . .	so

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hā-t'ai
130. Lālūng . . .	hā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	hū-lai
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	wā-gām
142. Kōch . . .	ā
151. Tipurā . . .	būā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	hā-ti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hu
159. Semā . . .	(u-)hu
162. Rengmā . . .	(u-)hē
165. Kēžamā . . .	(e-)fū
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)hū
166. Āo . . .	tē-po
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-ho
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-p'u
171. T'ukumi . . .	hā
172. Yachumi . . .	hū
173. Tableng . . .	p'ā
174. Tamu . . .	p'ā
175. Banparā . . .	vā, bā
178. Namsangiā . . .	pā
179. Chāng . . .	hau
181. Mōsāng . . .	vā
183. Ēmpēo . . .	mi-geo
187. Kabui . . .	ho
188. K'oirāo . . .	agā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-sō
195. Marām . . .	ā-g'ā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-hū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	hā
200. Pādāng . . .	hā
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-hū
202. Maring . . .	ā-hā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wā*
Maran . . . *wā*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yā*
207. T'ado . . . *hā*
213. Siyin . . . *hā*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
224. Lušēi . . . *hā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-hā*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *hā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *hā*
232. Hallām . . . *hā*
236. Langrong . . . *hā*
237. Aimol . . . *hā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-hā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-hā*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-hā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *hā*
247. Anāl . . . *kā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-hā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hā*
Yādwin . . . *hā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ho*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ho*
257. K'amui . . . *hā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šo*
279. Sengmai . . . *šoā*
280. Chairēl . . . *yā*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *θū-ī, t̃su-ī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *θō*
263. Maru . . . *dzai*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *chwei*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šwā*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ā-mā*
264. Mrū . . . *yein (yūn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šwā*
" spoken . . . *θwā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θwā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θā*
269. Danu . . . *θwā*
268. Intha . . . *swā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pall'*
287. Korava . . . *pell*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *pella*
289. Irula . . . *pallu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pall'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hall'*
298. Badaga . . . *hallu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pall*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kūli, paru*
303. Toda . . . *parš*
304. Kōta . . . *palle*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pall*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *paluθ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *palkā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pal*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pall'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *dandān* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sinn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dañtan-*
Pahlavī . . . *dandān*
331. Persian . . . *dandān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γāḡ*
353. Wazirī . . . *γwōš*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γāš*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *gas*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *dantān*
366. Eastern . . . *dat'an*
370. Wāxī . . . *dūndūk*
371. Šīyūī . . . *ḍendān*
372. Sarīkōlī . . . *ḍandān*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *dīndak, dān*
377. Munjānī or Mungī lādi
378. Yūdyā . . . *lade, lad*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *duṭ*
380. Wai-alā . . . *dāt*
381. Wašī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *letem*
383. Kalāšā . . . *dandōriak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dāt*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dānd*
387. " Western . . . *dānt*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *don*
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *dōn*
394. Chilāsī . . . *dōnī*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnī*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *dāni*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *dand*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *dand, dandā*
403. Pōguli . . . *dant*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *dant*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dant*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dand*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dan*
411. Maiyā . . . *dān*
Gypsy, European . . . *dānd*
" Syrian . . . *dōndā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dantaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *dantō*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *dand*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dand*
426. Mūltanī . . . *dand*
428. Hindkī . . . *dādā*
432. T'alī . . . *dand*
433. D'annī . . . *dād*
435. Tināuli . . . *dand*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dand*
440. Chib'alī . . . *dand*
441. Punchī . . . *dand*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *dāndā*
450. Lārī . . . *dāndā*
452. Kachchī . . . *dand'*
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *dāt*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *dāt*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *dāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *data*
502. Oṇiyā . . . *dānta, dāta*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dant, dāt, dāt*
516. Magahī . . . *dāt*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *dāt*
520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dāt, danta*
" spoken . . . *dāt*
537. South-western . . . *dāt*
541. Siripuri . . . *dāt*
546. Eastern . . . *dāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*
551. Chākma . . . *dāt*
553. Assamese . . . *dāt*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *dāt'wā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *dāt*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *dāt*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *dāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *dāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *dand*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dātu*
605. Kanauji . . . *datiyā*
611. Bundelī . . . *dāt*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *dāt*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *dand*
" spoken . . . *dand*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*
648. Dōgri . . . *dand*
650. Kāngra . . . *dād*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dāt*
661. Charōtarī . . . *dāt, dāt*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dāt*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dāt*
676. G'isādī . . . *dāt*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *dāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dāt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dand*
761. Mālvi . . . *dāt*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *dāt*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *dāt*
708. K'āndēšī . . . *dāt*
678. B'ih . . . *dāt, dāt*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dāt*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *dāt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dāt*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *dāt*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dāt*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dāt*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *dānd*
830. Šūdōchī . . . *dānd*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *dōnd*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *dānd*
842. Chamēālī . . . *dand*
843. Gādī . . . *dand*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *dant, dand*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dant*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *dand, dand*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mimi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kisara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ku</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qul'iq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>'an</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ik'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>belarri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *illūmal*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tulinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tānī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>trāchēck</i>
3. Palaing, written .	<i>ktow</i>
" spoken .	<i>kā' to</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'ntāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pol, 'mpon, 'ntōn</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hyō</i>
Katung . . .	<i>hōi-ō'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>heo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yauk</i>
En . . .	<i>yōk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yok</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rām-we</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>škōr</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tārān</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *nān**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>lutūr</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>lutur</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lutur</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nutur</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lūtūr, luturu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>h' (Pekin, 'érk)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āi-lō</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hū</i>
" spoken .	<i>hū</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Iū . . .	<i>hū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>hū</i>
1. Āhom . . .	<i>pik</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pīn hū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nu ku</i>
41a. Wcaw . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā la</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nān kō</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>don kō</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>m ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā kō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā ku</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā lā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>'χōō - n'zē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nōm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i>
Man-lan tiēn . . .	<i>mō nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mō nom</i>

TIBETO BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī .	<i>reṭā</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . .	<i>rīr</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>hrod</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kanañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rach</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hnd-ton</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>kul-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ne-k'ō, nē-p'āk</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>sāma-nō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-bak, nā-ba</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>no-ro</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nā-rek</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng .	<i>nā-ba</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	<i>Chāmling</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>no-bwā, nō-bo</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>nok-p'la</i>
104. Kāling . . .	<i>dō bū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nē cho</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār . .	<i>nē cho</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>nō-chuñ</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hna-bē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nop-hā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>na-kep</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-e-pā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or .	<i>l'ahī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>nā-bne</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-nōr</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā-nu</i>
	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yē-rūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>yē-rūn</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>mom</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>hkrū-nā, krū-nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>in</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>rui</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-na -po</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā-pā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā-kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā-pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā-pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hā-si</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā-pā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>nā-pā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-nā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nā-χ</i>
Tālpā . . .	<i>no-bl ip</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, .	<i>written nā</i>
" spoken .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>snā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nam-jo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nam-cho</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok, na-wu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>k'ā-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ā-jur</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-mao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-chil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ān-ju</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya .	<i>ā-k'ān</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'ini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā-lī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nābbi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-nāroñ</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ennō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-l innu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>noñ-ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-g'u</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>t'ōñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-kon</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nu-koan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>in-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā-kon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'ā-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'ā-nā-bil</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
04. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . chev	49. Singhalese	. . kapa
Kachin	. . nā	328. Brāhūi	. . xaf	502. Oriyā	. . kina
Maran	. . nā		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bibāri, Mait'ili	. . karn, kār
05. Singp'o	. . nā	Arabic	. . uδn	516. Magahi	. . kār
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . kār
Old Meit'ei	. . nā-kōñ		FAMILY.	520. „ South-	ern . . kār
06. Meit'ei	. . nā-kōñ		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . kār
07. Tado	. . bil	Old Persian	. . gauša-	530. Bengali, written	. . kār, kārpa
13. Siyin	. . bil	Avesta	. . gaoša-	„ spoken	. . kār
19. Lai	. . -hnd	Pahlavī	. . gōš	537. South-western	. . kār, tai
24. Lušēi	. . beñ	331. Persian	. . gūš	541. Siripuria	. . kār
27. Banjōgī	. . na, kār-na-ko	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . ywag	546. Eastern	. . kār
28. Pānk'ū	. . nā	353. Wazūi	. . yēž	548. of Cachar	. . kār
29. Hrāngk'ol	. . mi-gūr	354. of Kandahar	. . ywaz	550. of Chittagong	. . kār
32. Hallām	. . kor, kūr	360. Ōrmuī	. . gōy	551. Chākma	. . kār
36. Langrong	. . kūr	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . gōš	553. Assamese	. . kār
37. Aimol	. . kūr	366. Eastern	. . gōš	558. Eastern Hindī,	
38. Chiru	. . arr-korr	370. Waxī	. . yis	Awadī	. . kār-wā
39. Kolhreng	. . a-kūworr	371. Šiyūi	. . yūg, yox	560. Bag'ēli	. . kār
40. Kōm	. . ka-kūr	372. Sarikoli	. . yaul	573. Chhattisgarī	. . kār
46. Pūrūm	. . kūr	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	. . yil, yōl	582. Western Hindī,	
47. Anāl	. . ku-nā	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . yūi	Hindōstānī	. . kār
48. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . ā-ka-nā	378. Yūdya	. . yū	583. Vernacular	
55. Taungtha	. . nā		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	Hindōstānī	. . kār
52. Chinbōk	. . hnd p'un	379. Bašgali	. . kōr	587. Dak'ini	. . kār
Yadwin	. . hak-wai	380. Wai-alā	. . kār	589. Bāngarū	. . kār
54. Chinbōn	. . ā-hnd	381. Wasī-veri	or	593. Braj Bāk'a	. . kārnu
Thayetmyo Chin	. . -hno-gauñ	Veron	. . imu	605. Kanaui	. . kārnu
56. Šō or K'yang	. . ā-hnd	383. Kalāša	. . karō	611. Bundēli	. . kār
57. K'ami	. . kār-nau	384. Gawar-bati	. . k'amta	616. Banāp'ari	. . kār
	<i>Lui Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	} kār	633. Pañjābī, written	. . kann
79. Andro	. . kār-nā	387. „ Western		„ spoken	. . kann
79. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	639. Pōwadī	. . kann
80. Chairel	. . rēp-hi	Chitrālī	. . kār	648. Dōgrī	. . kann
81. Kadu	. . kār nā	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . kōn	650. Kāngra	. . kann
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . kun	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
61. Szi or Atsi	. . nā, nā-chāp	396. of Drās	. . kōnī, kon	dard	. . kār
62. Laši or Lechi	. . ni-chāp	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . kārni	661. Charōtari	. . kār, kār
63. Maru	. . nā	400. Kāsmīrī	. . kan	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . kār
60. Maingtha	or	401. Kaštawārī	. . kan, kann	673. Kār'wā	. . kār
Ngachang	. . ni-chā	403. Pōguli	. . kann	676. G'isādī	. . kār
72a. P'un, Samong	. . nā	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . kann	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
Me-gyā	. . nā	405. Rāmbanī	. . kann	wārī	. . kār
64. Mrū	. . p'ā-rām (pa-rām)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . kyan	742. Jaipurī	. . kār
65. Burmese, written	. . nā	409. Tōrwālī	. . kan	755. Mēwātī	. . kār
„ spoken	. . nā	411. Maiyā	. . kār	777. Gujurī of	
66. Arakanese	. . n'wā, nā	Gypsy, European	. . kār	Hazara	. . kann
67. Taungyo	. . nā wāk	„ Syrian	. . kār	761. Mālvi	. . kār
69. Danu	. . nā		Indo-Aryan Branch.	770. Nīmāḍī	. . kār
68. Intha	. . nā wā°	Sanskrit	. . karṇaḥ	771. Lab'ānī of	
70. Tavoyan	. . n'pwā', nā pwā'	Prakrit	. . karṇō	Berar	. . kār
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrānī	. . bōṭī	708. K'andēši	. . kār
285. Tamiḷ	. . kār	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		678. B'ili	. . kār, kōn
287. Korava	. . šavi	pur	. . kann	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikāḍī	. . svaī	426. Mūltānī	. . kann	or K'as-kurā	. . kār
289. Irula	. . kārdu	428. Hindkī	. . kan	783. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . chev	432. T'ālī	. . kann	Kumaunī	. . kār
297. Kanarese	. . kivi	433. D'annī	. . kann	805. Gar'wālī	. . kār
298. Baḍaga	. . kivi	435. Tināuli	. . kann	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . kemi	442. of Salt Range	. . kann	Jaunsārī	. . kār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ke, kaminoko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>numa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri, meri-tel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qil, tül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fuñiyehe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaichigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *choyang*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulu</i> (of beasts)
Cham . . .	<i>buk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>būloe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body)
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'uk</i>

Sakar-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>sō*</i> (of head), <i>s'ntōl</i> (of body)
Sēmang . . .	<i>sog, sāk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hu°</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ku-kēn</i> (of head); <i>ku-rē-dēu</i> <i>rē-dēu</i> (of body)
Darāng . . .	<i>huk-giñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>hāk-gaiñ</i>
En . . .	<i>hāk-kaiñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>huk-chiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>suk-kun</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>suk-chiñ</i>
Mong Lwe . . .	<i>suk-chiñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ñok</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>klo</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>šniw°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>su°-h'liw°</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *yik, yeh, hen-koya**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ūp</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ūp</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>hu°</i>
27. K'ajā . . .	<i>ulu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>junta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ingbō, tiklēyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(human) <i>fū°</i>
Cantonese . . .	(of head) <i>t'au fū°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au-p'wī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'om</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'om</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>p'om</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>p'om</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>h'ōn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>p'rum</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>p'om</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tok</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ān, k'ō -ōū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku θu</i> (on head), <i>au</i> (on body)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ku θu</i> (on head), <i>au</i> (on body)
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>ān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā, k'ō -ōū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu, ā su</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>šā°</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Bia° . . .	
40. Kaenni . . .	<i>s'u</i>
Ymtala . . .	<i>kū lān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā lu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā lu</i>
38. Yemba . . .	<i>suw'</i>
Mano . . .	<i>ku lu</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>ku suw, ky to, ch'ia</i>
Mopwa, Bilich . . .	<i>χo ti</i> (of head), <i>da sz</i> (on body)
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>ā s'o ā di</i> (on body)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>plov' h'u</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hu-hliw</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>bla-ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyē, pū-pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pē don</i>
Man-fa-pān . . .	<i>pu piē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>krā</i>
73. Chamba Lühulī . . .	<i>krī</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kra</i>
77. Kanarī . . .	<i>kā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>po-šom</i> (of head)
84. T'ani . . .	<i>chi-men</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'egēk-pī</i> (of head), <i>mū-rī</i> (of body)
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>tām-p'ī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>to-sān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>cham</i> (of head), <i>swōn</i> (of body)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tan-ā, ch'i-mī, mēn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-wa, tā-mu-sām</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tan-a°, mī°</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mūn, tān-p'ūkwā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tān-mūwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tān-p'ūkwā (?)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-a</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mū-a</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>mūs-ya (?) twōn</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāa-sām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mūi, tō-sām</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>sām, swēm</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>sōm</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>do-sām, u-sam</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>do-sam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>swom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mui</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>krā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chān</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'ām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-tōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-rin</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	<i>dēm-wit</i>
124. Mmī . . .	<i>dēm-wit</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>dēm</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>t'an</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sam</i>
<i>Lolo-Mo'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>ma</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>uo /s'p</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>uo /s'p</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>uo /s'p</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>tsak'a, thm</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>sak'o</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>uo -kū -mā</i> (of head), <i>-mā</i> (of body)
Lis'a or Yaym . . .	<i>s, mon</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kū /p</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mu</i>
277a Pyen or Pym . . .	<i>s'amkūn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>(gu) t'ni</i> (of head), <i>mu</i> (of body)
<i>Tibetan Group</i>	
Gyarūng . . .	<i>tu-ni</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>mūi, ts</i>
Tanchū . . .	<i>k-t-chū</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>pū, kra</i>
Hampa . . .	<i>spū</i>
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>h'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō-r ul</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>shar</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>spu, šra</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>tu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>kya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kya</i>
<i>Bārū Group</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārū . . .	<i>k'e-nai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'u-ni</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>kūi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sēk-kā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ā-nai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kūi</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angami . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)sa</i> (of head), <i>(a-)māi</i> (of body)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pūh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pī-sū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-zan</i> (of body)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>hō</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>kurī</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku-ū</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>sān-chiñ</i> (of head), <i>mān</i> (of body)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šu</i> (of head), <i>mum</i> (of body)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ō, k'ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ka-cho</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kulo</i> (of head), <i>uwi</i> (of body)
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kū-mūl</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-tām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sam</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'am</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>t'am</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'ā-t'am</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui-sam</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>sam</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kō-sā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sam</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>ventruk^a</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>kes, isa-kes</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>k^arā, mun</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>pužah</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>bālā, kēsā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k^arā, mun</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maithīlī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ka-rā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>šā'</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>kēs, bār</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpmī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>sam-lāh toh-gā</i>		FAMILY.	ern	. . . <i>kēs, bār</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>sam</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>sam</i>	Old Persian	. . .	ern	. . . <i>bār</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>sam</i>	Avesta	. . .	526. Nagpuri	. . . <i>kēs</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>*hmwi, sām</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>mōd, mō</i>	330. Bengali, written	. . . <i>chul, kēs</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>sām</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>mūī, mū</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>chul</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>kū-t-sām</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		537. South-western	. . . <i>chul</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>chām, t-sām</i>	war	. . . <i>wē'xt^a</i>	541. Snipmīā	. . . <i>chul</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>sām, sām</i>	353. Wazīfī	. . . <i>wē'st^a</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>t-sul</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>sām</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>vē'stu</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>sul</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>sām</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>dr^a</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>chul</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>sam</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>mēl, mūd</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>chul</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>sam</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>p'utⁱ</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>sul</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-sam</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>rēp, šāfš</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-sam</i>	371. Šīyūī	. . . <i>dā'xts, yunj</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>bār</i>
246. Pārūm	. . . <i>sam</i>	372. Sarīkolī	. . . <i>reb, xād</i>	560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>bār</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ka-sam</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>seyund, yēnuk</i>	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . <i>chādī, ruwā</i>
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-sam</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>pēgāh</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungthā	. . . <i>t-sām, mun</i>	378. Yudya	. . . <i>pyo</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>luk-swi</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . <i>lū</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>drū</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-sam</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>cho'ok</i>	587. Dak'mī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>*hmī, sōn</i>	381. Wasī-verī	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>bāl</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>a-s'ān</i>	Veron	. . . <i>zui</i>	593. Bīaj B'āh'ā	. . . <i>bārū</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>chām</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>chūi</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>bārū</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>k'ās (one hair), tsumuṭa (of head)</i>	611. Bundālī	. . . <i>bār</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>hū-mī</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>ch il</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>bār</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	387. „ Western	. . . <i>ch il</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>wāl, kēs</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>sam</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . <i>wāl</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>hā lān hā (of head), mun-kū (of body)</i>	Chitālī	. . . <i>drō (one hair); prē'sū, p'ur (of head)</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>wāl, kēs</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392. Šīpā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>bālo (one hair), jahur</i>	648. Pōgri	. . . <i>bāl</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>s'im</i>	394. Chīlāsī	. . . <i>bālī</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>bāl, (of head) saraul</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>t-sim</i>	396. of Dhās	. . . <i>jat', zāku</i>	653. Gujāratī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>t-se (of head), šu mō' (on face)</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>žat, zākur</i>	dard	. . . <i>wāl</i>
260. Maingthā	or	400. Kā-mīrī	. . . <i>mas, wāl</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>wāl, mō-wāl</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>u, māi</i>	401. Kaštawāī	. . . <i>wāl</i>	664. Kač'iyāwādī	. . . <i>mī-wāl</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>*s'ā (on face)</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mast, wāl</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>bāl</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>*s'ā (on head), *myaiñ (on face)</i>	404. Pōlā Sirāji	. . . <i>kē</i>	676. G'isaqī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>t-sām (s'hām)</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>kē, bāl</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ch'ām pañ</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>bāl</i>	wāī	. . . <i>kēs, bāl</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>s'ā -bin</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>sābāñ (of head), *hmwi (of body)</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>bālā</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>*mwi</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>bāl</i>	777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>*mwe</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>wāl</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>bāl</i>
268. Inthā	. . . <i>sāñ bāñ (of head), *mwei (of body)</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>kēs</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>sāñ bāñ (of head), *mwi (of body)</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>bālāh, kēsāh</i>	770. Nīnādī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	Prakrit	. . . <i>bālō, kēsō</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>mayir</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>bithā</i>	Berar	. . . <i>latfā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>magara</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>magri</i>	pur	. . . <i>vāl</i>	678. B'ālī	. . . <i>wāl, latsyā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>meiru</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>vāl</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>talāmuṭⁱ</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>wāl</i>	or K as-kurā	. . . <i>kēs</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>kūdalⁱ</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>wāl</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>meiru, kūdalū</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>wāl</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>orāma</i>	435. Tīnāulī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	806. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>kujalⁱ</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>wāl</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>mīr</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>wāl</i>	Jaun-sārī	. . . <i>bāw, mūdā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>mīre</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	816. Sīrmaurī	. . . <i>māḍāl</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>chutṭī</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>talīṭ</i>	446. Sīndī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>wālⁱ</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		450. Lārī	. . . <i>wāl^a</i>	880. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>šrāl</i>
Khond	. . . <i>lāñjā</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>wāl</i>	833. Kuḷū	. . . <i>šrāl, šir</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>tīr</i>	456. Maratī, Dēšī	. . . <i>kēs</i>	837. Mandēālī	. . . <i>sarūāl</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>chutṭī</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>kēs</i>	842. Chameālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
		494. Kōnkarnī	. . . <i>kēs</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>garāl</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>širāl</i>
				849. Pādārī	. . . <i>rōṭṭī</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāʿ, qāpā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>t'olā-gwai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *yaŋis*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hālur</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ātāk</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>keb il</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>keuip, knip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāʿ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kui</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>keiñ</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gaiñ</i>
En . . .	<i>kaiñ</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>chin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kun</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>chin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k-tāā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kin</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-poñ</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'īʿ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'liāʿ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōi</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bāhāʿ</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>bāʿ, bāhāʿ</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ʿō, ʿfō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ʿau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ʿau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ʿhuā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ʿhuā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hō</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hō</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>hō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>ʿō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku hwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ku hwi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>k'atu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>h'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>go hō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko hō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ku kā</i>
Sin hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku kōo</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'āklā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>go klo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ku dāñ, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f'ō tū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tōi / hōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hoh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgoñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pīē</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>mo goñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>pundza</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>punz</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-sē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-rin</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kā pu</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>t'egēk</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>tāñ-k'rak</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ton</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>pīya</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>tāk'-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tāk'-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tāk'-roʿ, niñ-tāñ-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tāñ, ō-tāñ</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tāñ, um-tāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>būi</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-ri</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-d'ōñ</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'ōñ, dak'-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>dāk-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'obō</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tā-tu</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dāñ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūh</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit tūh</i>
125. Dallā . . .	<i>cpina</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>māu, h'ūrū</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /Ń' . . .	<i>-o /ho</i>
A hi . . .	<i>-o /ho</i>
Lo lo p'ō . . .	<i>-u -dē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Lusu . . .	<i>-uā -dū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wūda</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>h'ūlu</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āñtū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>qā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wūli</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>gavk-ti</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>γav</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>myo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū-rū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>skō</i>
142. Kōh . . .	<i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōñ</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tzu</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tsu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>pch</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-psū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šāñ-chin</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šāñ-chin</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūñ, k'āñ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>h'ū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-pēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>kyōw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
294. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>tal^a</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>isa, oluwa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>bā</i>	328. Biāhūi	. . . <i>kātum</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>munḍa</i>
Maran	. . . <i>boñ</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>sir, māt'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>bōñ</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ra's</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>māt'ī, mūr'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . <i>māt', kapār</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>lu-rel</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . <i>māt', kapār</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>kok</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>mūr</i>
207. Tādo	. . . <i>lū, lū-chañ</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>sarakh-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>māt'ā, mastak</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>lū</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>sar</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>māt'ā, mātā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>lu</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>sar</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>mūr</i>
224. Lu'ei	. . . <i>lū</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>sar</i>	541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>lū</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>sar</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>lū</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>sar, kōḍ</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mūr</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>ā-lū</i>	360. Ōrmuḍi	. . . <i>sar</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>lū</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . <i>sarag</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>lū</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>sarar</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mūr</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>lū</i>	370. Waḥi	. . . <i>sār</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	. . . <i>mūr, kapār</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>lū</i>	371. Šiyānī	. . . <i>kāl, kal</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>mūr</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>ā-lū</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>kāl, kāl</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>mūr</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-lū</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>sōr, sār, sur</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>sir</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>lū</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>pūser</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>sir</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ka-lū-čhē</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>pūser</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>sir</i>
248. Hirōi Lamgāng	. . . <i>ā-lū</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>sir</i>
255. Taungḥa	. . . <i>lu</i>	379. Baḡgali	. . . <i>šei</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>mūr</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>lup-pun</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>šei</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>mūr</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>k'ā-luk-kwai</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>jī</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>mūr, mūr'</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-lū</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>šiš</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>mūr</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ā-lu</i>	384. Gawar bati	. . . <i>šauṭa</i>	633. Pañjālī, written	. . . <i>sir</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ā-lū</i>	386. Pañāl, Eastern	. . . <i>šir</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>sir</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>ā-lū</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>šir</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . <i>sir</i>
	<i>Lai Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>sor, kapal</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>sir</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>hū-rañ</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>šiš</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>sir, munḍ</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>šiš</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>kū-lū</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>šiš</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ha, lāñ</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>šiš</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyawādī	. . . <i>māt'ā, tālā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kašmirī	. . . <i>kaḷa, hīr^u</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>u-lum</i>	401. Kaṣṭawārī	. . . <i>lōt', lōt</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>wu-lām</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>lōt', luṭ</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>kōñ</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>ruṭ</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
260. Maingḥa or Ngachang	. . . <i>hnā-kōñ</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>ruṭ, šir</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>sir</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>paun</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>t'ōs</i>	777. Gujwī of Hazara	. . . <i>sir</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>paun</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>šā</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>lū</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>šiš</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>sir</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>k'ōñ</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>šērō</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>māt'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>gaun</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>siri</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>ḍōksā, māt'ā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>gaun</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'li	. . . <i>māt', māt'ā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>kō</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>širāḥ, šīrsam</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>sir, t'irukō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>kaun</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>sirō, sīsam</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>k'wārō</i>
268. Inḥa	. . . <i>kōñ</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>sarōtā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>sir</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>kōñ</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>sir</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>māt'</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>sir</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>māt'</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>talēi</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>sir</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>māt'</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>telī</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>sir</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>māt'</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>t'ālī, talakāi</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>sir</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>māt'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>tālē</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>sir</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>munḍ</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>tal^a</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>sir</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>māt', sīr</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>tal^a</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>sir</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>sar</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>manḍē, tālē</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>sir</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>šir</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>manḍē</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>sir</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>magar, kapāl</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>tare</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>mat^a</i>	847. B'adrawahī	. . . <i>ḍōg</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>moḍḍ</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>mat'ō</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>magir</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>manḍē</i>	452. Kacheh'ī	. . . <i>mat'ō</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraḥ	. . . <i>kukḷ</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>ḍōkḷ</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>qukuḥ</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>kapāl</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>tlāu</i>	494. Kōñkanī	. . . <i>taklē</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>kupāl (?)</i>				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>talā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>s^{se}, hye</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tāl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>yi-leñ-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mínqañā, mĩñā</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yūmus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tidāk</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dilāp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'laik^h</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>latāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l^otaik^h, k^otaik^h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>l^ontāk, ntāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>letāk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kar-tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darāṅ	. . .	<i>s'lā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dāk</i>
En	. . .	<i>lāk</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>l'tāk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pāi</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāṅ	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tāk</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>v'üllied</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'liit</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>alāñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>alāñ</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>lāñg</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>lāñg</i>
28. Juāṅg	. . .	<i>elāñg</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāñg, lāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>sa^o, (Pekin, shē)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	} <i>lin</i>	
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	} <i>lin</i>	
47. K'ūn		
49. Šān	} <i>lin</i>	
51. Āhom		
52. K'āmī	} <i>lin</i>	
Annamese		<i>lūdi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	
" Bassein	} <i>pli</i>	
" Maulmein		
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=p^le</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b^le</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>b^li</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>'p γe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ge b^li</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>b^li</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>p^li</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>p^li</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>b^li</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>b^le</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>b^le</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>p^li</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>p^li</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>b^li</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>p^li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōṅ)	. . .	<i>mb^lā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nī</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>b^lēt</i>
Man-ta-pau	. . .	<i>b^lēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>hlē</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>lē</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jībē (Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dai-tauñ</i>
84. T'ani	. . .	<i>chi-le</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>le-sōt, lesōp-pā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāṅ	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāṅ	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāṅ	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lē</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Mumi	. . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>me</i>
117. Paṭ'i, Pahri, or	. . .	
Pahi	. . .	<i>me</i>
118. Rōṅg or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-lī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lē-bē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jēb^lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ai-yō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ail-yi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ta-lanā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>mb^lai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>š^lā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>š^lō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>š^lava^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mal^h</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mī^hā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>—lā —(h^o)</i>
Li-shā or Yāyīn	. . .	<i>larho</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>si</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hata</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mānh^hā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p^hī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'aucha	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...

58. P'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ch^h</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chi</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>ich^h</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ich^h</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ch^h</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>chi</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>chi</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ch^h-lak</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>chi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>si-la</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>si-lī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šā-lai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>si</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>šī^l-lī-hā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>slāi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me-lū, me-wū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)m^hī, (a-)m^hi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>iñi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me-lī</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>mā-lī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-meli</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>n^hī, nñi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yī</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>t'ā-lī</i>
179. Chāṅg	. . .	<i>lī-šāñ</i>
181. Mōšāṅg	. . .	<i>lā-lī</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ba-lē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bā-rei</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>lī</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-dē</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ma-le</i>
200. Padāṅg	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ma-lai</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>nāluk*</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>dīwa</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>šīn-le'</i>	328.	Brahūi . . . <i>doi</i>	502.	Oṛiyā . . . <i>jīb'o</i>
	Maran . . . <i>sin-īāt</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>jīhwā, jīb'</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>sin-le'</i>		Arabic . . . <i>lisān</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>lei</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>jīb'</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>lei</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>izāvam (?)</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
207.	Tādo . . . <i>lē</i>		Avesta . . . <i>kizū-</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>jīb', jīhwā</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>lēi, kam</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>uzvān, zuv īn</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>jīb'</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>lai</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>zobān</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>jīb'</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>lei</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshā- war . . . <i>j'bbā, z'bbā</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>jīb'ā</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>lēi</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>z'bbā</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>jīhbā, jēbbā</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>lei</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>zabbā</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>zib'ā</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>mi-lē, mē-lē</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>zabān</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>jirb'ā</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ma-lei</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>zibān</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>jil</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>lai</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>zavān</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>zib'ā, zibā</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>lui</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>zih</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>mallai</i>	371.	Šiyūnī . . . <i>zēv</i>	560.	Bag'elī . . . <i>jīb', jīb'i</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>a-lai</i>	372.	Sarikolī . . . <i>ziv, ziv</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>ka-ma-lai</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>zevuk, zivuk</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>zabān</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>lai</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>zev</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>ka-bi-lē</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>zeriy</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>jīb'</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>a-plai</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>jīb'</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>le</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>diṭs</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>jīb'</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>um-ti</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>jip</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>jib'iyā</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>kum-lai</i>	381.	Wasī-veri . . . <i>or</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>jīb', jīb'</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-mā-lei</i>		Veron . . . <i>luzuk'</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>mle-bōn</i>	383.	Kalāša . . . <i>jīb'</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>jīb'</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a-mlē-bā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>zib</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>jīb', zabān</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>pā-lāi (?)</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>jīb'</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>jub</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>jīb'</i>
279.	Andro	390.	K'ōwar . . . <i>or</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>jīb'</i>
279.	Sengmai		Chitrālī . . . <i>igini</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>jīb'</i>
280.	Chairel	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>jip</i>	661.	Uharōtari . . . <i>zāib, dāiv</i>
281.	Kadu <i>s'ā dī</i>	394.	Chilasī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	666.	Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . <i>jīb', lūlī</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>zēp</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>jīb'</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>šā</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>gip</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>yā</i>	400.	Kāšmirī . . . <i>zēv</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
263.	Maru <i>šā</i>	401.	Kāštawārī . . . <i>zēou, ziv</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
260.	Maingtha . . . <i>or</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>ziz</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>šā</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>jīb'</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>yā</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>zib'</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>yā</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>jīb'</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
264.	Mū <i>dai</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>jīb'</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>lhyā</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>zēb</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>—šā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>chib</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>jīb'</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>chā</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>jib</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>jīb'rō, jib'rō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>šā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>jib</i>
269.	Danu <i>syā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>jīhwā</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
268.	Inṭa <i>chā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>jīb'ā</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>šā</i>	430.	K'āstrānī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>jīb'</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
285.	Tamil <i>nākh'</i>	426.	Multānī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
287.	Korava <i>nālgī</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>zāib'</i>
291.	Kaikādī <i>nāh</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	833.	Kuṇī . . . <i>zāib'</i>
289.	Irula	433.	D'annī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>nāv'</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>jīb'</i>	842.	Chamālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nālig'</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>jīb', zabān</i>	843.	Gadī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>nālāne</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>jīb', jīb'</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>
301.	Koḍagu	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>zēb'</i>
302.	Tuḷu <i>nālāyi</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>jīb'</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>zēb'</i>
303.	Toda <i>nāv</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>jīb'</i>		
304.	Kōta	450.	Lārī . . . <i>jīb'</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . <i>tatā</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>jīb', jīb'</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>tarteo</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>jīb'</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>bāngōsi</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>jīb'</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>jīb'</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī <i>wanjēr</i>				

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qārūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niāmen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kebeli</i> ; <i>öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sabol, zorro, gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yul*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tian</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>le'lan</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'o</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gnau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'oñ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kōt, ed-p'del, ch'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chōñ, kūt</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>vā*, vā°</i> (above navel); <i>kēñ</i> <i>pāñ</i> (below navel)
------------------	---

Katurr . . .	<i>b'un</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tu</i>
En . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>wañt</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tu-kūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kluñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>lwe</i>

K'āsē Group.

8. K'āsē, Standard . . .	<i>kūpo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>'po°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wāñ</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lā^h</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lāi^h</i>
26. Kūrkhū . . .	<i>lāj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lai^h, lai^h</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kimpōñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōi, puñāñ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>āddāñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'āñ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tāñ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bun</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-γā -p'oñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>wo p'o</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>wo p'o</i>
36. Taungou . . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ho -p'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pu, hāpu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>k' dū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pu</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>po</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hnā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>per, en, āñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>po, p'pu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>plāñ</i>
Hē Miao . . .	<i>ka-chiāñ</i>
Pē Miao . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Man . . .	<i>koγi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan tiēn . . .	<i>ñāñ</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>ko šia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patñi . . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>šon</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>petiñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai-māñ</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bāñ-kāl</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sā-pōk</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>p ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kō-ja</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōiōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'āubūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāśya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mu-li, bim-li</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>p'o</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>p'o</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kar</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>po-ā-t'a</i>
117. Pañī, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>pa-vi</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-bók</i>
121. Tōlō . . .	<i>pā-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lak'udi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-hi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-hi</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ai yē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>k'itā-pom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo-wai</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ā vñ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o° vñ</i>
Lo lo p'o . . .	<i>hā vñ</i>
276. A ka (Ka) . . .	<i>um t</i>
277a. A kō . . .	<i>mūm t</i>
275. Li-u . . .	<i>h'° -ch'ē</i>
Li'ā or Yūyin . . .	<i>h'ē h'</i>
271. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>dumē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>p ā p uñ</i>
271a. Nung . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Taachū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hampā . . .	...
58. Brōñiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
„ written . . .	<i>grad-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>d'o' pa</i>
59. Bakti . . .	<i>itō-a</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>itō-a</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drot-pa, p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot pa</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>to-pa</i>
87. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'yor</i>

B'ra Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpū . . .	<i>udon</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pu-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>hō</i>
133. Gāiō, Achik . . .	<i>ōh</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ōh</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hōk</i>
152. Deuī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>u-t'wñ</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vā, vā-dī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pfo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)ñin-da</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me vo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up) pū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te pok</i>
169. Illōtā . . .	<i>ō pōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mī-pō</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pok</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šī yu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>h'um</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vāk</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>vok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šī-muñ, šē-muñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī gu</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bun</i>
188. K'oiñāo . . .	<i>pūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-wōñ</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-pūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūk</i>

Number in
General
List,*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān*
Maran . . . *kān*
205. Singp'o . . . *kān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *pi-puk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *puk*
207. T'ado . . . *oi*
213. Siyin . . . *ñil, am*
219. Lai . . . *apā*
224. Lušēi . . . *pum*
227. Banjōgi . . . *po*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *dil*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-piñ*
232. Hallām . . . *von*
236. Langrong . . . *vān, pūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *won*
238. Chiru . . . *won*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-won*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-wōn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *won*
247. Anāl . . . *kā-po*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-poi*
255. Taungtha . . . *wān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pwe*
Yādwīn . . . *kūp-pwe*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hun*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pūh*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *pūk*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . *p'ūk*
281. Kadu . . . *pou^h, pou^t*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *w'm*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wām-tao*
263. Maru . . . *we-tō^p*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *om*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pauk mā*
Me-gyā . . . *ō-ywō*
264. Mrū . . . *mū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam*
„ spoken . . . *wun*
266. Arakanese . . . *wān baik*
267. Taungyo . . . *wom paik*
269. Danu . . . *wum baik*
268. Intha . . . *wum pai^k*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum, baik, wum baik*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vayarⁿ*
287. Korava . . . *varag*
291. Kaikādī . . . *vārga*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *vayarⁿ*
297. Kanarese . . . *hoṭṭe*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hoṭṭe*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *bañji*
303. Toda . . . *bir*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūl*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *puṛaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tuṭu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōṭṭā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pīr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kaḍupⁿ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pīḍ, p'īḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *batn, jauf*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *škumb*
331. Persian . . . *šikam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *gēḍa*
353. Wazhī . . . *g'ḍḍa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nas*
360. Ōrmuṛī . . . *qēm*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *lāp*
366. Eastern . . . *lāf*
370. Waḡī . . . *dur, dūr*
371. Šiyūnī . . . *kīch*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kēch*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *dēr*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *giler*
378. Yūdya . . . *wujud*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kīṭōl*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kiuts*
381. Waš-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *iul (Burušaskī)*
383. Kalāša . . . *kuch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wor*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kūch*
387. „ Western . . . *kuch*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *k'oyanu, iškama*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *qēr*
394. Chilāsi . . . *qēr*
396. of Drās . . . *der, dārē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūar*
400. Kašmīrī . . . *yēḍ*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *yaḍ*
403. Pōguli . . . *iḍ*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *iḍḍ, pēt*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *pēt*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *qār*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *q'ē*
411. Maiyā . . . *wair*
Gypsy, European . . . *pēr*
„ Syrian . . . *pēt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *udaram; (a basket) pētakaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *uaram, pētām, poṭṭām*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *ḍiḍ'*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ḍ'idd'*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
428. Hindkī . . . *pēt*
432. T'ālī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
433. D'annī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
435. Tināuli . . . *ḍ'idd'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ḍ'idd'*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
441. Punchī . . . *pēt*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *pētⁿ*
450. Lārī . . . *pētⁿ*
452. Kachchī . . . *pēt*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *pōt*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *pōt*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *pōt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḍa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *pētā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pēt*
516. Magahī . . . *pēt*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pēt*
520. „ South-ern . . . *pēt*
526. Nagpurī . . . *oḍar, pēt*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pēt, uḍar*
„ spoken . . . *pēt*
537. South-western . . . *pēt*
541. Siripurī . . . *pēt*
546. Eastern . . . *pēt, pēt*
548. of Cachar . . . *pēt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēt*
551. Chakmā . . . *pēt*
553. Assamese . . . *pēt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pētⁿ wā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *pēt, pyāṭ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pēt*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *pēt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *pēt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pēt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pēt*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *pētā*
605. Kanauji . . . *pētū*
611. Bundēli . . . *pēt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēt*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *ḍ'idd', ḍ'idd', pēt*
„ spoken . . . *ḥidd'*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ḍ'idd'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *ḍ'idd', pēt*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pēt*
661. Charōtārī . . . *pēt, hōḍaⁿ rū, ḍōḍayū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *pēt, ḍjⁿ rū, ādar*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pēt*
676. G'isādī . . . *pēt*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *pēt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pēt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pēt*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ḍ'idd'*
761. Malvī . . . *pēt*
770. Nīmādī . . . *pēt*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *pēt*
708. K'andēši . . . *pōt, pētⁿ*
678. B'ili . . . *pēt, ḍjⁿ rū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pēt, b'unī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *pēt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pēt*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *pōt*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *pōt*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *pēt*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *pēt*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *pēt, pōt*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *pēt*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pēt*
842. Chamālī . . . *pēt*
843. Gadī . . . *pēt*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *pēt*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *paiṭ*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *pēt*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaka</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tōh</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūt, ārga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nirōyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atze, oste, gibel, bizkar, soñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ivāldas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balākan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rauñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nān</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>chalē</i>
„ spoken .	<i>j'h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'ōt, k'nōt</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>krōt, kiā</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>krān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>krōn</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>sān-ke</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>krōt-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>indōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tūmpōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>dēā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dea, dāyā</i>
26. Kūrūrī . . .	<i>b'aurī</i>
27. K'ārī . . .	<i>kuṇḍa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kīnāp</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīṇḍōn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gūḍāng, hāḍumṇī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pā, -pā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>hlān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>hlān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lān</i>
52. K'āntī . . .	<i>lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>h'ōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>klun ku</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hlo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'lo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>sā mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>h'e sà hwa</i>
33. Katenbyu . . .	<i>go klo</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>h'ā hā ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>h'ān lo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>h'ān lo ku</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>h'lo</i>
„ Dernauba . . .	<i>h'lo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>ndrōū, kōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>kou</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>drōk-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ka -tān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ti -tan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṇī .	<i>t'āk'ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>t'āk'</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>piṣṭīn</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piṣṭīn</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>luñ</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>gān-di</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>lu-kū-šā</i>
85. Linbū . . .	<i>ēg</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>mīs-sin</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>do-si</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chīn</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ch'um-ru</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>sē-ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'o</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>ch'ig-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mī-chōr-di</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>janḍ'u</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>d'u-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-gūm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>j'u-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sbo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>lānk</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	<i>mplin</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>gloh</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nō</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>h'ia -di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -hē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-h'ā -h'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzudzo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gosē</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>r'gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārāng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	...
written .	<i>gyab</i>
„ spoken .	<i>gyap</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zud</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gyap</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>gyap</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gyap</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>gyap</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gep</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-k'uñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lāngal-pāt'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ma</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jān-gil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jānūl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fi-kun</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>imāri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chē, nā-ku</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-che</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nsē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)pfē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-ronḥon</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānkū, silāmwe</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-lam</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ron</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ruñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-p'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>tok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>tām</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tāk, t'āk</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-sin</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'en</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>asēn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nun</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pau</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-nūm, tā-tin</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'am-k'or</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dūk-dēū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nam-kal</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m^usi, m^uruⁿ*
Maran . . . *nu-gum*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sāmu-namda*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nam-gan*
207. T'ado . . . *tūn-dūn*
213. Siyin . . . *nūn*
219. Lai . . . *kuñ*
224. Lušēi . . . *hnuñ-zān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēin*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kā-nūn*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *rūōn*
232. Hallām . . . *rūōn*
236. Langrong . . . *rūān*
237. Aimol . . . *tiñ*
238. Chiru . . . *karrnam*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-tiñ*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-t'ūm*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tiñ*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-pañ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pañ*
255. Taungtha . . . *kuñ-ru*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlāin*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlāin*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-hlān*
257. K'ami . . . *nīn-t'on (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lo-mā*
279. Sengmai . . . *lū-bāl*
280. Chairel . . . *yā-nel*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-s'ān*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *doñ-koñ*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hu-luñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā-tān 'wu*
Me-gyā . . . *lā-tān*
264. Mrū . . . *kūm*
265. Burmese, written . . . *kro*
" spoken . . . *tyi*
266. Arakanese . . . *gruā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kyā*
269. Danu . . . *jā*
268. Intha . . . *nauk ku jā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nōt jā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mudug^u*
287. Korava . . . *benn*
291. Kaikādi . . . *benna*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *mudug^u*
297. Kanarese . . . *benn^u*
298. Badaga . . . *bennu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *beri*
303. Toda . . . *uf*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mēd*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qoged*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *bēta*
310. Kōlami . . . *vēn*
314. Gōndī . . . *murchul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *benn^u*
328. Brāhūi . . . *b'aj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šahr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *paršti-*
Pahlavi . . . *pušt*
331. Persian . . . *pušt*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *šā*
353. Wazirī . . . *šō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šā*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *pat* (upper part), *biyān* (loins)
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pašt*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ušt*
370. Waḡi . . . *maḡ, dām, dam*
371. Širyni . . . *mīd, dām, dām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mēiēd, dom, chomj*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mēd, kamuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *piške*
378. Yūdya . . . *pišcho*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yā-paṭi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *gīchi*
383. Kalāša . . . *qāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pišti*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *chān*
387. " Western . . . *chānt*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *krēm*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *qāki, piṭu*
394. Chilāsi . . . *qāki, piṭō, p'eyāu*
396. of Drās . . . *pāodak*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *putū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *t'ar*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *qand, qand', qandō*
403. Pōguli . . . *chaph*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *piṭt'*
405. Rāmbani . . . *piṭt'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tān*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *qāg*
411. Maiyā . . . *qā*
Gypsy, European . . . *dumō; (shoulder) p'ikō*
" Syrian . . . *pišt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prst'am*
Prakrit . . . *piṭṭham*
430. K'etrāni . . . *puttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kand, trikkal*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kand*
428. Hindki . . . *kāq*
432. T'ali . . . *kand*
433. D'anni . . . *kāq*
435. Tinauli . . . *kand'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kand*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kand*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kand*
441. Punchī . . . *kōnq*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *putt', put'ti*
450. Lari . . . *putt'*
452. Kachchī . . . *putt', taqō*
456. Maratī, Dēši . . . *pāt'*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāt'*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pāt'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piṭa*
502. Oriyā . . . *piṭ'i*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *piṭ'i*
516. Magahi . . . *piṭ'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *piṭ'*
520. " South-ern . . . *piṭ'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *piṭ'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *piṭ', prst'a*
" spoken . . . *piṭ'*
537. South-western . . . *piṭ'*
541. Siripurī . . . *piṭ'*
546. Eastern . . . *piṭ', piṭi, piṭ*
548. of Cachar . . . *piṭ'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *piṭ*
551. Chākmā . . . *piṭ*
553. Assamese . . . *piṭ'i*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *piṭ', piṭ'iya*
560. Bag'ali . . . *piṭ', piṭ'āh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *piṭ'*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *piṭ'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *piṭ'*
587. Dak'ini . . . *piṭ'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'ūi*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *piṭ'i*
605. Kanauji . . . *piṭ'i*
611. Bundēli . . . *piṭ'*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *piṭ'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piṭt'*
" spoken . . . *piṭt'*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piṭt'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *piṭt'ā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *piṭt'*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wāsdō*
661. Charōtari . . . *wāhō, piṭ', bay'qō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *wāhō, bay'qō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ballō*
676. G'isādi . . . *piṭō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mār*
742. Jaipurī . . . *maṅgar*
755. Mēwātī . . . *maṅgar, piṭ'*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mār*
761. Mālvi . . . *piṭ'*
770. Nīmādi . . . *piṭ', pūṭ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *putt'ō, pūṭ'ō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pāt', wāsdō*
678. B'ili . . . *būqī, wōhō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *piṭ', piṭ'i, piṭ'in*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *putt'ō, piṭ'*
805. Gar'wali . . . *piṭ'*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *piṭ', pāch'āsdō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *piṭ'*
820. Bag'ati . . . *piṭ'*
822. Kiṭ't'ali . . . *piṭ'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *piṭt'*
833. Kuṭui . . . *piṭt'*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *piṭt'*
842. Chamāli . . . *piṭt'*
843. Gādi . . . *piṭt'*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *piṭt'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *piṭt', t'igō*
849. Pādari . . . *piṭt'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tetsu</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tīmūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temir</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ūmār</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdin, burni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ch'omar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>basi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāsēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>b'choc</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dek</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'soā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>b'si (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>jūwoiā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hēr</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>hērr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hīn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>hriem</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>lek</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lek</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>se-nān</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ka-nān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-nān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā θi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hēr</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nār</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mār'hā'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mār'hā'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lōk'andō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>luāng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lūhā (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>luān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōsōn, vummaru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ye°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā'</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hleḱ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>leḱ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>leḱ</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>leḱ</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-lēk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lōk</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>lōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>šāt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>p'θi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā t'a</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ton tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>dā tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā, p'θi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>tā lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>h'ōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iā, gu-iā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gue</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>līa</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
76. Kanaši . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyaṇ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chēr</i>
84. T'annī . . .	<i>chūem</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'en-jī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kek-chi, chek-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>syāl</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>sel, syel</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chyaḱ-chi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chyaḱ-chi</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>bān-ch'ūwa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>sēl</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>sēl</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sel</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'ih-mi (lit. the black)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-e</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>p'ā-i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tam-par</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>pun-jeñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chā-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>esa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yōk-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>yōk-din</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>yodar</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tsi, sai</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ten-gri, lun-lī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>šan</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>re</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šām</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>šaum</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ši</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>sor-mo</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>laih'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>lchags</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chak, chā</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>lchaxs</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lchaxs</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lchaks</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā . . .	<i>šurr</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šer</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sil-grāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sil</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sōr</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>šir</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-zū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-ē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ta-g'i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-zū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-n'ān</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>me-rān, in</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yōnchāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>yan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>in-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ni-yām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>jān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yān</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hē-gē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>šanri</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-chin</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-p'ā, ko-p'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>cha-gi</i>
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>ma-ri</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ma-rī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *pi*
Maran . . . *prī, pyi*
205. Singp'o . . . *m'p'rī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tet-nau*
206. Meit'ei . . . *got*
207. T'ado . . . *t'ā, t'ik*
213. Siyin . . . *chā, k'ā*
219. Lai . . . *tī*
224. Lušēi . . . *t'ir*
227. Banjōgi . . . *t'ir*
228. Pank'ū . . . *t'ir*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *t'ir*
232. Hallām . . . *t'ir*
236. Langrong . . . *t'ir*
237. Aimol . . . *t'ir*
238. Chiru . . . *t'ir*
239. Kolhreng . . . *t'ir*
240. Kōm . . . *t'ir*
246. Pūrām . . . *α-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *t'āl*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *t'ir*
255. Taungtha . . . *ši*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ām-ser*
Yādwin . . . *mā-ši*
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'tī*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nti*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *n'tī*
257. K'ami . . . *t'mau*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sēn*
279. Sengmai . . . *sēl*
280. Chairel . . . *t'ir*
281. Kadu . . . *-s'en*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *sām-tā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *tā-tā*
263. Maru . . . *dyā-tō*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *šan*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chō-chi'*
Me-gyā . . . *s'o-s'eik*
264. Mrū . . . *lon-hā (lawn-hā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šan*
" spoken . . . *-θān*
266. Arakanese . . . *θān*
267. Taungyo . . . *θān*
269. Danu . . . *θān*
268. Intha . . . *s'ān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θān*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irumb'*
287. Korava . . . *k'abbir*
291. Kaikādi . . . *lōkanāda*
289. Irula . . . *irumbu*
294. Malayalam . . . *irimb'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kabbir*
298. Badaga . . . *kabbura*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *karba*
303. Toda . . . *kabbun*
304. Kōta . . . *ibbe*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pannā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *lōkād (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *luhā (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *lōkād (?)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *kachchī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *invm'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *āhin (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hadīd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *āsīn*
331. Persian . . . *āhan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōspana*
353. Waziri . . . *ēspana*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūspana*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *rō*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *ahin*
366. Eastern . . . *āsīn*
370. Wajī . . . *išn*
371. Širni . . . *spin, sepen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *spin*
376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki . . . *šepōn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yūspen*
378. Yūdya . . . *respen*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *chimeh*
380. Wai-ala . . . *chimā* } (Burušaskī)
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *žema*
383. Kalāša . . . *chīmbar*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tīmar*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *chimār*
387. " Western . . . *chumār* } (Burušaskī)
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *chumūr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *chimār*
394. Chilāsi . . . *chimār*
396. of Drās . . . *chimār*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chingār*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *šest'r*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *šēt'ar*
403. Pōguli . . . *šāhtar*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *lōhā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *lōhā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *chimār* } (Burušaskī)
409. Tōrwāli . . . *chimū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sēwar*
Gypsy, European . . . *šāstīr, sātīr*
" Syrian . . . *lihi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *lōhā*
Prakrit . . . *lōhō, lōhāō*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *lōhā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *lōhā*
426. Multānī . . . *lōhā*
428. Hindki . . . *lōhā*
432. T'ālī . . . *lōhā*
433. D'annī . . . *lōhā*
435. Tinānli . . . *lōhā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōhā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *lōhā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *lōhā*
441. Punchī . . . *lōhā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *lōh'*
450. Lāyi . . . *lō*
452. Kachchī . . . *lō, l'ō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *lōk'and*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *lōk'and*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *lōk'and*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yakaḍa*
502. Opiyā . . . *luhā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *lōh*
516. Magahī . . . *lōhā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *lōhā*
520. " South-ern . . . *lōhā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *lōhā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *lōhā, lauḥa*
" spoken . . . *nō, nōā, lōā, lōhā*
537. South-western . . . *luhā*
541. Siripurī . . . *lōhā*
546. Eastern . . . *lōhā, lōyā*
548. of Cachar . . . *lōā, luā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *lōā*
551. Chākma . . . *luā*
553. Assamese . . . *lo*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *lōh*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *lōh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lōhā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *lōhā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *lōhā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *lauḥā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *lōyā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *lōhau*
605. Kanauji . . . *lōhu*
611. Bundēli . . . *lōhō, lōu*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *luāhō*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *lōhā*
" spoken . . . *lōā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *lōhā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *lōhā*
650. Kāngiā . . . *lōhā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *lōḍ'ā*
661. Charōtari . . . *lōḍ'ā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *lōḍ'ā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *lōḍ'ā*
676. G'isādī . . . *l'ōḍ'ā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *lō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *lō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *lōh*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *lōhō*
761. Malvi . . . *lōh, lōwō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *lōhō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *lōhō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *lōk'and*
678. B'ili . . . *lōar'ā, lōḍ'ā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *p'alām*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *luwo*
805. Gar'wali . . . *luhō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *lōhō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *lōh*
820. Bag'āpi . . . *lōhā*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *lōā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *lōhā*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *lōhā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *lōhā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *lōhā*
843. Gādī . . . *lōhā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *lōhā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *lahā, laū*
849. Pādārī . . . *lōh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kom</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>altün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>aižin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>altän</i>
Saukpä	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urke, urre</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

950. Burušaski . . . *Yiniš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>(a)naš</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>moš</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>naš, ši*, sin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meš</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'aw</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ä</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mäs</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ämäs</i> } (Malay)

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>k'rär</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>k'räre</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>kriu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kre</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>kyu-we</i>
En	. . .	<i>krē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>ä-län</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>hän</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ksiär</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ksi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-märo* (= 'Gold mohur')*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>samron</i>
26. Kūrktū	. . .	<i>sunā</i> } (Aryan)
27. K'ariš	. . .	<i>sonā</i> }
28. Jušng	. . .	<i>sunā</i> }
29. Savara	. . .	<i>rāna</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kin, (Pekin, -chün)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dän -gām</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-t'än -k'am</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
48. Šän	. . .	<i>-k'am</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>vän</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'an</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>taš</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>taš</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ü</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>tä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ta</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'a</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tä</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tö</i>
38. Yeimbä	. . .	<i>trüh</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>tä</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tä, k'am, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>som, sam</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>šām</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hiēm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paññī	. . .	<i>zāñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>zāñg</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>zan</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jāñ</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>sun</i> }
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sām-gāñ</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>sām-myāñ</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>syōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hel-dun-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>lū</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>lū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'šī, šū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>šin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>paddei</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>som</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ä, g'ä</i>
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>-še</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ša</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ša</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>šö</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>hü</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-š'</i>
Lis'ä or Yāyin	. . .	<i>šö</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>k'ä, ši</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šē, šö</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written. gser</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ser</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sey</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> }
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rāñ-chāk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punji</i> (? Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Āo	. . .	...
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>k'ā'm</i> (Tai)
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>šien</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ka-chyāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sinnā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sannī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *jā*
Maran . . . *ziā*
205. Singp'o . . . *jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *choe-nau*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sanā*
207. T'ado . . . *sunna* } (Aryan)
213. Siyin . . . *k'am* (Tai)
219. Lai . . . *šwi*
224. Lušēi . . . *rañ-kā-chak*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nūn*
228. Pank'u . . . *nūn* } (Tai, 'silver')
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *rañ-mā-jāk*
232. Hallām . . . *rañ-kā-chak*
236. Langrong . . . *rañ-ā-chak*
237. Ainol . . . *rañ-ka-chak*
238. Chiru . . . *rañ-ka-chak*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sonā*
240. Kōm . . . *sonā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sonā* } (Aryan)
247. Anāl . . . *sanā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *senā*
255. Taungōa . . . *šwi*
252. Chinbōk . . . *swi*
Yādwin . . . *h'wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ha*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ha*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kan-dū-non*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *sannā* (Meit'ei)
281. Kadu . . . *nun*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *huh*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *šūh*
263. Maru . . . *šāh*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šaiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *s'aiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *kū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *h'we*
" spoken . . . *šwe*
266. Arakanese . . . *šwe*
267. Taungyo . . . *šwe*
269. Danu . . . *swe*
268. Inōa . . . *chwi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šwei*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pon*
287. Korava . . . *bañgār*
291. Kaikādī . . . *bañgāra*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *pon*
297. Kanarese . . . *b'añgār*
298. Badaga . . . *chinna*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *b'añgār*
303. Toda . . . *chinna*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sonā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sonā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sunā* } (Aryan)
310. Kōlānī . . . *sōnā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sunnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *bañgāram*
328. Brahūi . . . *χisun*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ḡahab*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *zairi-*
Pahlavi . . . *zar*
331. Persian . . . *zar, tillā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sr^a zar*
353. Waziri . . . *sra zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sra zar*
360. Ōrmui . . . *šū^z zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tillāh, suhr*
366. Eastern . . . *t'angav*
370. Waziri . . . *tillā*
371. Širini . . . *tilla*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tillū*
376. Iškašmi, Zebaki . . . *tillā*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *tillā*
378. Yūdya . . . *zer*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *sūn*
380. Wai-alā . . . *son*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *šū*
383. Kalāša . . . *šū^a*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *son*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šōlin-zar*
387. " Western . . . *sōnā*
390. K'owar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *sōrm*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *son*
394. Chilasi . . . *sōn'*
396. of Dras . . . *sōn, sōān*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šir* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmiri . . . *sōn*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *sōnn, sōnā*
403. Pōgull . . . *sōnn*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *sōnnā*
405. Rambani . . . *sōnn*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *lau zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *lahūr zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *sra zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *sōnnākai*
" Syrian . . . *zerd*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *suvarṇam, svarṇam*
Prakrit . . . *suvarṇam*
430. K'etrānī . . . *sunnā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sōnā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *sōnā*
428. Hindkī . . . *sōnā*
432. T'alī . . . *sōnā*
433. D'annī . . . *sōnā*
435. Tināuli . . . *sōnā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sōnā*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *sōnā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sōnā*
441. Punchī . . . *sōnā*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *sōn'*
450. Lārī . . . *sōn'*
452. Kachchī . . . *sōnā*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *sōnē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *sōnē, sōnā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *b'āñgār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ratran*
502. Oriyā . . . *sunā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *subarn, sōn*
516. Magahi . . . *sōnā, hañchan*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sōnā*
520. " South-ern . . . *sōnā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *sonā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sonā, svarṇa, suvarṇa*
" spoken . . . *šōnā*
537. South-western . . . *sanā*
541. Siripurī . . . *sōnā*
546. Eastern . . . *sōnā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hōnā, hunā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *sōnā*
551. Chakmā . . . *sanā*
553. Assamese . . . *χon*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *sōn*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *sōn*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sōnā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *sōnā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *sonnā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sunnā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *siōnā*
593. Braj B'āk'z . . . *saunā*
605. Kanauji . . . *sōnn*
611. Bundēli . . . *sōnō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *swānō*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *sōnnā, siōnnā*
" spoken . . . *sōnā, syōnā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sōnā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *sōnā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sunnā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *sōnā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hōnā*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *sōnā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sunu*
676. G'isādī . . . *sōnā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . *sōnā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sōnā*
755. Mewātī . . . *sōnā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *sōnā*
761. Mālvi . . . *sōnā, sunnā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *sunnā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *sōnā*
708. K'andēši . . . *sōnā*
678. B'ili . . . *χōnā*
732. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *sun*
735. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *sun*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sōnā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *sunnā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sōnā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *sunā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sōnā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sōnā*
833. Kulūi . . . *sunā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sunā*
842. Chamālī . . . *sunnā*
843. Gādī . . . *sunnā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sunnā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *sunnā*
849. Paḍari . . . *sōnā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>širokanu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>on</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>kūmūš</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>miñ-wen</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>mōnggūn</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zilhaz, zillar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buuśaski . . . *burī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>perāk</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pārīāk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>nin</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>prāk</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>svan</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>sōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang

Sakai	. . .	<i>pirāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>perāk, ēyāl</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>rūn</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>rōn</i>
Parāng	. . .	<i>rōn</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>moā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mu</i>
En	. . .	<i>mo</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ka-mul</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kā-mūll</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ka-mūn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ron</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>run</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
12. Wāi	. . .	<i>rupā</i> }

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chuā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	
26. Kūikū	. . .	
27. K'arīā	. . .	
28. Juāng	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	
30. Gadabā	. . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-yīn</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-ñan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>-ñan</i>
„ spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>nūn</i>
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-ñan</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	} <i>nūn</i>
52. K'āntā	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>śē</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>si</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>ran</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-śē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>s'e</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>ho</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>se</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ho</i>
Bia°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ru</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tā mun</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>rwān</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ru</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ruā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ruwih</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>ru</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>kw'in, kun</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>da'</i>
„ Deimuha	. . .	<i>zi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ñā, -t'sa</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>me</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>niān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ñān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>mul</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>mūl</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>mal</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>mul</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>rūpā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> }
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>yūpā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>yuppā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>dā-wān-mi</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>mui</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	} <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>oha</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>oha</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kōm</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lupā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>lummu, lūmma</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>rūp</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>pau-en</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>rupāi</i> (Aryan)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>ślu</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>pū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=p'ū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>pu</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ño</i> (argent)
Lahu	. . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>plū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumprā, zā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>dūul</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nul</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šmul</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šmul</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>šmul, mul</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nul</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nul</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nul</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>nu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>t'ākā</i> }
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>rāñ-šen</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>rupā</i> }
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ruppā</i> } (Aryan)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rufai</i> }
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dīr-bu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ra-ka-jō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)uran-i</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>rā-kā-gi</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>rā-ka-chu</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ka-ša</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tārībi</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-rāñ</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lup</i> (Aryan)
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nin</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nun</i> } (Tai)
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nūn</i> }
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sāmpak-nām</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rāñ kāñ</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>lūpā</i> }
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>lūpā</i> } (Aryan)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-rūp</i> }
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>lāñ-kāñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>lupā</i> }
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>rūpā</i> }
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>lūp'ā</i> } (Aryan)
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>lūpā</i> }

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kum-proñ*
Maran . . . *kum-proñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *kūm-p'rōñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noñ-lupān*
206. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *tañ-kā chen*
213. Siyin . . . *nūn*
219. Lai . . . *nun* } (Tai)
224. Lušēi . . . *tañ-kā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tān-kā* } (Aryan)
228. Pānk'ū . . . *tān-kā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *šūm*
232. Hallām . . . *sūm*
236. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
237. Ainol . . . *rūfai*
238. Chiru . . . *dānkā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *dānkā*
240. Kōm . . . *dānkā* } (Aryan)
246. Pūrūm . . . *rūpā*
247. Anāl . . . *lūpā*
248. Huiōi-Lamgāng . . . *lūpā*
255. Taungōa . . . *hron*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nwi*
Yādwīn . . . *nwi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hyan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hen*
256. Šó or K'yang . . . *han*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *on*
279. Sengmai . . . *non* (?)
280. Chairel . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
281. Kadu . . . *p'ū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nwun*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nai*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *moiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *myaiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *tai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwē*
" spoken . . . *nwe*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwe*
267. Taungyo . . . *nwe*
269. Danu . . . *nwe*
268. Inōa . . . *nwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *velḷi*
287. Korava . . . *valḷi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *tsāndi* (Aryan)
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *velḷi*
297. Kanarese . . . *beḷḷi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *beḷḷi*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *beḷḷi*
303. Toda . . . *biḷḷi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *rupā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *dārbā* (P Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kurā* (?)
314. Gōpḍi . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vend*
328. Brāhūi . . . *zar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fēḍa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *avīm*
331. Persian . . . *sim, nugra*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spīn zar*
353. Waziri . . . *spīn zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spīn zar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spīw zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nugra, zar*
366. Eastern . . . *nugra*
370. Waziri . . . *nukra*
371. Širini . . . *nukra*
372. Saikoli . . . *nukra*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nugra*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nugra*
378. Yūdya . . . *rupaḡo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aru*
380. Wai-alā . . . *urev*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *vuri*
383. Kalāša . . . *rūwa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šiliq-zar*
387. " Western . . . *χilik-zar*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *druḡm*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rūp*
394. Chilāsi . . . *rūp*
396. of Drās . . . *doāch'at*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *armul* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmīri . . . *rōp'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *rōp, rōp'ā*
403. Pōguli . . . *rūpp*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ruppā, chāḍi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chāḍi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panar zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ūjal zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *spīn zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, ōrp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) chāndrikā*
Prakrit . . . *ruppān; chāndiā*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāḍi*
426. Multāni . . . *chāḍi*
428. Hindki . . . *ruppā*
432. T'ali . . . *chāḍi*
433. D'anni . . . *chāḍi*
435. Tināuli . . . *ruppā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāḍi*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāndi*
440. Chibālī . . . *chāḍi*
441. Panchī . . . *chāndi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rupō, chāḍi*
450. Lāri . . . *rupō, chāḍi*
452. Kachchī . . . *rupō*
456. Maṣṭī, Dēši . . . *rupē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāndi*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *rupē*

Number in
General
List

499. Singhalese . . . *ridi*
502. Oriyā . . . *rūpā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *chānī, rūp*
516. Magahi . . . *chāḍi, rūpā*
521. B'ojpuri, North- . . . *ein* *chāḍi, chānī*
520. " South- . . . *ein* *chāḍi*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *rūpā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *rūpā, raupya*
" spoken . . . *rupō*
527. South-western . . . *rūpā*
541. Sripuriā . . . *rūpā*
546. Eastern . . . *rupā*
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, ruā*
551. Chākmā . . . *rūpā*
553. Assamese . . . *rup*
558. Eastern Hindi, . . .
Awadī . . . *chāḍi, rūpā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *rūp*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *chāḍi*
592. Western Hindi, . . .
Hindōstāni . . . *chāḍi*
583. Vernacular . . .
Hindōstāni . . . *chāḍi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *chāḍi*
589. Bīngarū . . . *chāḍi*
593. Bīaj B'ak'ā . . . *chāḍi*
605. Kanauji . . . *chāḍi*
611. Bundēli . . . *chāḍi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chāḍi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *chāḍi*
" spoken . . . *chāndi*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *chāndi*
648. Dōgri . . . *chāḍi*
650. Kangrā . . . *chāḍi, ruppa*
653. Gujarāti, Stan- . . .
dard . . . *rūpā*
661. Charōtari . . . *rupā, tsāndi*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādi . . . *rūpā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rupu*
676. G'isādi . . . *chāndi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār- . . .
wāri . . . *rūpō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chāḍi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *chāḍi*
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazaia . . . *ruppō*
761. Mālvi . . . *chāḍi*
770. Nīmaḍi . . . *chāḍi*
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . *rupō*
708. K'āndēši . . . *rupē, chāndi*
678. B'ili . . . *rupē*
782. Eastern Pahāri . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . *chāḍi*
785. Central Pahāri, . . .
Kumauni . . . *chāḍi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *chāḍi*
815. Western Pahāri, . . .
Jaunsāri . . . *chāḍi, rūpā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *rūpō*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chāḍi*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chāḍi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rūpau*
833. Kuḷui . . . *rupā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *chāndi*
842. Chamālī . . . *chāndi*
843. Gudi . . . *chāndi*
845. Pangwāli . . . *ruppā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *chāndi*
849. Pādāri . . . *chāndi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>iyon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qul</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ahā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>boγol, ḡārālik o nyān</i> (serf)
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>azpiko, botoya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *tsun*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hambā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>qil</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāi'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Daiāṅ . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān krā t'ih, kān sālā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ēsu</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mrāw</i>
12. War . . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	}	(borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Munḡārī . . .		
26. Kūrū . . .	}	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arīā . . .		
28. Juāṅ . . .		
29. Savara . . .		
30. Gadabā . . .		

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lu,</i>	(Pekin, <i>nu</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu'</i>	
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dāṣ</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā'</i>	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	}	<i>k'ā hūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .		
49. Šān . . .		<i>k'ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	}	<i>k'ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .		
Annamese . . .		<i>moi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa -χān°
„ Bassein . . .	} χāñ
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	ḡōn
34. Sgā, literary . . .	ḡū
„ spoken . . .	gō
32. Bwē . . .	ḡā
41a. Wewaw . . .	ku
33. Karenbyu . . .	zo
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	zū
Yintālā . . .	kron
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	swān
39. Gheko . . .	zu
37. Padaung . . .	<u>dzuā</u>
38. Yeinbā . . .	zwu'
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	ā swun, sūm
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	gō
„ Dermuha . . .	ā ḡu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>koñ-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu / ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>t'ini</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pañr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ṣerhā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pāñi-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūṅgh'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūṅmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kālūṅ . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāṣya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḡār . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'e-ba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kyō-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>waili</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>me-mās</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cheo</i>
117. Paḡī, Paḡrī, or . . .	...
Paḡī . . .	<i>che</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>vyet</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ṣapse-keri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	<i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pāñ-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .		
125. Daflā . . .		<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .		<i>mpo</i>
Mijū . . .		<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/p'u /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekhā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ola</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yetkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ṣu, s'wē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ts'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ts'e-yok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>byis-ba, sgō-yāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yo-yal, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-yal</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>gōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>leñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sē-lēñ</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāḡā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dē-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'uṣu, (a-)k'emā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-lē-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nārī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōšāṅ . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā-bāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireṅ . . .	...
199. Tāṅg'ul . . .	<i>rao</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>m^ayām</i> Maran . . . <i>mā-yām</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>naukar</i> (Aryan)	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>vālā</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>mī-yam</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>mē</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>dāsa</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>bahīā</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>tā-yam mā-ran k'ān-bā</i>		Arabic . . . <i>'abd, ʿulām</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>gulām</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>mī-nāi</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpui, North- ern . . . <i>gulām, chēr</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>šō, sōuk</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>gulām, nap'ar</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>īn-tian, sal</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>ba(n)daka-</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>dhāgar</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>s^a</i>		Avesta	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>golām, brīta-dās</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>boi</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>bandak</i>	„	„ spoken . . . <i>golām</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>to^o-o^o</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>banda</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>kinā golām</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>in-ām</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>mrēyē</i>	541.	Sinipuri . . . <i>golām</i>
229.	Hāngk'ol . . . <i>šūōk</i>	353.	Waziri	546.	Eastern . . . <i>golām</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>sūok</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>mrāi</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>b'ārārī</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>sēl</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>mrīk</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>golām, mānuš</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>swok-pā</i>	363.	Balochi, Makrani . . . <i>t'ih</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>gulām</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>soūk</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>t'ih</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>bōndī (m.), beṭī (f.)</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>ki-soūk-pā</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>handey, andag</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>gulām</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>šak</i>	371.	Šinyi . . . <i>ʿulām</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>gulām</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>a-sū</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>kul, indij</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>naukar</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>mī-nai</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>ʿulām</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>ʿulām</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>a-sarāwor</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>ʿulām</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>gulām</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>šen</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>hade</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>gulām</i>
252.	Chinbōk		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>naukar</i>
	Yādwīn . . . <i>āk-krah</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>loqe</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>gulāmu, tak'luā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>m'yar (? myā)</i>	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>lavēr</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>gulāmu</i>
	Thayetnyo Chin . . . <i>myā</i>	381.	Wasī-vei or Veron . . . <i>īma</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>lai-pālak</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>myā (?)</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>baira</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>ruṭ'yā</i>
257.	K'ami	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>lawand</i>	633.	Panjabī, written . . . <i>gōllā</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>lawān</i>	„	„ spoken . . . <i>ʿulām</i>
279.	Andro	387.	„ Western . . . <i>lawant</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>gulām</i>
279.	Sengmai	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>maristan</i>	648.	Pōgi . . . <i>gulām</i>
280.	Chairel	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>maristan</i>	650.	Kāngiā . . . <i>gulām, kāmā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>-s'ū</i>	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>qim</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>gulām</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>jādo-baskōchō</i>	661.	Charōtāi . . . <i>gulām, luṇḍō</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>kyun</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>duysmi</i>	666.	Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . <i>galām, kafar</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	400.	Kāsmī . . . <i>gōlām</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>gulām</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>jum</i>	401.	Kaštawāri . . . <i>ʿulām, rant'</i>	676.	G'isādi . . . <i>gulām</i>
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . <i>cho-si</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>gulām</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār- wārī . . . <i>gōlō, chākar</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>chwē</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>kāmō</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>bādō</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>sāi</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>kām, kāmā</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>bādō</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>nār</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>marai</i>	777.	Gujunī of Hazara . . . <i>ʿulām</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>kywan</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>gulām</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>lōḍō</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>-tyun</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>qēm</i>	770.	Nimādi . . . <i>gulām</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>chwan</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>dās (a Slav)</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>jāngad</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>klāin</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>dōsārā (negro)</i>	708.	K'andēši . . . <i>chākar, gulām</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>kjun</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>chun</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>dāsah, chēṭak</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>kamārō</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>chun</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>dāsō, chēḍō</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>chākar</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430.	K'ētrāni	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>kainī, ch'ōrā</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>aḍimeī</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>gulām</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>hārī, āmīn</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>gulām (Arabic)</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>naukar</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>baṭ'ū</i>
291.	Kaikaḍi	428.	Hindki . . . <i>bānāhā</i>	820.	Bag'āṭi . . . <i>nōkar</i>
289.	Irula	432.	T'aḷi . . . <i>gōllā</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>ālī</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>cheruman</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>gulām</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>bēṭ'ū</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>dās^a (Aryan)</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>sir</i>	833.	Kuḷui . . . <i>bēṭ'ū</i>
298.	Badaga	442.	of Salt Range	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>chākar</i>
301.	Koḍagu	437.	Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>ṭahlā</i>	842.	Chamālī . . . <i>kāmā</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>gulāme (Arabic)</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>gulām</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>kāmā</i>
303.	Toda	441.	Punchī . . . <i>ʿulām</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>kamā, kāmā</i>
304.	Kōta	446.	Sindī, Vicholi . . . <i>bān'ō</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>kāmī</i>
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>savkē, jōḷ</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>bān'ō, gōlō</i>	849.	Pādari . . . <i>kām^a</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>golām (Arabic)</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>gōlō</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>ālā</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēši . . . <i>dās</i>		
310.	Kolāmi	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>gulām</i>		
314.	Gōpḍī . . . <i>gulām (Arabic)</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>gulām</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kōsaku-sa</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>noh-kun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iginchē, tārā'nehē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wusen niāmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tāriyāchē</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *buru'sin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .

Cham . . .

1. Salōn . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*K'mēr . . . *mnis t'vō srē*

3. Talaing, written . . . *ṇāḥ (maklon) bñā*

„ spoken . . . *kun lāin*

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .

Sēmang . . .

*Palauing-Wa.*4. Palauing . . . *bī rōr mār* (man who works hill paddy)

Katuyr . . .

Darāng . . . *luwi-raiñ-mān* (upland)

5. Wa . . . *yōn-nō-p'u-yu-nā* (lowland),

t'o-mā-p'u-yu-mā (upland)

Sōn . . . *yu-nā* (lowland), *yu-mār* (upland)En . . . *mi-sāñ-kōñ* (lowland), *mi-sāñ-mā* (upland)Tai-loi . . . *kōñ-ru-kūñ* (lowland), *kōñ-ru-mār* (upland)A Mōk . . . *i-kyi-nā* (lowland), *i-kyi-mē* (upland)Ang-kū . . . *i-kin-kyi-mā*Móng Lwe . . . *tu-kyi-mā*Danā . . . *yāḥ-lai*Yin or Riāng . . . *e-swōm-nā* (lowland), *e-swōm-mārā* (upland)

K'a Muk . . .

*K'āvi Group.*8. K'asī, Standard . . . *noirēp, bārep*12. Wār . . . *wāḥ'io**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *womī-yōm**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . (uses Aryan)

16. Mundārī . . . *si'k hārā*26. Kūrū . . . *ūrā*27. K'arīā . . . *siḥ lebu*

28. Juāng . . . (uses Aryan)

29. Savārā . . . *oro-mar*30. Gadabā . . . *sunāng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *lun'zan, (Pekin, unung-jén)*Cantonese . . . *un'fū*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *-jāo -nā*„ spoken . . . *-ch'āo -nā*

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .

47. K'ūn . . . } *kun pen hai pen nā*

49. Sān . . . } *-kōn -het \hāi, -kōn -het -nā*

51. Āhom . . . *kūn nā kin*

52. K'amti . . .

Annamese . . . *ṇāiōi \lām -ruōñ*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pa /mā -s'io =p'io*

„ Basem . . .

„ Maulmein . . . } *p'mā sei' po*

36. Taungṭu . . . *lai lop ṭā*

34. Sgā, literary . . . *=p'ya -lo -a =mā -s'io =mā*

=p'ya

„ spoken . . . *pwa tu si po*32. Bwē . . . *biyā tō la pō*41a. Wewaw . . . *kiyā tu s'e p'io*33. Katenbyu . . . *a ma ñ hu kla*

Bra° . . .

40. Katenmi . . . *h'ya t' bra pu*

Yintala . . .

Sin-hmā

Mapauk . . . *rāñ klon nā*39. Gheko . . . *a mā sui*37. Padanng . . . *prā mā cho*38. Yembā . . . *brā mā nā rau*

Mano . . .

41. Zayein . . . *mā ṭu ṭā, tuñ bā, mā lai ṭā*Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *blā v'xu 'fv*„ Dermuha . . . *pa do chvā li*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-len -wa -tē -wa -la* (peasant)

Hē-Miao . . .

Pē-Miao . . . *neñ-d-lē*

Man . . .

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tiēn . . . *a gēñ mōn*Man-ta-pan . . . *ch'āu miēñ ch'āñ*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchātī or Patñī . . . *zamindār*

73. Chamba Lāhali . . .

76. Kanāsi . . . *zemindār*77. Kanauri . . . *zamindār*78. Rangkas . . . *rai-sun*83. D'imāl . . . *porjā*

84. T'amī . . .

85. Lumbū . . .

86. Yāk'a . . . *ten dāñ-bā*87. K'ambū . . . *h'ā-re-tau-wā*90. Bāhing . . . *byāñ-si-kok-bā*

91. Bālālī . . .

92. Sāngpāng . . .

93. Lōhōrōng . . .

94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .

95. Wāling . . .

96. Ch'ingtang . . .

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .

98. Dūngmāli . . .

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmling . . .

100. Nāch'erēng . . .

101. Kūlung . . .

102. T'ūlung . . .

103. Chaurāsya . . .

104. K'aling . . .

105. Dūmī . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ua-muk-po*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *kō-duvi, v'ek-pōvi*111. Gurung . . . *k'eti-la-ba*

112. Murmi . . .

113. Sunwār . . . *kisānē*114. Māgari . . . *k'eti-zāt-k'i*116. Nāwārī . . . *kisāni*

117. Paḍ'i, Pahrī, or

Pahī . . . *jesē-gu*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ñót-zūk-bū*121. Tōtō . . . *liñāñ chaynā*122. Aka . . . *vidāen*Number in
General
List.123. Abor . . . } *ā-rēg-i-na*

124. Miri . . . }

125. Daffā . . . *pa-binna*

126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .

Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .

273. Lolo, /N¹ . . . */za \lu*A-hi . . . *zo° \lo*

Lo-lo p'io . . .

276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *du ma chiō tsā hā*277a. A-kō . . . *tē āt sū, yā k'in*275. Lisu . . . *-mī -ye -p'ā*Lis'g or Yāyin . . . *de mi 'ā, dzā pā (?)*

274. Mo-s'o . . .

Lahu . . . *nā te vi chā*277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *ten lā*277a. Nung . . . *nāmbrā wā p'e**Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .

Mānyāk . . .

T'auchū . . .

Takpā . . .

Haurpā . . .

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,

written . . .

„ spoken . . .

59. Balti . . . *ch'un-pa*60. of Purik . . . *ch'un-pa*61. Ladakī . . . *zhin-pa, zhin-dak*63. of Spiti . . . *šin-pa*70. Kagate . . . *šin*67. Šarpa . . . *šin-tap-ken*

68. Danjongka . . .

69. Hloke . . . *zhin-la-pa**Bārā Group.*128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *raiat-frā*130. Lālūng . . . *k'ram-nāñ-jāo*131. Dinnā-sā . . . *p'adain daniābā*135. Gārō, Achik . . . *ā'ā gām-gpā*

142. Kōch . . .

151. Tipurā . . . } (borrow from Bengālī)

152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *ōgāmūā**Nāgā Group.*154. Angāmi . . . *lēketi-mā*159. Semā . . . *(a-)lu chiche-kemi*162. Rengmā . . . *lo-ñu katyi-ñu*165. Kēzāmā . . . *(e-)tā ketā-mi*194. Sopvomā . . . *(u-)tāka-to-mai*166. Ao . . . *ālu-imer*

169. Hlōtā . . .

170. Tengsa . . .

171. Tūkumi . . . *ilutašo*172. Yachumi . . . *tulu*173. Tableng . . . *kāhām k'ai*174. Tamlu . . . *kā-lin-bai*175. Banparā . . . *majrimī*

178. Namsangia . . .

179. Chāng . . .

181. Mōšāng . . .

183. Ēmpēo . . .

187. Kabui . . . *lāw hloi-mai*188. K'oirāo . . . *lāw kat'ā-tāñ*189. Mikir . . . *sai-to-k'i ā-bāñ*

195. Marām . . .

197. Kwoireng . . .

199. Tāngk'ul . . . *lui-k'āvī mi*

200. P'adāng . . .

201. K'angoi . . .

202. Maring . . . *kailāw tūn*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hiāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kailādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxi . . .
371. Siyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjān or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawār-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kaštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .
405. Rambani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'alī . . .
433. D'annī . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . .
478. Nāgpuri . . .
494. Kōnkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magalī . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nāgpuriā . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuriā . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ēli . . .
573. Chhattisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'a . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
643. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāngri . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādi . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēši . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . .
816. Sirmaurī . . .
820. Bag'āti . . .
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuḷi . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamālī . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Paṅgwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāli . . .
849. Pādari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hitsuji-kai</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hitsuji-rešpa-guru</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mok-jà</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>qōi-chē</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>àt'upumi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>χonichi</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>arzain, alzain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . . *hoyaltars*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	...
Chan	. . .	<i>tāšāp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>koñveāl</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>pman suiw</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'mān gleā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>bī rā° s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
------------	-------	---

Katurr	. . .	...
Daiāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>ñōm-mūk</i> (cowherd)
-------	-------	--------------------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mō-ti-wē</i> (<i>pē</i>) (man that herds goats)
---------	-------	--

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Āng-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)
------	-------	--------------------------

Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
--------------	-------	----------------------------

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>noñ-āp lāñbrot</i>
--------------------	-------	-----------------------

12. Wār	. . .	<i>šārui</i>
---------	-------	--------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	(uses Aryan)
-----------------------	-------	--------------

16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>māhrā</i>
-------------	-------	--------------

26. Kūrku	. . .	(uses Aryan)
-----------	-------	--------------

27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>mahara</i>
------------	-------	---------------

28. Juāng	. . .	<i>gondā</i>
-----------	-------	--------------

29. Savara	. . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
------------	-------	-----------------

30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>dhoraī</i>
------------	-------	---------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'an yāñ t'io</i>
----------	-------	----------------------

Cantonese	. . .	<i>mu^k yōñ yan, -hōn yōñ</i> <i>kē</i>
-----------	-------	--

Gyāmi
-------	-------	-----

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-gon l'ien k'ā</i>
----------------------	-------	-----------------------

" spoken	. . .	<i>-k'on l'ien k'ā</i>
----------	-------	------------------------

Lao
-----	-------	-----

46. Lū	. . .	<i>kun l'ien s'āt</i>
--------	-------	-----------------------

47. K'un
----------	-------	-----

49. Šān	. . .	<i>-kōn l'ien t'ien -s'ō</i>
---------	-------	------------------------------

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>pā l'ik</i>
----------	-------	----------------

52. K'antī
------------	-------	-----

Annamese	. . .	<i>-muk dōñ</i>
----------	-------	-----------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa -yū° =θō</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>p'jo θo</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungθu	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=p'γā \kwā -θō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'wā gwā θo po</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>biyā yā θā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'iyā kwe p'ō</i>
33. Kairenbyu	. . .	<i>ā sà iθo</i>
Bia°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k'yā myā θi mi</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-lunā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ā pau θu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>p'ra pau θāō</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā pau θu</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā gwā θo ā'fō</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā do kwā θo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>poāl'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>pālāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>pālas</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gwāl</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>gwāl</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>goṭ'ālō</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kē-kōm-bā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>goṭ'ālā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>goṭ'ālā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>bhēra t'ōl-ba</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>beli tūn-vi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ch'a-mae</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>k'iu goṭ'alo</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>gōṭ'ālā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>luo-goṭ'ālā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>p'āijawā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>p'ij'ūā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>luk-nāk-bo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ē°-nā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'isi-rakkhru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Mini	. . .	...
125. Dafla	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>/ji -lu \t's'o</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>/ki -lu \t's'u</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā ne bāō t'sā hā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -rā -lo -sū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>nu hu vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>lug-rdzi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>luk-rdzi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lur-zī, luk-rzī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ra-rzī, luk-rzī</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rdzi-o, luk-rdzi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>rdzi-o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>karālu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>luk-t'so-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>luk-t'so-mi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrākiā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	...
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nīrik-gipā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
152. Dewi-Chutiā	. . .	<i>lefeduru rakiā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tekā ke-kwē-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>metu ko-kwē-ñā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>hmā ko-pfē-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kolātūkayē kok'o-mai</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>kuñāru</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>aihanmarr</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	...
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>lāūjū semmai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>yāo-k'ōnāk-tān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bī-kevi ā-bān</i> (goatherd)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>yāo kahoma</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>yāo sū t'i-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu sen-bā nāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sēn-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chin mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-lā-vai*
232. Hallām . . . *rāk'al* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kōh*
238. Chiru . . . *kē-bēr sēn-hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'al pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yōh ka-sēr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *yāo sēl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tōn soñ-su* (cowherd)
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . . *roa-t'in-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui t'in*
" spoken . . . *θō dein*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu jaun θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *hnwā kauñ sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θo ti θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iḍeiyān, mēypparā*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikādi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *āṭṭugāran*
297. Kanarese . . . *kurub*
298. Baḍaga . . . *āḍukāra*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *kurube*
303. Toda . . . *āḍu kāran*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gāuḍēñju*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *garriyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *šomān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rā'i*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *fšū-pāna-*
Pahlavī . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Pašlō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*
353. Wazūi . . . *špun*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *šwān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šipānk, šupānk*
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk, p'ahnwāl*
370. Waḥi . . . *špūn*
371. Šiyi . . . *chupān, šebāni*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γūbin*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *chōpān*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chūpan*
378. Yudyā . . . *χūsu-wan*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *paṭsa*
380. Wai-alā . . . *pašpā*
381. Wašī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*
383. Kalāša . . . *wal-moch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrali . . . *pažāl*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *peyālo*
394. Chilasī . . . *peyālō, lach'-chārō*
396. of Dras . . . *payālō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pažālō*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *gabi-roch*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pōhāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *guāl* (a cowherd)
405. Rāmbani . . . *guāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ajar, špankai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbā*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *anipālāḥ, mēṣapālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *āivālō, mēsavālō*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ājri*
426. Multāni . . . *ājarī*
428. Hindki . . . *ājri*
432. T'ali . . . *ājarī, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ājri*
435. Tināuli . . . *ājri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *ājri*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ājri*
441. Punchī . . . *guāl*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rēḍ'ār*
450. Lārī . . . *rēḍār*
452. Kachchī . . . *rabārī, bharwāḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *gauḷi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāṭalu-eñḍērā*
502. Oriyā . . . *mēṇḍ'a-rāk'wāla*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *b'erihar*
516. Magahī . . . *garērī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *b'erihar*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'erihar, garērī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ahir*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēspālāk*
" spoken . . . *b'ārār rāk'āl*
537. South-western . . . *bāgāl*
541. Siripurī . . . *rāk'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'erā-charānyā*
551. Chakmā . . . *b'erā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamese . . . *b'erī-rōh'iyā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *char'wāh*
560. Bag'elli . . . *garariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *garariyā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍariyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *ḍhāngar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *garariyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *char'wāh*
611. Bundēli . . . *garariyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *garariyā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *ājālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . . *gaḍariā*
648. Dōgri . . . *charwāl*
650. Kāngrā . . . *guālū*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādi . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, gōh'li, pēḍār*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isādi . . . *kuṛ'ōḍryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ēvāliyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *guwāliyō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *guwāl*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ājri*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāḍ'rī*
770. Nimādi . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēši . . . *d'an'gar, ḍōr'hē*
678. B'ili . . . *guwāl*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gōṭ'ālā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bāk'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ēḍāwā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bēḍālā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *guāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *baḍālā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *p'wāl, bahrālā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *p'wāl, puhāl*
837. Mandēali . . . *puhāl*
842. Chamēali . . . *puhāl, puhālā*
843. Gadi . . . *puhāl, pāhl*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *puhāl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *puhāl*
849. Paḍari . . . *pahāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>Hānānim</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>Tīngri, Auyān, Bīrī-bār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>Ābhā-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>Jaungoriko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *Xudā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>Āllāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>Ālāh, Pō yāh āmō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>Chidā, Gidā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>Prāh Āh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>Kyāh</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>Jaik, Kyaiik</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>J'noh, Musā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wy.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>Prā</i>
Katurr	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	<i>Sau-p'rā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>Tsau-p'rā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>P'ā-sāo</i>
En	. . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>Pā-s'ā</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>P'āyā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>Sāo-prā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>Prāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>Dēuse</i> (borrowed)
----------------	-------	-------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>Sīnq boṅgā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>Gōmōḍj</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	<i>Kituā, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>Kituān</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-T'yēn</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-San</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-Brā chāu</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-P'rā chāu</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} <i>P'ā sao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-P'rā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	(written) <i>Āh-lāh, P'ū-rāh</i> <i>tāh-rāh, (pronounced)</i> <i>Ā-lāh, P'ū-rā tā-rā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'Chuā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-Ka -s'ā /ywa</i>
„ Bassein	} <i>Yuā, Chai'</i>	
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-Ka \sa</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>Bi je uā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>G'sā δwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>Ki bi sū</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>Sā po ryā, Biyā ze' sū priā'</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>Bwī sā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>Bue jā</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>Prā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>Da roñ</i> (or <i>yoñ</i>) (good spirit)
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>Fwi-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>Gōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>Lūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	<i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēstīr</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .
76. Kanāsi	. . . <i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri	. . . <i>Bagān, Paramēśaras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas	. . . <i>Pramāich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl	. . . <i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.)
84. Tāmī	. . . <i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . . <i>Mañ</i>
86. Yakā	. . . <i>Tsara</i>
87. K'ambū	. . . <i>Išwar</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .
91. Bālālī	. . .
92. Sāngpāng	. . .
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .
95. Wāling	. . .
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .
98. Dūngmāli	. . .
99. Rōdōng	or
Chāmīng	. . .
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .
101. Kūlung	. . .
102. T'ūlung	. . .
103. Chaurāsya	. . .
104. K'āling	. . .
105. Dūmī	. . .
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . . <i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .
111. Gurung	. . . <i>Pramēswera</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi	. . . <i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . . <i>B'agwān</i> }
114. Māgarī	. . . <i>B'agwān</i> } (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . . <i>B'agbān</i> }
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	
Pahī	. . . <i>Dio</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . . <i>Rum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . . <i>Išwal</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . . <i>Gaisa guru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>Ūi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (?)
Mijū	. . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>K-nūm, g-nūm</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>/M¹ \se /p'a</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>Mu° sa° p'o°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>Mo° \ñi \mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>Āp'i miyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>Āp'i mīyē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=Wū =sā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>Gō s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>P'ā sau</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>G'mū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
59. Baltī	. . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>Sān-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>Kon-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>Hla</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>Isōl</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>Mīdi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>Kepend-pfū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>Tā-ro-ñū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>Ro-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>Tsunrem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>Pot-sōwō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>Tsurārē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>Ārimiri</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>Kā-wāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>Kā-gāñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>Hā-rāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>Kat'akran</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>Ār-nām</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>Varivarā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>T'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . . <i>Dēvud</i> } (Aryan)		499. Singhalese . . . <i>Dēviyō, Dew</i>	
204. Chingpā . . .	or	328. Brahūi . . . <i>Xudā</i> }		502. Oriya . . . <i>Diā, Paramēśwara</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>Nāt-k"bā</i> (Burmese)				507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>Paramēswar</i>	
Maran				516. Magahi . . . <i>Par"mēsar, Išwar, Nārān.</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>P'rā</i> (Tai)				<i>B'ag"wān</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>Daib, Parmēsar, B'ag"wān,</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>Chin-nu, K'oiyam lai yin-t'au</i>				<i>Rām</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>Lāi</i>				520. " South- ern . . . <i>Iśar</i>	
207. T'ado . . . <i>Pa-tēn</i>				526. Nagpuria . . . <i>B'ag"wān</i>	
213. Siyin				530. Bengali, written . . . <i>Devatā</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>K"yiin</i>				," spoken . . . <i>Debtā</i>	
224. Lušēi . . . <i>Pā-t'ian</i>				537. South-western . . . <i>B'agabān</i>	
227. Banjōgi . . . <i>Po-zin</i> (? <i>Ko-zin</i>)				541. Siripuria . . . <i>K'odā, K'odāe</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>Ko-zin</i>				546. Eastern . . . <i>Dēbtā, Iś"ar, Allā</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>Pā-tin</i>				548. of Cachar . . . <i>Dēbta</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>Pā-ti-gen</i>				550. of Chittagong . . . <i>Iśwar, K'odā</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>K'ūā-baā</i>				551. Chākmā . . . <i>Iśsar</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>Pa-t'ien</i>				553. Assamese . . . <i>Iśwōr</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>Pi-t'ēn, Pa-t'in</i>				558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>Par"mēswar, Dayō</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . . <i>Pa-t'iēn</i>				560. Bag'elli . . . <i>Pan"mēsar</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>Pa-t'in</i>				573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>B'ag"wān</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>T'āirū</i>				582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>Xudā</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>Lē</i>				583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>B'ag"wān, Rām-jī</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>Lāi</i>				587. Dak'ini . . . <i>Xudā, Allāh</i>	
255. Taungtha . . . <i>H'rā</i>				589. Bangarū . . . <i>Rām</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>Ku</i>				593. Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>B'ag"mānu, Pan"mēsuru</i>	
Yādwin . . . <i>Ku</i>				605. Kanauji . . . <i>Daiv</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>P'a-la</i>				611. Bundēli . . . <i>B'ag"wān, Iśur, Par"mēsar</i>	
Thayetnyo Chin . . . <i>Hli</i>				616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>Pan"mēsar</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>Hli</i>				633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>Rabb, Wāh-gurū</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>K'nā-y'lōn</i>				," spoken . . . <i>Xudā, Rabb</i>	
	<i>Lū Group.</i>			639. Pōwādī . . . <i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām,</i>	
279. Andio . . . <i>Sū-rā-rel</i>				<i>Wōh-gurū</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . <i>Lai</i>				648. Dōgri . . . <i>Paramēsar</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>Lam-pū</i>				650. Kāngrā . . . <i>Paramēsar, T'ākay</i>	
281. Kadu . . . <i>P'ā</i> (? tone)				653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>Iśwar</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			661. Charōtari . . . <i>Iśwar, Par"mēsar</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>				666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . <i>Par"mēsar, Par"b'u, B'ag"</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi				<i>wān</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>Mā-zā</i>				673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>K'udā</i>	
260. Maingtha . . . or				676. G'isādī . . . <i>Dēw</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>P'rā</i>				713. Rājast'āni, Mār- wāri . . . <i>Iśwar, Rām-jī</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>Chā-kā</i>				742. Jaipurī . . . <i>Pan"mēsar</i>	
Me-gyā				755. Mēwātī . . . <i>Iśur, Rām</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>T'au-rai</i>				777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>Xudā</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>Nat Kōn</i> (good spirit)				761. Malvi . . . <i>Paramēśwar</i>	
," spoken . . . <i>Nā Kaur</i>				770. Nimādī . . . <i>Dēwa</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>P'rā, Prā</i>				771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>Dēw</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>P'rā</i>				708. K'āndēši . . . <i>Dēw</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>P'yā</i>				678. B'ili . . . <i>B'ag"wān</i>	
268. Intha . . . <i>P'rā</i>				782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>B'agawān, Iśwar</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>P'yā</i>				785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . <i>Paramēśwar</i>	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>Paramēśwar</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>Kaḍavuḷ</i>				815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>B'ogwān</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)				816. Sirmauri . . . <i>Pañēsur</i>	
291. Kaikādi . . . <i>Dēvri</i> }				820. Bag'atī . . . <i>P</i>	
289. Irula				822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . <i>T'āukur</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>Deivam</i> } (Aryan)				830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>Nārān</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>Dēvar</i> }				833. Kujuī . . . <i>Pōrmēšōr</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>Dēvaru</i> }				837. Maṇḍēali . . . <i>Paramēsar</i>	
301. Koḍagu				842. Chamēali . . . <i>Paramēsar</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>Dēver</i> (Aryan)				843. Gādi . . . <i>Pramēsar</i>	
303. Toda . . . <i>Dēr</i>				845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>Pramēsar</i>	
304. Kōta				847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>Pōrōmēšōr</i>	
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>D'armē</i> } (Aryan)				849. Paḍari . . . <i>Nārān</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>Gosayāō</i> }					
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>Roṭāpēnu</i>					
310. Kōlāmi					
314. Gōṇḍi . . . <i>Pēn</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nitne kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean . . .	<i>tokkàpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>dīv, dēo</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>hutu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chithür, šimnus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>tsuria, morrode</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruškasi . . .	<i>šaitān</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham . . .	<i>dāk rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn . . .	<i>n'la kāt'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ārāk</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mā, kalok mā</i> (=Māra)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'luk-ma</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>kar-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katurr . . .	<i>kār-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darāng . . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa . . .	<i>yūm-tsāo-kēn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En . . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>p'i-p'it</i> (ghost)
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Āng-kū . . .	<i>plit</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ānām, tūt-se</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'ōn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ksūd</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>prāi d'eb</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>iwī-pōt</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>mārān burā</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>bohā</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>qubo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>botton, sānum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sāyāe</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>kwā, (Pekin, kwei)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā'kwai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>p'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>p'i hai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'i, mā nāt</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>p'i</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mā kwei</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s' nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lu, t' kai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θa -rā -θa -k'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>de ki k'ā mu lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>m'ā k'ā li</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā s' dā hnā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā hā t'ā ge'</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'su t'nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā du</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā du</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>dā hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Man . . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>man</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>b'atān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'amī . . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>parēt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mān</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pabī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepohā . . .	<i>mun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jīšān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hsa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ñe -nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nē</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nē, nē wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nē</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>'adre</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>q'e</i>
59. Balti . . .	} <i>šētān</i> (Arabic)
60. of Purik . . .	
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdut</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dut</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>heṇḍi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dut</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>q'e</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mūdai hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>put</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bhutū</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>terhō kešā-mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)yan</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hāsongārī</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e-)ro-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>k'ēchārā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ārem tsunrem</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>potšōwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>asusitšarā matsā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ārimamitsū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā-ba</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hārā šīā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sa-gamai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sarāibā kasi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirēng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chi-pī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kīm-yau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kūn-yō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. <i>dayyam</i>	499. Singhalese	. <i>yakṣayā, yakā</i>
Kachin	. <i>kai k'wai nāt</i>	328. Brāhūi	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	502. Oriyā	. <i>asūra, šaitān</i>
Maran	. <i>pyi, nāt</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. <i>šaitān</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>naṭ</i>	Arabic	. <i>šaitān, (the Devil) Iblis</i>	516. Magahī	. <i>šaitān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>
Old Meit'ei	. <i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . <i>šaitān, b'ūt, prēt</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>lāi</i>	Old Persian	. ...	526. Nagpurīā	. <i>b'ūt</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>hi lo, koušen</i>	Avesta	. <i>Angro mānyuš</i>	530. Bengali, written	. <i>apadēvatā, saytān</i>
213. Siyin	. ...	Pahlavī	. <i>Ahrman</i>	„ spoken	. <i>apadebtā, šōštān</i>
219. Lai	. <i>k'-yin</i>	331. Persian	. <i>šaitān, Ahraman</i>	537. South-western	. <i>dait'i</i>
224. Lušēi	. <i>kuai</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	541. Siripurīā	. <i>b'ūt, perēt</i>
227. Banjōgi	. <i>kā-tai-ro°</i>	353. Wazirī	. <i>šaitōn</i>	546. Eastern	. <i>b'ut, haytān</i>
228. Pank'u	. <i>chom</i>	354. of Kandahar	. <i>šaitān</i>	548. of Cachar	. <i>b'ut</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. <i>pā-tin šā-māk</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. <i>šaitān, dēō</i>	550. of Chittagong	. <i>b'ūt</i>
232. Hallām	. <i>k'o-ri</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. <i>šaitān</i>	551. Chākna	. <i>b'ut</i>
236. Langrong	. ...	366. Eastern	. <i>šaitān</i>	553. Assamese	. <i>pīxās</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>k'o-tān</i>	370. Waḡī	. <i>šaitān</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . <i>parēt</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>rāik'o</i>	371. Širynī	. <i>šaitān</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. <i>šaitān</i>
239. Kolhreg	. <i>pa-t'iēn sa-mak</i>	372. Sarikolī	. <i>šaitūn</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>ram-k'ū-hri</i>	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī	. <i>šaitān, lēw</i>	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī . <i>šaitān</i>
246. Pūrūm	. <i>ri-hi-hrā (ghost)</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. <i>šaitān</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . <i>dānā</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>lē</i>	378. Yūdya	. <i>šaitān</i>	587. Dak'inī	. <i>šaitān</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>lē-ka-loh</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. <i>šaitān</i>
255. Taungṭa	. <i>rai, t'še</i>	379. Bašgali	. <i>yuš</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. <i>šaitānu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>um-chā</i>	380. Wai-alā	. <i>yoš, yōš</i>	605. Kanauji	. <i>parēt</i>
Yādwin	. <i>k'd-rum</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. <i>pirēt, b'ūt</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>šo-šē</i>	Veron	. <i>yuš</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. <i>b'ūt</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>ā</i>	383. Kalāša	. <i>b'ut</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. <i>b'ūt, parēt</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. <i>chawh-pauh</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	„ spoken	. <i>šaitān</i>
257. K'ami	. ...	386. Pašai, Eastern	. <i>šaitān</i>	639. Pōwādī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. <i>šaitān</i>	648. Dōgrī	. <i>pisāch</i>
279. Andro	. <i>lai sà-roi</i>	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngrā	. <i>šaitān</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...	Chitrālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . <i>sētān, b'ūt</i>
280. Chairēl	. ...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. <i>šaitān</i>	661. Charōtari	. <i>sētān, dayūt, rāk'ah</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>tāse, hamān (2 tones)</i>	394. Chilāsī	. <i>šaitān</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwādī	. <i>zōḍ</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Diās	. <i>šaitān</i>	673. K'ar'awā	. <i>jin</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. <i>nāt</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. <i>būt</i>	676. G'isādī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. ...	400. Kāšmīrī	. <i>šaitān, dēv</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . <i>rākas</i>
263. Maru	. <i>s'byā, yu-wi</i>	401. Kašawārī	. <i>sētān, māšānḍ</i>	742. Jaipurī	. <i>rākas, parēt, b'ūt</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. <i>sētān</i>	755. Mēwātī	. <i>parēt, b'ūt</i>
Ngachang	. <i>tām</i>	404. Dōḍā Sirājī	. <i>šaitān</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . <i>šaitān</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>nā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>	761. Mālvi	. <i>b'ūt, jind</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>ne'</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. <i>šaitān</i>	770. Nīmādī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>ā-t'o-wa</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . <i>b'ūt</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>nāt ch'ui (bad spirit)</i>	411. Maiyā	. <i>šaitān</i>	708. K'andēši	. <i>b'ūt, rākas</i>
„ spoken	. <i>nā' s'o</i>	Gypsy, European	. <i>beṇy</i>	678. B'ili	. <i>b'ūt, palit</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>ṭ'ābā</i>	„ Syrian	. <i>šaitān</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . <i>b'ūt, rākas</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>t'se, nāt</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . <i>b'ūt</i>
269. Danu	. <i>k'se</i>	Sanskrit	. <i>b'ūtāḥ, vētālāḥ, pišācaḥ</i>	805. Gaṇ'wālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
268. Inṭa	. <i>sein sei</i>	Prakrit	. <i>b'ūtō, vēālō, pišāḍ, pišallō</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . <i>sōitān</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>mā nāt</i>	430. K'ētānī	. ...	816. Sirmaurī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	820. Bag'ātī	. <i>lūchā</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. <i>pišāḥ</i> (Aryan)	426. Mūltānī	. <i>šaitān</i>	822. Kiṭ'ālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
287. Korava	. <i>dāvū</i>	428. Hindkī	. <i>šaitān</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. <i>rākas</i>
291. Kaikādī	. <i>pei</i>	432. T'ālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	833. Kuḷui	. <i>rāk'āš, b'ūt</i>
289. Irula	. ...	433. D'annī	. <i>šaitān</i>	837. Maṇḍāḷī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
294. Malayālam	. <i>pišāch</i> } (Aryan)	435. Tināuli	. <i>šaitān</i>	842. Chamāḷī	. <i>b'ūt, pasāch</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>devva</i>	442. of Salt Range	. <i>šaitān</i>	843. Gadī	. <i>b'ūt, rākis</i>
298. Baḍaga	. <i>pišāchi</i> }	437. Pōt'wārī	. <i>šaitān</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
301. Koḍagu	. ...	440. Chib'ālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	847. B'adrawābī	. <i>šaitān</i>
302. Tuḷu	. <i>pišāchi</i> (Aryan)	441. Punch'ī	. <i>šaitān</i>	849. Paḍarī	. <i>harman</i>
303. Toda	. <i>etud put (great Devil)</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. <i>šaitān</i>		
304. Kōta	. ...	450. Lārī	. <i>šaitān, ḍḍāḍ, b'ūt, pirēt</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. <i>nāḍ</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. <i>sētān, b'ūt, palit</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>buteṭ</i> (Aryan)	456. Marāt'ī, Dēši	. <i>b'ūt</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		478. Nāgpurī	. <i>b'ūt</i>		
Khond	. <i>osurēñju</i> (Aryan)	494. Kōhkanī	. <i>dēv'tsār</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. ...			
314. Gōṇḍī	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>hāi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>šun</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>nārā (? nārā)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *sah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>māt, hāri</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hārēi</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mātā-āloi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>t'nai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>tnai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>noī</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>māt jīs</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>s'a-nā, s'ē</i>
Katurr	. . .	...
Darūng	. . .	<i>si-nāi</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'ānie, ne</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>ne</i>
En	. . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>s'ni</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-ni</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>yām-leh</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>nā-ni</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>t'si</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>s'ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>māt si-ni</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ni</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>junai, s'nāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ken</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī	. . .	<i>s'ā chandō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>singi</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>gōmōj</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>berō</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>belā (P Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>uyun</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>s'ī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ž° (Pekin, jih)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>yā, yā' t'au</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tāt, -brā -ādity</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>āā', -p'ā -āt'ē'</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>tā wān</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>tā wān</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kān-wān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>bān</i>
52. K'ātī	. . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māt trōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mu</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>mu mi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>mu mi</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>mu</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>mo</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>lu mu</i>
40. Kaienni	. . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tā mun</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>mu, sā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>mau</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>māu</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>l'ā mī'</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tu mu</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>mun</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mo</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>mo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hnō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>mā-hāi, mo-noi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>pān hōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>yēgi</i>
76. Kanašī	. . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>yunc'</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nē</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>baillā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ū-ni</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>nām-choiwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>nām, nām-liya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>dwām</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>d'ēna</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>d'ēni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>surje (Aryan), nām-k'an</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>surja-deo (Aryan), nā-b'ā</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>suja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepōhā	. . .	<i>sa-tsuk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ni</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dā-ni</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>dā-ni</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>dā-ni</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>rin, rin-nin</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>lemik, ramān</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /N	. . .	<i>lo che</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>li ki</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mō' nā, mo tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nāmā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>wāgaw</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>mā = mē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>mimi</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nīmē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>muni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>monnun</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>plān</i>
Hauipā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>nīm</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nīm</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sān</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>sāla</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>saiā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>sāl</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sāl</i>
151. Tipuā	. . .	<i>sāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>tsū-ki-nkye</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>iyē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>teñi-hnu</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>chēn-hēn</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āna, ānū</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>tīn-lū</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>nē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>wān-he</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>gān-hi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>rañ-hān</i>
178. Namsanglā	. . .	<i>sān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>cha-nū</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>ron-šār</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>tīn-nai</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāi-hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ār-nā</i>
195. Maram	. . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>nā-mit</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>tsi-mik</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>dē-mit</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kā-jin</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *jā*
Maran . . . *chān*
205. Singp'o . . . *jān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yoe-mā yāe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-mit*
207. T'ado . . . *nī, nī-šā*
213. Siyin . . . *nī*
219. Lai . . . *nī*
224. Lušei . . . *nī*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nī*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nī*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mī-sā*
232. Hallām . . . *nī-sā*
236. Langrong . . . *nī*
237. Aimol . . . *nī*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nī*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nī*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nī*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nī*
247. Anāl . . . *a-nī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ki-nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā-nī*
254. Chinbōn . . . *k'ūt-hnī*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'o-nī*
257. K'ami . . . *k'ni*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *chā-mit*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *sāl*
281. Kadu . . . *sa me'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pwi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *pwi*
263. Maru . . . *bā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain-myā*
Me-gyā . . . *ain-zo*
264. Mrū . . . *tsāt (ta-nin)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nē*
" spoken . . . *-ne*
266. Arakanese . . . *nī*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
269. Danu . . . *ne*
268. Inōa . . . *nei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nei*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šūriyān (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *pōda*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *p'ōd*
289. Irula . . . *pōdu*
294. Malayālam . . . *šūryan (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *hott'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hottu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *šūrye (Aryan)*
303. Toda . . . *bīrš*
304. Kōta . . . *potte*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bīrī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bēraū*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *bēlāpēnu*
310. Kōlami . . . *pōdh (?)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *šuryāl (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *šūryuq' (Aryan)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dē*

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . *šams**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *miθra-*
Avesta . . . *hvar-, miθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *χvar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to seethe), mītr*
331. Persian . . . *χur, āf-tāb, mīhr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *namr, nwar*
353. Waziri . . . *myar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *umar*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *mērš', mēš'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *rōch*
366. Eastern . . . *rōš*
370. Waxi . . . *qir*
371. Širni . . . *šēr*
372. Saikoli . . . *šēr*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *ōrmōzd, rēmuz*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *mīra*
378. Yūdya . . . *mīra*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *su*
380. Wai-alā . . . *sōi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *isik'*
383. Kalāša . . . *šurī*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šurī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šur*
387. " Western . . . *šur*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *yōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šūrī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūrī*
396. of Drās . . . *šurya, sur*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šūrī*
400. Kašuniri . . . *sirē*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *šūraj, dōs*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūs*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dīs*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūraj, dūs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *šir*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *sī*
411. Maiyā . . . *šwēr*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'ām*
" Syrian . . . *gām*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *šūryaḥ, raviḥ*
Prakrit . . . *suḥjō, suḥjō, ravi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *suḥj*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dēhā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *siḥj'*
428. Hindki . . . *siḥj'*
432. T'alī . . . *dēhā*
433. D'anni . . . *dihō*
435. Tināuli . . . *dēh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dēhā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dihō, diō, suraj*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dinh*
441. Punchī . . . *dihā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *siḥj'*
450. Lārī . . . *siḥj, šūrij*
452. Kachchī . . . *šūraj*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *šūrya*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *šūry*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *šuryō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ira, šūrya*
502. Oriyā . . . *surja*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *šūrya*
516. Magahi . . . *šūraj, t'ākur*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *šūraj, narāyan*
520. " South-ern . . . *šūruj*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šūryja, divākar*
" spoken . . . *šūjī*
537. South-western . . . *suḥj, suḥu*
541. Siripurī . . . *šūruj, bēta*
546. Eastern . . . *šūruj, huijyō*
548. of Cachar . . . *huruj*
550. of Chittagong . . . *šūryja*
551. Chakmā . . . *surja, bēl*
553. Assamese . . . *χūrāyō, bēl*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *šūraj deotā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *surij, surud-deotā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *šūruj*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *šūraj*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *suraj*
587. Dak'ini . . . *šūrij*
589. Bangarū . . . *šūraj*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *šūruj, suḥj*
605. Kanauji . . . *suriju*
611. Bundeli . . . *šūraj*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *šūraj*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *šūraj*
" spoken . . . *šūraj, d'gyā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *šūraj*
648. Dōgrī . . . *šūraj*
650. Kangrā . . . *šūraj*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *šūraj*
661. Charōtari . . . *hūraj*
666. Kaṭiyāwadi . . . *šūraj, dē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *suraj*
676. G'isadi . . . *suraj*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāli . . . *šūraj-jī*
742. Jaipuri . . . *suraj*
755. Mēwāti . . . *šūraj*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dēh*
761. Malvi . . . *šūraj*
770. Nīmadi . . . *šūraj*
771. Lab'ani of Bejar . . . *dan*
708. K'andēši . . . *šūrya*
878. B'ili . . . *χuraj, dan-bāw'sē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *surjē, surj, g'ām*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *šūraj*
805. Gar'wali . . . *šūraj*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *dus*
816. Sirmauri . . . *šūrij*
820. Bag'ati . . . *šūraj*
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *šūraj*
880. Šōdōchi . . . *šūraj, daihō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *šūraj, d'āḥā*
837. Mandēali . . . *šūrij*
842. Chamēali . . . *šūraj*
843. Gadī . . . *šūraj, d'āḥā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dēs*
847. B'adrawahi . . . *suraj, diharō*
849. Paḍari . . . *dūs*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sārān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>sārā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . . *halants*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gatu</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'tau^k</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché^k</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'ché^k</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mon</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>bunai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī .	<i>ñindā chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chandū^k</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>tende gōmōžj</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>lerāng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lerāng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arkē, angayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-yieh^o</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-yü^k</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yo-lān</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tān, -brā -chandr</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-dūan, -p'ra -chan</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>lūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Šān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>dūn</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nin, lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-māt -brōⁿ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>/la</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-lā -ta -bē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Kaenbyu . . .	<i>hla</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>lu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>la</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>lā^o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-hli</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lāā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>cha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī .	<i>lat-saⁿ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>laxā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>jōšā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golsan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hla</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tā-li</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>lā, tansa-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā-dī-ba</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>lā-t'i-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lā-dī-ma, la-dīp-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>lā-dī-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lā-nī-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'lyē, k'lē</i>
108. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>la-lum-tu</i>

106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la-ni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā-fo^{si}</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gehat</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chandramā (Aryan), tuyu</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>hniā dīo</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>la-vo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χabbi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pōlō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>pol</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>hlo, hala</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lar</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>šla /ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hlo /bo, ho /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ho /bo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=hā =bā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā chū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmēiso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>ālā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'la</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chī-le^o</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hle^o</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ch'ā^o</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>le^o</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slik-no</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, .	
written .	<i>zla-ba</i>
„ spoken .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lōd, lōzōd (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lza-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>dan</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dan</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>nōkā buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sanaī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>daiⁿ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>šē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ī, ī-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lu-tā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ša-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lin-ya</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>lenū, let-nū</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lit-ñu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-kēō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chīklō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-kō, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-hyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-chān</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-jēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tān-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . š'dā, š'dā
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . sī-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . loitām t'ā-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . t'ā
207. T'ado . . . hlā
213. Siyin . . . t'ā
219. Lai . . . t'-bā
224. Lušēi . . . t'lā
227. Banjōgi . . . t'lā-pā
228. Pank'u . . . t'lā, lā°
229. Hīāngk'ol . . . tā
232. Hallām . . . t'ā
236. Langrong . . . t'lā
237. Aimol . . . t'ā
238. Chiru . . . t'ā
239. Kolhreg . . . t'ā
240. Kōm . . . t'ā
246. Pūrūm . . . hlā
247. Anāl . . . t'ā
248. Hīōi-Lamgāng . . . t'ā
255. Taungōa . . . kā
252. Chinbōk . . . chā
Yādwin . . . k'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . mo-cho
Thayetmyo Chin . . . k'lā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'lō
257. K'ami . . . lau

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . sū-t'ā
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . lēt
281. Kadu . . . s'a dā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā-mā
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . lā-mā
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . p'ā-lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sū-lā
Me-gyā . . . se-lā
264. Mrū . . . lā-mā (pū-lā)
265. Burmese, written . . . la
" spoken . . . lā°
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā°

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . chandirap (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . chandrām (Aryan)
291. Kaikādi . . . nālāu
289. Irula . . . nālāu
294. Malayālam . . . chandran (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . chandrā (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . tiggālu, tiggālu
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . tiggālu
303. Toda . . . tiggālu
304. Kōta . . . tiggālu
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . chandrō (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . bilpuḍ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . dāñjupēnu
310. Kōlāmī . . . nēla (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . nālēnj

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chandruq"
328. Brāhūi . . . tūbē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . qamar

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . māk-
Avesta . . . māk-
Pahlavi . . . māk
331. Persian . . . māk, māh
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . spāgmai
353. Waziri . . . spēzmai
354. of Kandahar . . . spōzmai
360. Ōrmuri . . . maryōk
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māk
366. Eastern . . . māk
370. Wajī . . . jīmāk, žumak
371. Šiyāi . . . mēst
372. Sarīkōli . . . māst, māst
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . mā, ilmāk
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yūmegā
378. Yudyā . . . imoṛo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . mōs
380. Wai-alā . . . māst
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . masek'
383. Kalāša . . . māstruk
384. Gawar-bati . . . masoi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } māiyik
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrali . . . māst
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . yūn
394. Chilāsī . . . yūn
396. of Drās . . . yūn
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . gyūn
400. Kāsmī . . . zūn
401. Kāštawāri . . . zōsan
403. Pōguli . . . zōsun
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . chann
405. Rāmbanī . . . chann, tsannī
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yasūn
409. Tōrwāli . . . yūn
411. Maiyā . . . yū
Gypsy, European . . . chōn
" Syrian . . . jindir

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chandrah, (moonlight)
jyōtsnā
Prakrit . . . chandrō, jōṇhā
430. K'ētrāni . . . chandr, māh
417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . chann
426. Mūltāni . . . chandr
428. Hindki . . . chādr
432. T'ālī . . . chann
433. D'annī . . . chann
435. Tināuli . . . chann
442. of Salt Range . . . chann
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . chann
440. Chib'ālī . . . chann
441. Punchī . . . chann
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chand"
450. Lārī . . . chand, chandrimā
452. Kachchī . . . chand'ar
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . chandra
478. Nagpurī . . . chandr
494. Kōnkanī . . . chandr

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . chandrayā, handā
502. Oṛiyā . . . chāda
507. Bihāi, Mait'ili . . . chandramā, chān
516. Magahi . . . chandarmā, chād
521. B'ojpūli, North-ern . . . chād gosā, chān gosā
520. " South-ern . . . chandar'mā, chād
526. Nagpurī . . . chād
530. Bengali, written . . . chandra
" spoken . . . chād, chandor
537. South-western . . . chād
541. Siripurī . . . chān
546. Eastern . . . tsānd, tsāndōr
548. of Cachar . . . sānd
550. of Chittagong . . . chandra, chād
551. Chākma . . . chān
553. Assamese . . . sōndrō, žon
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . chād'ar'mā, jūd'ēyā
560. Bag'eli . . . chand'mā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . chandā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . chād
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chād
587. Dak'ini . . . chād
589. Bāngarū . . . chand
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . chandā
605. Kanauji . . . jūd'āiā
611. Bundēli . . . chandā, junaiā
616. Banāp'ari . . . chandarmā
633. Panjābi, written . . . chand
" spoken . . . chann
639. Pōwādī . . . chand
648. Dōgrī . . . chann
650. Kangrā . . . chandarmā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . chandar'mā
661. Chaiōtari . . . tsandar'mā, tsādō
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . sandar'mā, sādō
673. K'ar'wa . . . chādō
676. G'isādī . . . chānd
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāi . . . chandar'mā-jī
742. Jaipurī . . . chād
755. Mēwātī . . . chād
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . chann
761. Mālvi . . . chād
770. Nīmādī . . . chād
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . chādā
708. K'āndēši . . . chānd
678. B'ili . . . sādō-bāw'sī, sādarmā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . chandramā, jūn
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . jūn
805. Gar'wālī . . . chād, jūn
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tikkāni, j'ūn, jūn
816. Sirmauri . . . jūn
820. Bag'atī . . . chād, jūn
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . jūh
830. Šōdōchi . . . dōt', dōt'
833. Kuḷui . . . dōt', dōt'
837. Maṇḍālī . . . chandarmā
842. Chamālī . . . chandramā
843. Gādī . . . chandarmā
845. Pangwālī . . . jōsan
847. B'adrawālī . . . chānā
849. Paḍari . . . tsānnā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	hoši
Ainu	. . .	rikop, (stars) nochiu
Korean	. . .	pyel
Turki	. . .	yildiz
Manchu	. . .	uzihā
Mongolian	. . .	odon
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	izar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaṣkī . . . asī

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	bintān
Cham	. . .	bātuk
1. Salōn	. . .	bī-tuā (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	p'kai
3. Talaing, written	. . .	snān
„ spoken	. . .	hnōn

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	(large) bintān (Malay), (small) p'roi
Sēmang	. . .	bintān (Malay), chundān, lanēr

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	sā-mīn, par-lān
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	si-main
5. Wa	. . .	si-muñ
Sōn	. . .	se-muñ
En	. . .	si-muñ
Tai-loi	. . .	lun
A Mōk	. . .	ā-moñ
Ang-kū	. . .	kān-sā-mēn
Mōng Lwe	. . .	kān-sā-mēn
Danā	. . .	k'lan
Yin or Riang	. . .	sā-gā-mun
K'a Muk	. . .	chel-mēn

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	k'ūr
12. Wār	. . .	k'lāsmen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . šōk-mālēcha

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	ipil
16. Mundari	. . .	ipil
26. Karkū	. . .	ipil
27. K'aria	. . .	sinkom
28. Juāng	. . .	koñjelā
29. Savara	. . .	tui, tu-tui
30. Gadabā	. . .	pōfīg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	-hsin
Cantonese	. . .	-sin
Gyāmi	. . .	sinh-sā
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-tāo
„ spoken	. . .	-dāo
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	lao
47. K'un	. . .	lao
49. Šān	. . .	lau
51. Ahom	. . .	dau
52. K'antī	. . .	nau
Annamese	. . .	-šao

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	ša
„ Bassein	. . .	ša
„ Maulmein	. . .	ša
36. Taungthu	. . .	tšā
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	s'ā -ta p'lō
„ spoken	. . .	s'ā
32. Bwē	. . .	ša
41a. Wewaw	. . .	tš'e
33. Karenbyu	. . .	s'ā
Brā°	. . .	ša
40. Karenni	. . .	s'ā
Yintala	. . .	lā sā
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	sā
39. Gheko	. . .	s'ā
37. Padaung	. . .	tšā
38. Yeinbā	. . .	tšā
Manō	. . .	ša
41. Zayein	. . .	sā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	s'ā
„ Dermuha	. . .	s'ā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	hnd -krō
Hē-Miao	. . .	tai-kai
Pē-Miao	. . .	hnuk-kū
Man	. . .	lē
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	tšin tao
Man-ta-pan	. . .	/hāy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	kar
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	kar'
76. Kanāši	. . .	kāraga
77. Kanauri	. . .	kar, skar
78. Rangkas	. . .	tār (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	p'w-rau
84. T'amī	. . .	ā-ch'i
85. Limbū	. . .	k'ēsī-mik-pā
86. Yak'a	. . .	chok-chok'i
87. K'ambū	. . .	soñer
90. Bāhing	. . .	sorū
91. Balali	. . .	sūn-em-mā
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	sūn-gō
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	sān-gem-mā, sān-e
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	chok-choñ-gi
95. Waling	. . .	sān-gen-ma
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	chok-choñ-i, chok-cho-i
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	sān-gēn
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	sān-gen-mā
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	sān-gēr-wa
101. Kūlung	. . .	sūn-ger
102. Tūlung	. . .	swar
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	sorū
104. K'āling	. . .	soñ-gar
105. Dūmī	. . .	soñ-ger
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	sāñer
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	k'wā-men
111. Gurung	. . .	sārā, mu-sara
112. Murmi	. . .	tārā (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	. . .	sor-ru
114. Māgarī	. . .	tārā (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	nā-gu
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or		
Pahī	. . .	nī-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	sa-hōr
121. Tōtō	. . .	puī-mā
122 Aka	. . .	litse

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	tākār
124. Miri	. . .	tākār
125. Daffā	. . .	tākār
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	kā-din
Miju	. . .	maji, nāchi

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	gin
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	kē za
A-hi	. . .	cha zo°, ha zo°
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	ka
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	ago
277a. A-kō	. . .	agyi
275. Lisu	. . .	kū rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	kūrā
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	k'o
Lahu	. . .	moko
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	ūkō
277a. Nung	. . .	kirniip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	tšī-ni
Mānyāk	. . .	krā°
T'auchū	. . .	γādā
Tākpā	. . .	kār-mā
Haurpā	. . .	sgrai

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	skar-ma
„ spoken	. . .	kar-ma

59. Balti	. . .	skar-ma
60. of Purik	. . .	skar-ma
61. Ladakī	. . .	skar-ma
63. of Spiti	. . .	kar-ma
70. Kagate	. . .	kar-ma
67. Šarpa	. . .	kar-ma
68. Danjongkā	. . .	kam
69. Hloke	. . .	kam

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	hāt'or-k'i
130. Lālūng	. . .	p'andarā
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	hātrai
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	ās-ki
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipuā	. . .	ā-t'ok-kurui
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	jiti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	t'e-mu
159. Semā	. . .	(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-sūh
162. Rengmā	. . .	še-ni
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	(e-)y'e
194. Sopvomā	. . .	ovū
166. Ao	. . .	petinu
169. Hlōtā	. . .	šānti-wō
170. Tengsa	. . .	lu-tin tin
171. Tūkumi	. . .	šūg'i
172. Yachumi	. . .	tšing'i
173. Tablēng	. . .	šā-t'ā
174. Tamlu	. . .	li-tzū
175. Banparā	. . .	li-tzū
178. Namsangīā	. . .	merik
179. Chāng	. . .	kāncho lichu
181. Mōšāng	. . .	rī-sī
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	hē-gi
187. Kabui	. . .	ganchonna
188. K'oirāo	. . .	sagant'ai
189. Mikir	. . .	ā-chāklō-lānsō
195. Marām	. . .	chā-g'ān-t'ai
197. Kwoireng	. . .	chā-g'ān
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	si-rā
200. P'adāng	. . .	sār-hā
201. K'angoi	. . .	ma-rīk
202. Maring	. . .	so-ra-wā

Number in General List.		Number in General List		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpá	320.	Telugu <i>tsukkk^a</i>	499.	Singhalese <i>tārakāwa, taruwa</i>
	or	328.	Brāhūī <i>istār</i> (Aryan)	502.	Oṛiyā <i>tārā, tarā</i>
	Kachin <i>š^akən</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili <i>tārā</i>
	Maian <i>šā-kān</i>		Arabic <i>naqm</i>	516.	Magahī <i>tārā, tarāyon, sitārā</i>
205.	Singp'ō <i>tsi-gān</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-	521.	B'ojpui, North-
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		FAMILY.	ern <i>jōn'i, tarangan, tārā</i>	
	Old Meit'ei <i>toñ-chen kēe-nau, t'ā-wān</i>			520.	„ South-
	mi-chāk			ern <i>jōd'i, taragan</i>	
206.	Meit'ei <i>t'a-wān bi-chāk</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurī <i>tarigan</i>
207.	T'ado <i>ā-ši</i>		Old Persian	530.	Bengali, written <i>tārā, naksatra</i>
213.	Siyin <i>ā-ši</i>		Avesta <i>star-</i>	„ spoken <i>tārā, nokk'ottor</i>	
219.	Lai <i>ā-fi</i>		Pahlavī <i>stārak</i>	537.	South-western <i>tārā, lak'itri</i>
224.	Lušēi <i>ar-ši</i>	331.	Persian <i>sitāra</i>	541.	Siripuiā <i>tārā</i>
227.	Banjōgi <i>ar-fi</i>	339.	Paštō, of Pesh-	546.	Eastern <i>tārā</i>
228.	Pānk'ū <i>ār-chi, ar-si</i>	war <i>stōrē</i>		548.	of Cachar <i>tārā</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol <i>ār-ši</i>	353.	Wazirī <i>stōrai</i>	550.	of Chittagong <i>tārā</i>
232.	Hallām <i>ār-si</i>	354.	of Kandahar <i>stōrai</i>	551.	Chakmā <i>tārā</i>
236.	Langrong <i>ār-chi</i>	360.	Ōmuṛī <i>stirrak</i>	553.	Assamese <i>nōh'yōtrō, tōrā</i>
237.	Aimol <i>ār-si</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrānī <i>istār</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi,
238.	Chiru <i>ār-r-si</i>	366.	Eastern <i>istār</i>	Awadī <i>nak'at, tarāi</i>	
239.	Kolhreng <i>ā-si</i>	370.	Waxī <i>stār</i>	560.	Bag'eli <i>tarāi, taraiyā</i>
240.	Kōm <i>ār-si</i>	371.	Širni <i>štardā, xetērz</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī <i>chādēnī</i>
246.	Pūrūm <i>ār-si</i>	372.	Sarikoli <i>štūrj, xturj</i>	582.	Western Hindi,
247.	Anāl <i>būtšā</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki <i>struk, sitāra</i>	Hindōstānī <i>sitārā</i>	
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng <i>būr-si</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī <i>stara</i>	583.	Vernacular
255.	Taungōa <i>āt-i</i>	378.	Yūdyā <i>stāre</i>	Hindōstānī <i>tārā</i>	
252.	Činbōk <i>ē-k'serr</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	587.	Dak'ini <i>tārā</i>
	Yādwīn <i>i-ši</i>	379.	Bag'ali <i>rašta</i>	589.	Bāngarū <i>tārāh</i>
254.	Činbōn <i>ā-šei</i>	380.	Wai-alā <i>tarā</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā <i>taraiyā</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin <i>ā-si</i>	381.	Wasī-veri <i>or</i>	605.	Kanauji <i>nak'at</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang <i>ā-s'i</i>	Veron <i>ištāh'</i>		611.	Bundēli <i>tārē, taraiyā</i>
257.	K'ami <i>k^at-ši</i>	383.	Kalāšā <i>tāri</i>	616.	Banāp'ari <i>tārāgan</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384.	Gawar-bati <i>tare</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written <i>tārā</i>
279.	Andro <i>sā-nan-si</i>	386.	Pañai, Eastern <i>tārā</i>	„ spoken <i>tārā</i>	
279.	Sengmai	387.	„ Western <i>sitāra</i>	639.	Pōwad'i <i>tārā</i>
280.	Chairel <i>tāwāl pī-chāk</i>	390.	K'ōwār <i>or</i>	648.	Dōgū <i>tārā</i>
281.	Kadu <i>-ū -nu -ši</i>	Chitrālī <i>istāri</i>		650.	Kāngrā <i>tārā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī <i>tārū</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-
261.	Szi or Atsi <i>kyi</i>	394.	Chilāsī <i>tārō</i>	dard <i>tārō</i>	
262.	Laši or Lechi <i>kyi</i>	396.	of Drās <i>tārē</i>	661.	Charōtari <i>tārō</i>
263.	Maru <i>tyi</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū <i>turī</i>	666.	Kaṭ'iyāwādī <i>tārā, sāḍar'āḍi</i>
260.	Maingōa <i>or</i>	400.	Kāsmīnī <i>tārūk'</i>	673.	K'ar'wā <i>tārō</i>
	Ngachang <i>k^a</i>	401.	Kaštawāpī <i>tār^a</i>	676.	G'isādī <i>chanyyō</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong <i>u-si, u-chi</i>	403.	Pōguli <i>tārgan</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār-
	Me-gyā	404.	Dōḍa Sirājī <i>tārā</i>	wāpī <i>tārō</i>	
264.	Mīā <i>kē-re (ki-rek)</i>	405.	Rāmbanī <i>tārā, tār^a</i>	742.	Jaipuri <i>tārō</i>
265.	Burmese, written <i>kray</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi <i>tār</i>	755.	Māwātī <i>tārō</i>
	„ spoken <i>-tyi</i>	409.	Tōrwālī <i>tā</i>	777.	Gujurī <i>of</i>
266.	Arakanese <i>kve</i>	411.	Maiyā <i>tāra</i>	Hazara <i>tārō</i>	
267.	Taungyo <i>kyā</i>	Gypsy, European <i>cherxān</i>		761.	Mālvi <i>tārā</i>
269.	Danu <i>kyā</i>	„ Syrian <i>stīārī; chenānī</i> (pl.)		770.	Nimādī <i>tārō</i>
268.	Inḡa <i>che</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		771.	Lab'ani <i>of</i>
270.	Tavoyan <i>che</i>	Sanskrit <i>tārā, naksatram</i>		Berar <i>tārā</i>	
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	Prakrit <i>tārā, nak'attam</i>		708.	K'andēši <i>chāndēn, chāndanyā</i>
285.	Tamiḷ <i>nachch'attiram</i> (Aryan)	430.	K'etrānī	678.	B'ili <i>tārō</i>
287.	Korava <i>chukkyāng</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-	782.	Eastern Pahārī
291.	Kaikādī <i>chukkyā</i>	pur <i>tārā</i>		or K'as-kurā <i>tārā, tārō</i>	
289.	Iṛula <i>vānu minu</i>	426.	Mūltānī <i>tārā</i>	785.	Central Pahārī,
294.	Malayālam <i>naksatram</i> (Aryan)	428.	Hindki <i>tārā</i>	Kumaunī <i>tārā</i>	
297.	Kanarese <i>chikk^a</i>	432.	T'alī <i>tārā</i>	805.	Gar'wālī <i>gaīnā</i>
298.	Bādaga <i>minu</i>	433.	D'anni <i>tārā</i>	815.	Western Pahārī,
301.	Koḍagu	435.	Tināuli <i>tārā</i>	Jaunsānī <i>tārā</i>	
302.	Tuḷu <i>boḷḷi</i>	442.	of Salt Range <i>tārā</i>	816.	Sirmaurī <i>tārā</i>
303.	Toda <i>mēn</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wārī <i>tārā</i>	820.	Bag'ālī <i>tārā</i>
304.	Kōta <i>mēnē</i>	440.	Chib'ālī <i>tārā</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī <i>tārā</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ <i>bīnkō</i>	441.	Punch'ī <i>tārā</i>	830.	Šōdōchī <i>tārō</i>
307.	Malto or Maler <i>bīnḍkēḡ</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī <i>tārō</i>	833.	Kuḷū <i>tārā</i>
308.	Kui, Kandī, or	450.	Lārī <i>tārō</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī <i>tārā</i>
	Khond <i>sukā</i>	452.	Kachoh'ī <i>tārō</i>	842.	Chamālī <i>tārā</i>
310.	Kōlāmi <i>chukka</i> (?)	456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēḡī <i>tārā</i>	843.	Gādī <i>tārā</i>
314.	Gōṇḍī <i>sukum</i>	478.	Nāgpurī <i>tsānd^anī</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī <i>tārā</i>
		494.	Kōṇkapī <i>nekotr</i>	847.	B'adrawālī <i>tārō</i>
				849.	Pāḍarī <i>tār^a</i>

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>abe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ot</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tuvu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yal</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kudal</i>
Basque . . .	<i>vu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *pu*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>api</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ap'ei</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>apoi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēn

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'lon</i>
3. Talaiſ, written . . .	<i>pmat</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'mu'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang

Sakai . . .	<i>os, d</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>d</i>

Palauſ-Wa

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>nir</i>
Darāſ . . .	<i>nā</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>nu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>no</i>
En . . .	<i>no</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>nāl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nāl</i>
Mōſ Lwe . . .	<i>nāl</i>
Danā . . .	<i>non</i>
Yin or Riāſ . . .	<i>nāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>pārā-luā</i>

K'asī Group

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>din</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>s'men</i>

Nicobarese

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heōe</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sāngāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sāngāl</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>sāngāl, tsāngāl</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>timsāng</i>
28. Juāſ . . .	<i>lāi</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tōgi, to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>suōl</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hwa, ha</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'fa</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ak-k'a</i>
45. Sianese, written . . .	<i>-fai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>fai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-p'ai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>liā</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35 Pwo, literary . . .	<i>mi</i>
„ Bassem . . .	<i>mi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ma</i>
34 Ngā, literary . . .	<i>mē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ma</i>
32 Bwē . . .	<i>mi</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>ma'</i>
33 Karenbyu . . .	<i>hin</i>
Bia' . . .	..
40 Karenni . . .	<i>mi</i>
Ymtala . . .	<i>mi</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Mapauk . . .	<i>mi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>men</i>
37 Padaung . . .	<i>meti</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mino . . .	<i>mi</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mopaa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mi</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>mi o</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43 Miao-tsu (Hmōſ) . . .	<i>-toſ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tā, tau</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>taō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>taō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages

72. Manchaſi or Patni . . .	<i>me</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	..
76. Kanā-i . . .	<i>mī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>maſ</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>meſ</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mi</i>
90. Bāhīſ . . .	<i>mī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mi</i>
92. Sāſpāſ . . .	<i>mi</i>
93. Lōhōrōſ . . .	<i>mi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōſ . . .	<i>mi</i>
95. Wāliſ . . .	<i>mi</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāſ . . .	<i>mi</i>
97. Rūſgh'ēn-būſ . . .	<i>mi</i>
98. Dūſgmālī . . .	<i>mi</i>
99. Rōdōſ . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāſliſ . . .	<i>mi</i>
100. Nāch'erēſ . . .	<i>mi</i>
101. Kūliſ . . .	<i>mi</i>
102. T'ūliſ . . .	<i>mī</i>
103. Chaurāſya . . .	<i>mi</i>
104. K'āliſ . . .	<i>mi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mē</i>
111. Gurūſ . . .	<i>me</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hme</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mi</i>
117. Paſſi, Pahri, or . . .	<i>mi</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōſ or Lepcha . . .	<i>mi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mē-gu-ē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>me, mi</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	<i>imu</i>
124. Mīn . . .	
125. Daſā . . .	<i>um</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-mīn</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>ma</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/m' -tu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-m' -to</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-o -to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīzā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āda</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>mītd</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t' mī</i>

Tibetan Group

Gyārūſ . . .	<i>ti-mī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>sā-me'</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ma'</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ma'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ū-mī'</i>
58. B'ōſiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written me</i>
„ spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>mē</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mē</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>me</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>me</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>me</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>me</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>mi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi</i>

Burā Group

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āt</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sara</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>wai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>wā'-ā'</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hōr</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hē</i>

Nāgā Group

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e-)mē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(um-)mī</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>mī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-mī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>masi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mi-chē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>au</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vān</i>
179. Chāſ . . .	<i>vān</i>
181. Mōšāſ . . .	<i>vār</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mē</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-mē, māi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-mī</i>
199. Tāſgk'ul . . .	<i>mē</i>
200. P'adāſ . . .	<i>mī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . wān
Maran . . . wān
205. Singp'o . . . wān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ām-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . mai
207. T'ado . . . mē
213. Siyin . . . mē, mī
219. Lai . . . me
224. Lušēi . . . mei
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pānk'ū . . . mēi, māi
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . mēi
232. Hallām . . . mēi
236. Langrong . . . mēi
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Chinu . . . mai
239. Kolhreng . . . mai
240. Kōm . . . mar
246. Pūrūm . . . mai
247. Anāl . . . hmi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . mai
255. Taungtha . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . š'an-it-s'ni
Yādwin . . . h'auh-si
254. Chinbōn . . . hmi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me
256. Šo or K'yang . . . me
257. K'ami . . . māi

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . wāl
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chaihel . . . p'al
281. Kadu . . . -wān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maiu . . . mi
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . pāl
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mrū . . . mai (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . mī
,, spoken . . . mi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyo . . . mi
269. Danu . . . mi
268. Intha . . . mi
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikāñi . . . nyarp
289. Irula . . . tū, tī
294. Malayālam . . . tī
297. Kanarese . . . beñk
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp, nebb, diḷo, diḷā
304. Kōta . . . dijē
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . chich
307. Malto or Maler . . . chichuḥ
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmi . . . kis
314. Gōpādi . . . kis

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . agg (Aryan)
328. Biahūi . . . ḡḡḡḡ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . āθrīna-
Avesta . . . ātarš, ātar-
Pahlavi . . . ātaš, ātur
331. Persian . . . ātas, ātiš, ādar
339. Pastō, of Peshawar . . . ō,
353. Waziri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ūr
360. Ōrmuzi . . . r'wan
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . āch, ās
366. Eastern . . . ā
370. Waḡi . . . raḡnig, raḡnig
371. Širini . . . yātš
372. Sanikoli . . . yutš
376. Iskašmi, Zēbaki . . . rōšni
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yudyā . . . yār

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . agō
380. Wai-ala . . . ēr
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . anek
383. Kalāša . . . angār
384. Gawai-bati . . . angār
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } angār
387. ,, Western . . . }
390. K'owār or
Chitrali . . . angār
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chilasī . . . hagār
396. of Dias . . . p'u (Burušaski)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . g'ur (?)
400. Kašmīrī . . . nār
401. Kaštawāri . . . nār
403. Pōguli . . . nār, tsōrī
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . agg
405. Rāmbani . . . agg
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . agār
409. Tōrwalī . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . yāg
,, Syrian . . . āg

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agniḥ
Prakrit . . . aggī
430. K'etrāni . . . bah
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . agg
426. Mūltāni . . . b'a
428. Hindki . . . b'a
432. Tālī . . . agg, b'a
433. D'anni . . . agg
435. Tināuli . . . agg
442. of Salt Range . . . agg
437. Pōt'wari . . . agg
440. Chib'ali . . . agg
441. Punch'i . . . agg
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . bāh
450. Lāri . . . bāh, āg, jīrō
452. Kachch'i . . . āg, jīrō, tāḡ
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . nistū
478. Nāgpuri . . . istō
494. Kōhkanī . . . uḡā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gindara
502. Oiyā . . . aḡ
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . agn, āg
516. Magahi . . . āg
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . āg
520. ,, South-ern . . . āg
526. Nagpurī . . . āg
530. Bengali, written . . . agni
,, spoken . . . āgun
537. South-western . . . āgun
541. Siripurī . . . āgin
546. Eastern . . . āgun
548. of Cachar . . . āgun
550. of Chittagong . . . āun, āain
551. Chākma . . . āgun
553. Assamese . . . zui
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awad'i . . . agnyā
560. Bag'eli . . . āg
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . āg
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . āg
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . āg
587. Dak'ini . . . āg
588. Bīngali . . . āg
593. Bīaj B'āk'a . . . āg
605. Kanauji . . . āg
611. Bundēli . . . āg
616. Banāp'ari . . . āg
633. Pañjābi, written . . . agg, basantar
,, spoken . . . agg
639. Pōwād'i . . . agg
648. Dōgi . . . ag
650. Kangrā . . . agg
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . dēw'tā
661. Charōtari . . . dēw'tā, āg, lāhē
666. Katiyāwādī . . . det'wā, k'ōḡāw'rō, āgārā
673. K'ār'wā . . . dēt'wā, āg
676. G'isādī . . . āg
713. Rājast'āni, Māi-wāri . . . bās'dēw
742. Jaipurī . . . āg, bāstē, bāisāndar
755. Mēwāti . . . āg, āgya
777. Gujjuī of
Hazara . . . agg
761. Mālvi . . . wās'dē, bastī
770. Nīmādi . . . āg
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . agār
708. K'andēsi . . . vistanw
678. B'ili . . . āg, wāhādī
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . āgō
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . āgo
805. Gar'wāli . . . āg
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . āg
816. Shīmauri . . . āg
820. Bag'āti . . . āg
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . āg
830. Šōdōchi . . . āg
833. Kuḷuī . . . āgg
837. Mandēali . . . āg
842. Chamēali . . . agg
843. Gādi . . . āg
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ag
847. B'adrawāhi . . . agg
849. Pādari . . . ag

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wässū, ūsū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>si</i>
----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>īā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>awēn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tok</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>qāk</i>
„ spoken .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tou, te°</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>tom, b'tēu</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ōm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wum</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ōm</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>ūm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>dā*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dā*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>dā*</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dā, dāh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/swi, /swā, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/ōū</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>šūi</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>~nām</i>
„ spoken .	<i>~nām</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>~nām</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>~nām</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>~nām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nām</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>nam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'nuōh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ti</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>taì</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>ti</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) .	<i>~dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lē</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/nōm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nōm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>tī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>tī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chūā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>mān-chuwā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>prā-ku</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kūn-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā, kā-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chū-wā, wēt</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chā°-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-a-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chauāsya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>tī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māh</i>
114. Māganī . . .	<i>dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahlī, or .	<i>lu-k'ū</i>
Pahlī . . .	<i>lu-k'ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>tī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>χu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āsī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āsī</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>isši</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>mā-chī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>tī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>dsei, jei</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ʼze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ʼyi, ʼyi jyo°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ʼvi, ʼvi dyo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-jy -jyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'z, g'zi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>lāh</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyā°</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>chāp</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrā°</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, .	written <i>ch'u</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>ch'u</i>

59. Baltī . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>dī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
152. Dewī-Chutiya . .	<i>jī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzui</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)zūi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzui</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)jūi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)zu</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-tch'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tūi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kūh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-āh</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmṭēo . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lāh</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dwī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tā-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dō-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>kā</i> Maran . . . <i>kā</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>nīlī</i>	199.	Singhalese . . . <i>watura</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>n'chín</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>dir</i>	502.	Oṇiyā . . . <i>pānī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>jal, pām</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>lāe-jā</i>		Arabic . . . <i>mā'</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>jal, pānī</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>i-shín</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521.	B'ojpurī, North-
207.	T'ado . . . <i>tui</i>		FAMILY.		ern . . . <i>pānī</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>tui</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-
219.	Lai . . . <i>tī</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>āp-</i>		ern . . . <i>pānī, pāmā</i>
224.	Lušei . . . <i>tui</i>		Avesta . . . <i>ap-, āp-</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>pānī</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>tūi, tī</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>āp</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>jal</i>
228.	Pānk'u . . . <i>tūi</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>āb</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>jōl, pānī</i>
229.	Hāngk'ol . . . <i>dui</i>	339.	Paštō. of Peshā-	537.	South-western . . . <i>jal, pānī</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>tūi</i>		war . . . <i>ōb'</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>pānī</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>tūi</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>ēbo</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>zāl, pānī</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>tūi</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>nba</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>pānī</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>tūi</i>	360.	Ōrmurī . . . <i>w'k</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>jal, pānī</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>tūi</i>	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>āp</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>pānī</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>tūi</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>āf</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>pānī</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>tūi</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>yupk</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī,
247.	Anāl . . . <i>dū</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>šats, xats</i>		Awadī . . . <i>jal</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langāng . . . <i>dī</i>	372.	Sarīkōlī . . . <i>χāts</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>pānī</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>tui</i>	376.	Iskāšmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>wēk</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>pānī</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>tui</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>yauyā</i>	582.	Western Hindī,
	Yādwin . . . <i>tui</i>	378.	Yud'yā . . . <i>yauyo</i>		Hindōstānī . . . <i>pānī</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>tui</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583.	Vernacular
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>dui</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>ōv</i>		Hindōstānī . . . <i>pānī</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>tui</i>	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>ao</i>	587.	Dak'inī . . . <i>pānī</i>
257.	K'ani . . . <i>tūi</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>pānī</i>
	<i>Lui Group.</i>		Veron . . . <i>āveh</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>pānī</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>mē</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>uk</i>	605.	Kanaujī . . . <i>pānī</i>
279.	Sengmai	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>au</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>pānī</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>dē</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>wark</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>pānī</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>wā</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>wark</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>pānī, jal</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār or	„	spoken . . . <i>pānī, pānī</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>wetcham (?)</i>		Chitrālī . . . <i>ūy</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>pānī, jal</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>kye</i>	392.	Šipā, Gilgitī . . . <i>waii</i>	648.	Pōgrī . . . <i>pānī</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>īk</i>	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>woi</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>pānī</i>
260.	Maingtha or	396.	of Drās . . . <i>wēi, wōi</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-
	Ngachang . . . <i>tī</i>	397.	of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>itā</i>		dand . . . <i>pānī</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>keu</i>	400.	Kāšmīrī . . . <i>pānī</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>pānī</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>chi</i>	401.	Kāštawārī . . . <i>pānī, pānī</i>	666.	Kač'iyawādī . . . <i>pānī</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>tūi (tū-i)</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>pānī</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>pānī</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>vē</i>	404.	Dōda Sirājī . . . <i>pānī</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>pānī</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>-ye</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>pānī</i>	713.	Rajast'ānī, Mār-
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>ri</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . <i>ū</i>		wārī . . . <i>jal</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>ye</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>ū</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>pānī</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>ye</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>wī</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>pānī</i>
268.	Intha . . . <i>ye</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>pānī</i>	777.	Gujurī of
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>ye</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>pānī</i>		Hazara . . . <i>pānī</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761.	Malvī . . . <i>pānī</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>tanpār</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>jalām, pānīyam</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>pānī</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>tennī</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>jalām, pānīam</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>tennī</i>	430.	K'ētrānī . . . <i>pānī</i>		Berar . . . <i>pānī</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>dani</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-	703.	K'andēšī . . . <i>pānī</i>
294.	Malayālām . . . <i>vellām</i>		pur . . . <i>pānī</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>pānī</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nīy'</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>pānī</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>nīru</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>pānī</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>pānī</i>
301.	Kodagu . . . <i>nīr</i>	432.	T'ali . . . <i>pānī</i>	785.	Central Pahārī,
302.	Tulu . . . <i>nīy'</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>pānī</i>		Kumaunī . . . <i>pānī</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>nīr</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>pānī</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>pānī</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>nīrē</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>pānī</i>	815.	Western Pahārī,
305.	Kurux or Orāš . . . <i>amm</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>pānī</i>		Jaunsārī . . . <i>pānī</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>amwō</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>pānī</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>chīš</i>
308.	Kui, Kandī, or	441.	Punchī . . . <i>pānī</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>pānī</i>
	Khond . . . <i>sirō, kākēri</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>pānī, jal</i>	822.	Kiñt'ālī . . . <i>chīš</i>
310.	Kōlāmī . . . <i>ir</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>pānī, jal</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>pānī</i>
314.	Gōndī . . . <i>yēr</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>pānī, jal</i>	833.	Kuḷuī . . . <i>pānī</i>
		456.	Marātī, Dēšī . . . <i>pānī</i>	837.	Mañḍālī . . . <i>pānī</i>
		478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>pānī</i>	842.	Chamēālī . . . <i>pānī</i>
		404.	Kōnkapi . . . <i>udāh</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>pānī</i>
				845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>pānī</i>
				847.	B'adrawahī . . . <i>pānī</i>
				849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>pānī</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ie</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chisei, rikup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>jip</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ui, awi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>boo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ger</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>pá-sáng</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eche</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *hā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rumāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sāh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'tāh</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>sni</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāi</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dok, dōp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hūlē, hēyā'</i>

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gāh</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gāh</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>kāh</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ñā, ñā</i>
En . . .	<i>ñā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ñā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kāh</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kāh</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kāh</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ñā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kāh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>k'āh</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sni</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ñi</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ōṛa'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ōṛa'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>urā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>iyā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>suñ, siñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>diyēn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-fāh, -wu'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-u'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>š'ān-chā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rūan, -pān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rūan, -bān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>rūn</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ñā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=yīn, =yīn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>jēi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>γēi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lām</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>hī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ši, hi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>hi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hi</i>
33. Kairebyu . . .	<i>hi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>hi</i>
40. Kairenni . . .	<i>hi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>šin</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>θiñ</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>hau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θi yu</i>
Manó . . .	<i>hi</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>γwān, zūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ši</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>he</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'ch'ē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chich</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tē</i>
Man . . .	<i>piao</i>
12. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>piau</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pīē</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>fīē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patṇī . . .	<i>chum</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>chum'</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kīm</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>k'im</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyam</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chā, sā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nem</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>him</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pāh</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'im</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'ym, k'im</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>k'im</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>k'im</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k'im</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'im</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>k'im</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>k'im</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'im</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>k'im</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'im</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>k'im</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>k'im</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kū-dū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kām, kim</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>kim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kēm</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'i</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tīm</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'i</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>im</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>lī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nya, nie</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kūm</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ē-kūm</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nām</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>an</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mbli, bli</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>hū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ēkē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hē</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'i, g'i jra</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ākā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kyim</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ch'aim</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñai'</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>k'i'</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'aim</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hyau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'ym</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ym</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nan, k'an-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nan, k'an-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'an-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'am-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'im</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'an-pa</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'im</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ym</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>na</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nōk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ñā, achō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ki</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ki</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)kē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)chi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kī</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tiyan</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>cham</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>hūm</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yim, yūm</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>g'i, k'i</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-hem</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-kē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šim</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sīm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>siñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chīm</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ndi*
Maran . . . *nda*
205. Singp'o . . . *ntā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-gāi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yum*
207. T'ado . . . *in, chen*
213. Siyin . . . *in*
219. Lai . . . *in*
224. Lušei . . . *in*
227. Banjōgi . . . *in*
228. Pank'u . . . *in*
229. Hiangk'ol . . . *in*
232. Hallām . . . *in*
236. Langrong . . . *in*
237. Aimol . . . *in*
238. Chiru . . . *in*
239. Kolh reng . . . *in*
240. Kōm . . . *in*
246. Pūrūm . . . *in*
247. Anāl . . . *in, em*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *in*
255. Taungtha . . . *in*
252. Chimbōk . . . *in*
Yādwin . . . *in*
254. Chimbōn . . . *aim*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *in*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *in*
257. K'ami . . . *im*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kem*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *him*
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yān*
263. Maui . . . *yām*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *in*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ain*
Me-gyā . . . *ain*
264. Mrū . . . *kim (kin)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *im*
" spoken . . . *-cin*
266. Arakanese . . . *ein*
267. Taungyo . . . *ein*
269. Danu . . . *ein*
268. Intha . . . *ein*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vīq"*
287. Korava . . . *ūda*
291. Kaikādī . . . *ūt*
289. Irula . . . *kūre*
294. Malayalam . . . *kuḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *man*
298. Baḍaga . . . *mane, āle*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *ill*
303. Toda . . . *ārš*
304. Kōta . . . *pei*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *er pā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iḍu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *ēllā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *rōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ill*
328. Bihūi . . . *urū*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bait*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *lan- (to dig)*
Avesta . . . *lan- (to dig)*
Pahlavi . . . *χānuh, χān*
331. Persian . . . *χāna, χān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kōr*
353. Waziri . . . *kor, kar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *lōg, gīs*
366. Eastern . . . *lōγ*
370. Waxi . . . *γua*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chid*
372. Sarikolī . . . *chid*
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *χān, χā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kci*
378. Yūdya . . . *kei*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ama*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ama*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāndūn*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *āma*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōš'g*
387. " Western . . . *gōš'in*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *χatan*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gōt*
394. Chilāsī . . . *gōt, gōž, gōš*
396. of Drās . . . *gōžr, gōš, lahiti*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gōt*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gara*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *gar, garō*
403. Pōguli . . . *gar*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gar*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *gar, gī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *šit*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šir*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōt*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *guri, gur, kari*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *grham*
Prakrit . . . *garām*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gair*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gar*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gar*
428. Hindki . . . *gar*
432. T'ālī . . . *gar*
433. D'anni . . . *gar*
435. Tināuli . . . *gar*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gar*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *gar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gar*
441. Punchī . . . *gar*
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . *gar*
450. Lārī . . . *gar*
452. Kachchī . . . *gar, k'ōeḍō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *gar*
478. Nagpuri . . . *gar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *geya, gē, gedara*
502. Oriyā . . . *gara*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *grh, gar*
516. Magahī . . . *gar, gir, kī, makān*
521. B'ojpui, North-
ein . . . *gar*
520. " South-
ern . . . *gar*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *gar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bārī, bārī, grha*
" spoken . . . *bārī, gar*
537. South-western . . . *gar*
541. Šipurīā . . . *gar*
546. Eastern . . . *gar, gar*
548. of Cachar . . . *gar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gar*
551. Chakmā . . . *gar*
553. Assamese . . . *gar*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Avadī . . . *gar, bak'ar*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gar*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *gar*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *makān*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *gar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'ūpā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bāk'ar*
605. Kanauji . . . *ob'ar*
611. Bundeli . . . *gar, b'ak'ar*
616. Banāparī . . . *gar*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *gar, kullā*
" spoken . . . *gar*
639. Pōwadī . . . *gar*
648. Pōgri . . . *gar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gar*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *gar*
661. Charōtari . . . *gar*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *gar, k'ār'qū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gar*
676. G'isādī . . . *gar*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *gar*
742. Jaipuri . . . *gar, jagā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gar*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *gar*
761. Malvi . . . *gar*
770. Nimādī . . . *gar*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *gar*
708. K'āndēši . . . *gar*
678. B'ili . . . *gar, gēr, k'ēr*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *gar*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *gar, kuro*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gar*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *gar, kūrō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gar*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *gar, gaur*
822. Kiṭ'ālī . . . *gaur*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gar, gaur*
833. Kuḷui . . . *gar, gōhr*
837. Mandāli . . . *gar*
842. Chamālī . . . *gar*
843. Gādī . . . *gar*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gih, gē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *gar, gōr*
849. Pādari . . . *gar, gih*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>umu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mēl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ājirγā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mā-rī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldī, ala-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusa.ki . . .	<i>hayu.</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>li dā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsuih</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'gch</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>brāh</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>brāh</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prāh</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruāh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'loh</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blāh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rāh</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lāh</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>θe, se</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>māyāh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>imprāh</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ku'ai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā</i> (Hindōstānī)
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>saddm</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>saddm</i>
26. K'rkū . . .	<i>gūrgi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>kuḍtā, kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirkān, kurtā, kirtāh</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	{ <i>mā</i> (? <i>mā</i>)
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>māh</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>nūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=θē, -ka =θē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>θi, k'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka =θē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri</i>
Bra . . .	<i>θā r'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-huā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>θe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'γo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nen</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nai</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>hrāh</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hrāh</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>rañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>g'ōra</i> } (Aryan)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ā yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>g'ōḍa</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>g'ōḍa</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i> } (Aryan)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōḍa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ōḍa</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōḍā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ša-rā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>āiā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>grue</i> (? Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-beh</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>līn lo, rīn ro</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-m</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo^o, -a -lo m^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ža</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tiri, rmu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmān bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumvān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ba-u-rō^o</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ba-u-rō^o, brau^o</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rau^o</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ta^o</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī, rgi</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rta</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Ballī . . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bāḍā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōṛā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>gurē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kīr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kurū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kuri</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori, kuri</i> (Aryan)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lōsēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā	320.	Telugu . . . <i>guram</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>aswayā</i>
	or	328.	Brāhūī . . . <i>hullī</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>kum-rān</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . <i>g'ōr</i>
	Maran . . . <i>kum-rān</i>		Arabic . . . <i>faras</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
205.	Singp'ō . . . <i>gūm-rān</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>lān-goe, korao non sā-gul</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>sa-gol</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>aspa-</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā, aśva</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>sā-kol</i>		Avesta . . . <i>aspa-</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>šē-pū</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>asp</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>rān</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>asp, asb</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>sā-kor</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshā- war . . . <i>ās</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>rañ</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>wōs</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>sā-kor</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>ās</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>sā-kor</i>	360.	Örmurī . . . <i>yānsip (? yāsp)</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>sā-kor</i>	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>hasp</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>sā-kor</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>asp</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ōr-wā</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>sē-kor</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>yāš</i>	560.	Bag'ālī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ōr-wā</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>sa-korr</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>vorj</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>sa-korr</i>	372.	Sarikolī . . . <i>vurj</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>sa-kōr</i>	376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>verāk, wrok</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>sa-korr</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>yāsp</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>sa-kol</i>	378.	Yudrā . . . <i>yasp</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
248.	Hirōī-Lamgāng . . . <i>sa-kol</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>myān</i>	379.	Bāgali . . . <i>ušp</i>	605.	Kanaujī . . . <i>ṭaṭuā</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>se</i>	380.	Wai-ālā . . . <i>gur</i>	611.	Bundēlī . . . <i>g'ōr-wā</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>hlā</i>	381.	Wasī-verī or Veron . . . <i>īri</i>	616.	Banāp'ārī . . . <i>g'ōr-wā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>šei</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>hāš</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written . . . <i>ṭaṭṭū</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>si</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>gora</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>ṭaṭṭū</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>si, še</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	639.	Pōwadī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>kauñ-nau</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>istōr</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>šū-rūh</i>	392.	Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>āšpō</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
279.	Sengmai . . . <i>...</i>	394.	Chilāsi . . . <i>āšpō</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>g'ōrā, ṭāy'ā</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>lā tārāu</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>āšp</i>	666.	Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . <i>g'ōrā, ṭāy'ā, ṭāy'ā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>s'a-bū</i>	397.	of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>apš</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāšmīrī . . . <i>gur</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>myān</i>	401.	Kāštawārī . . . <i>g'ur, g'urū</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>myaun</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>g'ōr</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>myān</i>	404.	Pōdā Sirājī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
260.	Maingōa or	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>g'ōr, g'ōrā</i>	777.	Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>hmdān</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>gōr</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>mā</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>g'ō</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>myo</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>g'ō</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
264.	M'rū . . . <i>kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>grāst, grā, grā (Armenian), k'urō (a colt)</i>	708.	Kāndēšī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>myān</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>āgōrā, gōrā, gōrā</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>g'ōrā, k'ōrā</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>myān</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>myān</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>aśva, g'ōrāka</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>mlā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>assō, āsō, g'ōrā</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>miān</i>	430.	K'ētrānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>myān</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>byin</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	820.	Bag'wālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>kudirei</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>kudri</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	833.	Kuṭū . . . <i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
291.	Kaikaṭī . . . <i>k'udri</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>kudure</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	842.	Chamālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>kudir</i>	437.	Pōt'wālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>kudur</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>kudure</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	847.	B'adrawālī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>kudure</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	849.	Paḍārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>kudure</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		
303.	Toda . . . <i>kadare</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		
304.	Kōta . . . <i>kudare</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēšī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāṣ . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>	478.	Nagpurī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>goroṭ</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>g'ōrā</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>gōdā (Aryan)</i>				
310.	Kōlāmī . . . <i>gurām</i>				
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>kōrā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nà k'ui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ēšāk, hāngī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jakun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>laldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāpauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>lā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>māi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauung-W'a.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katung . . .	..
Dauang . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān-hā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .		
26. Kūrkū . . .		
27. K'arīā . . .		
28. Juāng . . .	}	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .		
30. Gadabā . . .		

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	.	<i>lū</i>
Cantonese	.	<i>lūi</i>
Gyāmi	.	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-lā</i>
„ spoken		
Lao	.	...
46. Lü	.	}
47. K'ün	.	
49. Šan	.	<i>lā</i>
51. Ahom	.	<i>mā</i>
52. K'amtī	.	...
Annamese	.	<i>-kon lūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	}	<i>h²θi yaž</i>
„ Maulmein . . .		
36. Taungthu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hā</i>	<i>θē = yaž</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h²θi lā, lā</i>	
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>	
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>h²θe</i>	
33. Kamenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>	
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā, ā lyā</i>	
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mya</i>	
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mya</i>	
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θu^h</i>	
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>h²θi lā</i>	
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>l²ro lā</i>	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	<i>kārā</i>	
73. Chamba Lāhulī	<i>kār</i>	
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>gad'a</i> (Aryan)	
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pōts</i>	
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>	} (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gād'ā</i>	
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>	
85. Limbū . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>	
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>	
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>	
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>	
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai <i>or</i> Jīmdār	<i>gad'ā</i> (Aryan)	
106. Vāyu <i>or</i> Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'ā</i> (P Aryan)	
112. Murnī . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>	} (Aryan)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gād'ā</i>	
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>	
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>	
117. Padī, Pahrī, <i>or</i>		
Pahī . . .	<i>gad'ā</i>	
118. Rōng <i>or</i> Lepcha . . .	<i>pōn-bū</i>	
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pān-bū</i>	
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u babu</i>	

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mini . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-a šla /la -m²</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /a -li m²</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aukhū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Hauipā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>poñ-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>puñ-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>puñ-bu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>boñ-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bom</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāi	.	.	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lalung	.	.	...
131. Dimā-sā	.	.	...
135. Garō, Āchik	.	}	(borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch	.		
151. Tipurā	.		
152. Deurī-Chutiya	.		

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
150. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>gāḍḍid'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>koḷalunā, būruwā</i>
	Kachin . . .	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>bīṣ</i>	502.	Oṛiyā . . . <i>qad'a</i>
	Maran . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . <i>gurdab', gad'hā</i>
205.	Singp'o . . .		Arabic . . . <i>himār</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521.	B'ojpuri, North-
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>yāorao lotāsā</i>		FAMILY.		ern . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-
207.	T'ādo . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>		Old Persian . . .		ern . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
213.	Siyin . . .		Avesta . . . <i>ḡarā-</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
219.	Lai . . .		Pahlavi . . . <i>ḡar</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>gurdab'</i>
224.	Luṣēi . . .	331.	Persian . . . <i>ḡar</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>gāḍ'ā, gādā</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . .	339.	Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . <i>ḡar</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . .	353.	Waziri . . . <i>ḡar</i>	541.	Siripuri . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
229.	Hāngk'ol . . .	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>ḡar</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>gāḍ'ā, gādā</i>
232.	Hallām . . .	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>ḡar</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
236.	Langrong . . .	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>hār</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
237.	Aimol . . .	366.	Eastern . . . <i>lāy (m.), k'ar (f.)</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
238.	Chiru . . .	370.	Waxi . . . <i>ḡar</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . .	371.	Šiyū . . . <i>markab</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi,
240.	Kōm . . .	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>šēr</i>		Awadī . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
246.	Pūm . . .	376.	Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>ḡar</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
247.	Anāl . . .	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>ḡara</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>ḡoro</i>	582.	Western Hindi,
255.	Taungṭa . . .		<i>Dardic or Pīācha Branch.</i>		Hindōstāni . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . .	379.	Baṣgali . . . <i>kur</i>	583.	Vernacular
	Yādwin . . .	380.	Wai-ālā . . . <i>gadā</i>		Hindōstāni . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . .	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>kōru</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>gāḍ'ā</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .	383.	Kalāṣa . . . <i>gurdōk</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>k'ottā</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . .	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>gadā</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>gad'hā, gad'ā</i>
257.	K'ami . . .	386.	Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>kār</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>gad'hā</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>kār</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
279.	Andro . . .	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>gurdōy</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	392.	Šipā, Gilgitī . . . <i>jakun</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>gad'ā, k'ottā</i>
280.	Chairel . . .	394.	Chilāsi . . . <i>žakun</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>k'ottā</i>
281.	Kadu . . .	396.	of Dras . . . <i>žakun</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>k'ottā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>ḡar</i>	648.	Pōgri . . . <i>k'ottā</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . .	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>k'ar</i>	650.	Kāngā . . . <i>gad'ā, k'ottā</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .	401.	Kaṣṭawāri . . . <i>k'ar, k'ottā</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-
263.	Maru . . .	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>k'ar</i>		dard . . . <i>gad'āḍ'ā</i>
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	404.	Dōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>k'ar</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>gad'āḍ'ā</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>k'ottā, k'ottā</i>	666.	Kaṭiyāwādi . . . <i>gad'āḍ'ā, k'ar</i>
	Me-gyā . . .	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>gadā</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>gad'aru</i>
264.	Mru . . .	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>gad'ō</i>	676.	G'isādi . . . <i>gāy dū</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>mrañ</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>g'adā</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mār-
	„ spoken . . . <i>myi</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>k'er</i>		wāri . . . <i>gad'ō, purāyigō</i>
266.	Arakanese . . .		„ Syrian . . . <i>qār</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>g'adō, gadairō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>gad'ō, chaupō</i>
269.	Danu . . .		Sanskrit . . . <i>k'arāḥ, gurdab'āḥ</i>	777.	Gujuri of
268.	Inṭa . . .		Prakrit . . . <i>k'arō, gaddaḥō</i>		Hazara . . . <i>k'ottō</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>myā</i>	430.	K'etrāni . . . <i>gad'ā</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>gadō, rās'ōḍ</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>gāḍḍō, k'ottā</i>	770.	Nīmādi . . . <i>gad'ō</i>
285.	Tamil . . . <i>kaṛudei</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>gāḍḍāḥ</i>	771.	Lab'ani of
287.	Korava . . . <i>kadi</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>gāḍḍāḥ</i>		Berar . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
291.	Kaikādi . . . <i>k'edi</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>gāḍḍō</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>gad'āḍā</i>
289.	Irula . . .	433.	D'anni . . . <i>k'ottā</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>gādērū, k'ōllū</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>kaṛud'</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>k'ottā</i>	782.	Eastern Pahāri
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>katt'</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>k'ottā, k'arkā, gāḍḍō</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>klatte</i>	437.	Pōt'wāri . . . <i>k'ottā</i>	785.	Central Pahāri,
301.	Kodagu . . .	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>k'ottā</i>		Kumauni . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>katte</i>	441.	Punch'i . . . <i>k'ottā</i>	805.	Gār'wāli . . . <i>gāḍḍā, gad'rō</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>klatte</i>	446.	Sind'i, Viehōli . . . <i>gāḍḍāḥ</i>	815.	Western Pahāri,
304.	Kōta . . .	450.	Lārī . . . <i>gāḍḍāḥ</i>		Jaunsāri . . . <i>gad'ā, gāḍḍā</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>gad'ā (Aryan)</i>	452.	Kachch'i . . . <i>gāḍḍōḍō, gad'ēḍō</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>gada-gorōḍ</i>	456.	Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . <i>gāḍ'āv</i>	820.	Bag'āfi . . . <i>gad'ā, gadā</i>
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . <i>goḍo</i>	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>gāḍ'āv</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>gad'ā</i>
310.	Kōlāmi . . .	494.	Kōṅkaṇi . . . <i>gāḍ'āv</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>gad'ō</i>
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>gad'āl</i>			833.	Kulni . . . <i>gāḍḍ'ā, gōḍḍ'ā</i>
				837.	Maṇḍāli . . . <i>gāḍḍ'ā</i>
				842.	Chamēali . . . <i>gad'ā, k'ottā</i>
				843.	Gādi . . . <i>gad'ā, k'ottā</i>
				845.	Paṅgwalī . . . <i>gad'ā, k'ottā</i>
				847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>k'ottō, k'ant'au</i>
				849.	Paḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>raikuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yaktdai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tiwa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>poluot-o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt aut</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā-lā-o'</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. K'urkū . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	{ (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lā' -t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ūt'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-ūt</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	{ ...
47. K'ūn . . .	{ ...
49. Šān . . .	<i>ka lā uk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mrāā</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon lāh dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'ā'p'ōp -ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ku lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
33. Kauenbyu . . .	<i>gā lā u</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ka lā u</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>ko lā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ut'h</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>unt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>kū't</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>unt</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>unt'</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>unt</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ont</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ūt'</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ūt'a</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>unt'</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lan'nōn</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'ā'p'ōp</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rāa-boñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>āa-boñ</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>śāa-boñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>śāa-boñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>śāa-boñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āa-boñ</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āa-moñ</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āa-mo-gyet-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oīrāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>loṭṭipitt'</i>	490.	Singhalese . . . <i>oṭṭur</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>ṣān-mā</i>	328.	Brahūi . . . <i>huch</i>	502.	Oriya . . . <i>ōṭa</i>
	Maran . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
205.	Singp'o . . .		Arabic . . . <i>ba'ir</i> (m.), <i>nāqah</i> (f.)	516.	Magahi . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ut</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ūṭ</i>		Old Persian . . .	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>ūṭ</i>		Avesta . . . <i>uṣtra</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>ut, uṣtra</i>
213.	Siyin . . .		Pahlavi . . . <i>uṣtr</i>	„	spoken . . .
219.	Lai . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>uṣtur, šutur</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
224.	Luṣei . . .	339.	Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . <i>ūḫ</i>	541.	Shipurī . . . <i>ut</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . .	353.	Waziri . . . <i>yīṣ</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>ut</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . .	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>ūṣ</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>ut</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . .	360.	Örmuqi . . . <i>ūṣ</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ut, ōṭ</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>mā-kīn-kān</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>uṣtr</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>ut</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>mā-kīn-kān</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>huṣt'ur</i> , (m.) <i>lērō</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>ut</i>
237.	Aimol . . .	370.	Waxi . . . <i>uṣtūr</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
238.	Chiru . . .	371.	Širni . . . <i>štur, ḫetur</i>	560.	Bag'ālī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . .	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>štyūr, ḫtūr</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
240.	Kōm . . .	376.	Iskāšmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>uṣtur, štur</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . .	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>škir</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
247.	Anāl . . .	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>iṣchuro</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .		<i>Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>	379.	Baṣgali . . . <i>bilē štyur</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>ūṭu</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . .	380.	Wai-alā . . . <i>ūh</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>ūṭu</i>
	Yādwīn . . .	381.	Wasi-veri or Veron . . . <i>iṣtūr</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . .	383.	Kalāsā . . . <i>ut</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>ūḫ</i>	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>ut'</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . .	386.	Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>šutūr</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
257.	K'ami . . .	387.	„ Western . . . <i>šutūr</i>	639.	Pōwad'ī . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
	<i>Lui Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>ut</i>	648.	Ḍōgrī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
279.	Andro . . .	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
280.	Chairel . . .	396.	of Drās . . . <i>ut'</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
281.	Kadu . . .	397.	of Dah-Hanū . . . <i>nabon</i> (Tibetan)	666.	Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . <i>ūṭ'iyō, s'ādīyō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>uṭ'</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>unt</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . .	401.	Kaṣṭawāri . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>hūṭ</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>ūṭ</i>	713.	Rajast'ānī, Mar-wāri . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>	404.	Dōḍā Sirājī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>ut</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
	Me-gyā . . .	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>ūḫ</i>	761.	Malvi . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
264.	Mrū . . .	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>ūḫ</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ku, lāut</i>		Gypsy, European . . .	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>kālaonh</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>dāwai, štir</i>	708.	K'andēši . . . <i>ut</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>ūṭō, ūṭ</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>uṣtraḥ</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>k^a-l^a-ōp</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>uṭṭō, uṭṭō</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
268.	Inṭa . . .	430.	K'etrānī . . . <i>ut'</i> (fem. <i>uch</i>)	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>k^a-l^a-auh</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>ut'</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>ut</i>
	DRavidian FAMILY.	426.	Māltānī . . . <i>ut'</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>oṭṭei</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>ut'</i>	820.	Bag'āṭī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>vapṭi</i>	432.	T'alī . . . <i>ut'</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
291.	Kaikāḍī . . . <i>vāṇṭi</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>ut'</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
289.	Irula . . .	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>ut'</i>	833.	Kuḷuī . . . <i>ut</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>oṭṭagam</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>ut'</i>	837.	Manḍēālī . . . <i>ut</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>oṭṭ'</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>ut'</i>	842.	Chamēālī . . . <i>ut</i>
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>voṭṭe</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>	843.	Gadī . . . <i>ut</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . .	441.	Punch'ī . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>ut</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>voṭṭe</i>	446.	Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>ut'</i>	847.	B'adrawālī . . . <i>ūṭ</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>voṭṭe</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>ut'</i>	849.	Pāḍarī . . . <i>ūṭ'</i>
304.	Kōta . . .	452.	Kachch'ī . . . <i>ut', ut'</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>ut</i>	456.	Marāt'ī, Deśī . . . <i>ut</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>utēṭ</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>ut</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>ōṭo</i>	494.	Kōṅkaṇī . . . <i>ūṭ, karē</i>		
310.	Kōlāmī . . . <i>lōṭṭi</i>				
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>uṭṭum</i>				

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me usi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāh</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān; (cow)</i> <i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>uniyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *burā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau lo°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>nu^h ka-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>nu^h kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mve-kōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, vāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nūk-nān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>māssi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māssow</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. Kūrkū . . .	
27. K'ariā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tañi, tañ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kū-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nāu, lāu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nāu mō, nāu nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, nō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-wā -tūā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>wō mé</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>nō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, bo kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'la -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s' meñ, klau</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, γā beñ</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>bō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bou, bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>pō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē-ñō</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngon-yan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāo, noan</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yan, nūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>goan</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rāhā</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn, vai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	(<i>māhānī</i>) <i>pū</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>māmā-sya</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pūt, pūp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo bin</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pī°</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī-emma, umma-pī</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āmo bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>gyai</i> (Aryan), <i>bī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bīk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ñ' mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni° mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no ñi° mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā, mā nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>γā mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñi mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>amyan bī</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir n'mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>gwa°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nau-mē</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ba</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>bañ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu-lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'up-ma</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masau</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māsu māikī</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mū-šū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-šī-gu muchu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mī-t'u</i>
159. Semā . . .	(<i>α</i>) <i>mī-šī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	(<i>ε</i>) <i>chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>to</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā-šī tzalā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>mānsū o-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māsi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mīsi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo-šī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nān ā-pī</i>
195. Māram . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-mūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-mūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pū</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it, aīt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indākhōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noḡai</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur, or, ozar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ānḡn, asu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āthāu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō, (wild dog) lē'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ē', ek, oē, nyān, āsū, (wild dog) ch'lon</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ā-ōu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>so</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'i</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>so</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>s'i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ts'o</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>sq</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'ā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kxiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>setā</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>sītā, tsītā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>solō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīnsor, sōr</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usō, kussō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>l'kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>l'hāmā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mā (? / mā) pū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>l'mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) māh, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'āmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon / chō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
33. Kienbyu . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>twe</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>t'wī, t'sw</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>loh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>klō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'yu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'vī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>k'īd</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ku-chu-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>k'ī-cha</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hā-ā-gā, hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hū°-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>kō-ti-ma, kō-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'li</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>hā-ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>k'ē-bā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>k'li-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'li-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'li-bā, k'li-bu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>k'li-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chūu, chū</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'ī-chā</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>k'ī-ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>slēh, sū-lō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nkwi, nokwi, nuī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kwi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā \no, ch'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ko</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā \nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ā°</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>χwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kā-tā°</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūi-mā</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>k'ukuri (Assamese)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šē-ša</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>šē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-fūh</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tsū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)sī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-za</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūr-rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>arh</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>pfzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chēnu</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kui-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ši</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>hūh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kci</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>gui-hē</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-met'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>hwi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . kukk ^a	499. Singhalese	. . . bollā
Kachin	. . . kwi	328. Brāhūi	. . . kuchak	502. Oriyā	. . . kukkura
Maran	. . . kwi			507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . . kukur
205. Singp'o	. . . gui			516. Magahī	. . . kukur, kuttā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . kuttā
Old Meit'ei	. . . yān-lae tāau-bā			520. „, South- ern	. . . kukur
206. Meit'ei	. . . hūi			526. Nagpuia	. . . kukur
207. T'ado	. . . hūi			530. Bengali, written	. . . kukkur, kukur
218. Siyin	. . . wī			„, spoken	. . . kukkur, kottā
219. Lai	. . . wī			537. South-western	. . . kuttā
224. Lušēi	. . . uī			541. Siripuiā	. . . kuttā
227. Banjōgi	. . . ūi			546. Eastern	. . . kuttā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . ūi			548. of Cachar	. . . kukur
229. H'rang'ol	. . . ūi			550. of Chittagong	. . . kuttā, kūr
232. Hallām	. . . ūi, wūi			551. Chākma	. . . kukur
236. Langrong	. . . wūi			553. Assamese	. . . kukur
237. Aimol	. . . ūi			558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . kukur
238. Chiru	. . . ūi			560. Bag'eli	. . . kukur
239. Kolh'reng	. . . ūi			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . kukur
240. Kōm	. . . ūi			582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . kuttā
246. Pūrūm	. . . ūi			583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . kuttā
247. Anāl	. . . uī			587. Dak'mi	. . . kuttā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ūi			589. Bāngarū	. . . kuttā
255. Taungtha	. . . wī			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . kuttā
252. Chimbōk	. . . u-wī			605. Kanauji	. . . kukkur
Yādwin	. . . wī			611. Bundēli	. . . kuttā
254. Chimbōn	. . . a-wī			616. Banāp'ari	. . . kuttā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . wī			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . kuttā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . uī			„, spoken	. . . kuttā
257. K'ami	. . . ūi			639. Pōwadī	. . . kuttā
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			648. Dōgri	. . . kuttā
279. Andro	. . . kī			650. Kāngrā	. . . kuttā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . kut ^a rō
280. Chairēl	. . . kwi			661. Charōtārī	. . . kut ^a rō
281. Kadu	. . . -tyī			666. Kaṭiyāwadī	. . . kut ^a rō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			673. K'ar'wā	. . . kut ^a rō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . kwi			676. G'isādī	. . . kut ^a rō
262. Lāši or Lechi	. . . lā-k'wit			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī	. . . kuttō, gīṇḍak
263. Maru	. . . kī			742. Jaipurī	. . . kuk ^a rō, gaṇḍak, gāḍāh ^a rō
260. Maingtha	or			755. Mēwātī	. . . kuttō, kuk ^a rō
Ngachang	. . . kwi			777. Gujūi of Hazara	. . . kuttō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . t ^a kwi			761. Malvī	. . . kuttō, kut ^a rō, ṭēg ^a ḍō
Me-gyā	. . . t ^a kwi			770. Nimādī	. . . kuttō, kutrō
264. Mrū	. . . kūi (ta-kwī)			771. Lab'ānī of Beiar	. . . kwatrā
265. Burmese, written	. . . k ^a wē			708. K'andēšī	. . . kutrā
„, spoken	. . . k ^a wē			678. B'ili	. . . kut ^a rū
266. Arakanese	. . . kwi			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . kukur
267. Taungyo	. . . kwe			785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . kukur
269. Danu	. . . kwe			805. Gar'wālī	. . . kuttā
268. Intha	. . . kwi, kwe			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . kukur
270. Tavoyan	. . . kwi			816. Sirmaurī	. . . kukur
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			820. Bag'atī	. . . kuttā
285. Tamil	. . . nāy			822. Kīṭṭ'ali	. . . kukkar, sakārē
287. Korava	. . . k'awāl			830. Šōdōchī	. . . kukkar
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāy			833. Kului	. . . kuttā
289. Irula	. . . nai			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . kuttā
294. Malayālam	. . . nāy			842. Chamēālī	. . . kuttā
297. Kanarese	. . . nāy ^a			843. Gadi	. . . kutr, kutār
298. Badaga	. . . nāi			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . kuttar
301. Koḍagu	. . . nāyī			847. B'adrawālī	. . . kutar
302. Tuḷu	. . . nāyī			849. Paḍarī	. . . kōtar
303. Toda	. . . nāi				
304. Kōta	. . . nai				
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . allā				
307. Malto or Maler	. . . aleḥ				
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . nākudī				
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ātē				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . nai				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>neko</i>
Aina . . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ko-āni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mūšūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kešike</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>myui, (wild) mālur</i>
Sukpa . . .	<i>si-mī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Bmusaški . . .	<i>buš</i>
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kuchin</i>
Chan . . .	<i>moyau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>me-yauwā*, meao*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'mār</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>bagai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>pākōā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kuchik (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>miu</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	(domestic) <i>ā-nau</i> , (wild) <i>sār</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-nau</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān-niāo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mio</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>miau</i>
En . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>miau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-nyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>miau</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>miau</i>
Danā . . .	<i>myi-mām</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>miao</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>miao</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>miāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>miāw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>meūu, kochin</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>pūstī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>pūstī</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mēnū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>ramēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>girēm, rumāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-mau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-māu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mau, myau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-māo</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>miao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-miao</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>miu, miñ</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>miau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon meo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mī/yā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mi yau</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ñau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>0ā-mi-yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>0³mi yā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>myl kē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0³mi dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi yā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>mi kā o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tiuu'</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>chi ñān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mi kē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ñau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>me kà ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mye</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mi yo du</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>mi zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-chū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mo-lūm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōi lum</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patni .	<i>b'il</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli .	<i>b'ir</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>burāri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pišī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bilā</i> (P Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>main-kau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>birālō</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mī-yōn</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pusuk-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bir-ma</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>mi-ni-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>myou-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mū-nu-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mū-ni-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū-sū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>bē-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ma-ni-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>birālī</i> (Aryan)
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>bir-mā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>bir-mo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>bir-me</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bir-mā, mū-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>munim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>dāna</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-wa-rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-or</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ber-du</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sut'u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'au</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>b'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ā-lyu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>miñ-ki</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āsāh, āšā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-sī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	<i>mājārī</i> (Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>jāmi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mao'r</i> (Chinese)
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-ma \na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ma \na</i> (tom), <i>-me \na \mo</i> (pus)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ru \mi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā /ñī \rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>h'oalā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mimi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>āmēh</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-hrū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā-chō</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>lan-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>šim-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū-lā°</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	written <i>zi-mi</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ši-mi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bī-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bi-la</i> } (P Aryan)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bī-la</i> }
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pi-ši</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>guri</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ber-me</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>a-lū, šim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bi-li</i> (P Aryan)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>mao-zi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>myāo</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ā-lu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . .	<i>meñ-gō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>myā-gāo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-miñ</i>
152. Dewī-Chutiya .	<i>mi-di-ge</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nu-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kusa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>niāñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-t'o</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-na</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-lyūro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>meyan</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>gwi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā-ši</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mi-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tā-mi-lā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>miāñā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>miñā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōk-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mēn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chōn-nā, tok-pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
200. Paḍāng . . .	<i>lāñ-yau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-tūñ</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>pill</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>baḷalā</i> , (f.) <i>būḷalā</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>ḥauñ</i>	328.	Brāhūī . . . <i>pi'sī</i> (Aryan)	502.	Oṛiyā . . . <i>biḷē</i>
	Maran . . . <i>l'myi</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>biḷār</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>nin-yau</i>		Arabic . . . <i>hiyr, sinnaur</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>biḷī, biḷāi</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>biḷāi</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>pān-hā nin-nāe mā nin-lon</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>biḷāi</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>hau-don</i>		Old Persian . . .	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>biḷār, biḷār</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>meñ-chā</i>		Avesta . . .	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>biḷār</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>niāu</i>		Pahlavi . . .	„	spoken . . . <i>berāl</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>mōk</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>pu'ak, gurma</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>biḷī, biḷāi</i>
224.	Lušei . . . <i>zā-te</i>	339.	Paštō, of Pesha- war . . . <i>pi'ō</i>	541.	Siripuria . . . <i>biḷāi</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>chi-za, lā-chi</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>pi'sa</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>mēkur, biḷār</i>
228.	Pank'u . . . <i>zo-te, lā-chē</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>pi</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>mēkur, biḷāi</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>meñ</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>pus</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>miur, biḷāi</i>
232.	Hallam . . . <i>ā-meñ</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>pūnšī, pi'sī</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>biḷī</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>meñ</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>gurbay</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>mekuri, birāi</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>mēñ</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>pi's</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>biḷār</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>hūi-tūñ</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>pi's</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>biḷārī, bilaiyā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>hāi-ton</i>	372.	Saifoli . . . <i>pi's</i>	573.	Ch'attīsgarī . . . <i>biḷārī</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>mēñ-tē</i>	376.	Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>pi's, pu's</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . <i>biḷī</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>hau-ton</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>pi'she</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstani . . . <i>biḷī</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>yo-tē</i>	378.	Yudya . . . <i>pi'sho</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>biḷī</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgang . . . <i>yo-mē</i>		<i>Dardic or Pi'acha Branch.</i>	589.	Bangarū . . . <i>biḷī</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>min</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>pi'sa</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>biḷaiyā</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>mīn</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>pi'sā</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>biḷārī</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>myīn</i>	381.	Wasi-veri or Veron . . . <i>pi'sik</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>biḷaiyā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>myin</i>	383.	Kalaša . . . <i>pi'sak</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>biḷaiyā</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>min-zan</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>psāsi</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written . . . <i>biḷī</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>min-zān</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>pi'sōnak</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>biḷī</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>mī-yauñ</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>pi'sōndik</i>	639.	Powadī . . . <i>biḷī</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390.	K'owar or Chitrālī . . . <i>pu'si</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>biḷī</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>hau-gen</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>bū'si</i>	650.	Kangra . . . <i>biḷī</i>
279.	Sengmai . . . <i>hal-jik</i>	394.	Chilasi . . . <i>pu'si, pu'sō, bu'si</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>biḷādī</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>hau-don</i>	396.	of Dras . . . <i>pu'su, pi'su</i>	661.	Charotarī . . . <i>baḷādī, manī, manādī</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>hau-šī</i>	397.	of Pah-Hanū . . . <i>biḷū</i>	666.	Kaṭ'iyawadī . . . <i>baḷādī, manī, malādī, mīd'adī</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāšmirī . . . <i>brār</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>mīd'rō, mīn'rō</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>le-ñao</i>	401.	Kašāwāī . . . <i>brāur, brāuru</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>mājar</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>lai-ñao</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>brār</i>	713.	Rājast'ani, Mar- wāī . . . <i>minnī</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>lei-ñau</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>biḷār</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>biḷār, balār, myāḥ</i>
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang . . . <i>k'ld</i>	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>biḷār, biḷāt</i>	753.	Mēwātī . . . <i>biḷār</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>ḥōun</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>pi'sir</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>biḷō (m.)</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>choñ</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>pi'sō</i> } (Paštō)	781.	Mālvi . . . <i>min'kī</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>min (ta-myīn)</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>pi'sō</i> }	770.	Nīmaḍī . . . <i>biḷī, mājar</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>krōñ</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>māchka (Slavonic)</i>	771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>biḷī</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>-tyauñ</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>pi'sikā, blārī</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>biḷādī, mājar</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>krāuñ</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>mēn'kō, mīnō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>ch'</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>mānjārah, biḷālāḥ</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>biḷārō</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>kyauñ</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>mājārō, birālō</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>biḷār</i>
268.	Intha . . . <i>choñ</i>	430.	K'etrānī . . .	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>biḷārō</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>choñ</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>biḷī</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . <i>biḷār, d'ārū</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426.	Mūltanī . . . <i>biḷī</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>barāl</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>pūgei</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>biḷī</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>baryāl</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>pūni</i>	432.	T'aji . . . <i>biḷī</i>	822.	Kiṭ'ali . . . <i>gīṭāḍ (m.), braiḷ (f.)</i>
291.	Kaikaḍī . . . <i>p'ūni</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>biḷī</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>braiḷō</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>pūnē</i>	435.	Tinguli . . . <i>biḷā (m.)</i>	833.	Kuḷnī . . . <i>brālā</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>pūchek'</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>biḷā (m.)</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>biḷī</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>bekk'</i>	437.	Pōt'wari . . . <i>biḷī</i>	842.	Chamālī . . . <i>biḷī</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>kotti</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>biḷī</i>	843.	Gadi . . . <i>biḷī, biḷār</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . .	441.	Punchī . . . <i>biḷā (m.)</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>balā, balār</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>puchke</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>biḷī</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>biḷī, balār</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>kotti</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>biḷī, pusanī</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>balā</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>pi'sē</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>minnī</i>		
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>berxā</i>	456.	Marātī, Deši . . . <i>māṇḍār</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>bergeḥ</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>māṇḍār</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>mēḥ</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>māḍār</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . . <i>pillī</i> (P Aryan)				
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>bōkē</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sa</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gūxū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ibāyōa</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tā-lacul</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chora</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *balas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buron</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bārīm, chīm</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chī-chom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt hor</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>gachem</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hug'im, h°kyim</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'im, ēim</i>
Katur . . .	<i>šim</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sim</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ksem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šichūa</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>chārā</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Mundari . . .	<i>chārā</i> }
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>tūt</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>kōnted</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kōnter</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ontī, tī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>piđi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, miao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tōk' nū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-nok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-no^h</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>nok</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>nok</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>nok</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>nūk</i> , (pronounced) <i>nūk</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chīm</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tu</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>to ba pui</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to po</i>
Bia° . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f bō o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>to bō v°</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	..
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man . . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	..
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>t'arāt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pyā, pyāt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>j'kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>hrāhālc</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pū</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ch'k-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nō-wā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	<i>Chāmling</i> <i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ch'ak-pu</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ch'ak-bwā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sil-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'ē-chi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chī-ha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gwā-jā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>Pahī</i> <i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pak'i</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>musu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abōi . . .	<i>pret-tān</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pret-tān</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>patā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wā</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>h'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>h'zō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>h'zō t'se</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ajē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>h'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>h'ā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>h'zi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>h'u'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>h'a, t'sā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pyū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>bya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>j'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bu-u</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'ūn-ma</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bya</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dāo</i>
135. Gaiō, Achik . . .	<i>dō'o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dāā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Semī . . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>rē-hūt</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>usō</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpāo . . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ram-rōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-roi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>t'ēh-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vā-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Mairing . . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*
207. T'ado . . . *ā*
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-vā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*
228. Pank'u . . . *vā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār*
232. Hallam . . . *vā*
236. Langrong . . . *vā*
237. Aimol . . . *vā-tē*
238. Chiru . . . *vā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *vā*
240. Kōm . . . *vā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-vā*
247. Anāl . . . *pā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pā-wā*
255. Taungtha . . . *vā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*
Yādwin . . . *k'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yō*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā-jīk sā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . *p'ū*
281. Kadu . . . *-ū dye' -s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *no, no-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhak*
" spoken . . . *hne'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnāk*
267. Taungyo . . . *nāk*
268. Danu . . . *nedk*
268. Intha . . . *hnāk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hnāk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *paṇavei*
287. Korava . . . *hakki*
291. Kaikaḍi
289. Irula . . . *paki*
294. Malayilam . . . *paks' (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *hakki*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hakkiḷu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *pakki*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pakki*
303. Toda . . . *bitti, belt*
304. Kōta . . . *pēkē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *orā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *puḷuḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poḍā*
310. Kōlami . . . *sidemugi (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pittī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *paks' (Aryan)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tair*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *parena-, merca-*
Pahlavi . . . *parr (feather), murγ*
331. Persian . . . *paranda, murγ*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *marγ'*
353. Waziri . . . *marγai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *marγa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *marγān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *murg*
366. Eastern . . . *murγ*
370. Waḡi . . . *vingas*
371. Širni . . . *parinda*
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *parinda*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *parandagi*
378. Yudyā . . . *breyiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *mrenze*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nṛgetse*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *nēze*
383. Kalāša . . . *pach'iyek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālē*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *boik*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bin, brin, chait*
394. Chilasī . . . *bin, bin'ik*
396. of Dris . . . *jānwār, kalē deg*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *upyalā*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *jānwāra*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *jānwār, pach'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnwār*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pōtō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *charōr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *paš'in*
411. Maiyā . . . *saklū, min*
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*
" Syrian . . . *siskā; taier (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *paks' (hen-sparrow) chaṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *pakk'i; chaḍiā*
430. K'ētrani . . . *pak'i*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *pakk'ū*
426. Mūltani . . . *pakk'ū, pakk'ū*
428. Hindki . . . *pak'i*
432. T'ali . . . *pakk'ū, pakk'ū*
433. D'anni . . . *pāk'ērū*
435. Tināuli . . . *chirī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakk'ū, pak'ērū, pakk'ū*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāk'ērū*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pak'ērū*
441. Punchī . . . *pak'rū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pak'i*
450. Lari . . . *pak'i*
452. Kachchi . . . *pank'i*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pak'si*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pak'si*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *sukhē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalose . . . *paks'iyā, kurullā*
502. Oriyā . . . *cha hē*
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . *pak'i, chaṭak, chirai*
516. Magahi . . . *chirai, chiriyā, chirai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chirai*
520. " South-ern . . . *chirai*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *chirai*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāk'i, paks'i*
" spoken . . . *pāk'i, paks'i*
537. South-western . . . *pāk (pak'āli)*
541. Sirpurī . . . *chiriyā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāk'i, pakh'i, pahi*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāk'ia*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāk*
551. Chākma . . . *pēk*
553. Assamese . . . *sōrai*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *chirai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *chirai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirai*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstani . . . *paranda*
583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . . *chiriyā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pak'ērū, panh'i*
589. Bāngarū . . . *chirī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *chiriyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *chiriyā, pak'ērū*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chiriyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pak'ērū*
" spoken . . . *jānwār*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pach'ērū*
648. Dōgrī . . . *pāk'ērū*
650. Kāngrā . . . *panh'i*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *panh'i, paks'i*
661. Charōtari . . . *panh'i, pants'i*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *panh'i*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *panh'i*
676. G'isādi . . . *pak'si*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari . . . *pāk'ērū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chirī, charī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chirī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāk'ērū*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pāk'ērū, panh'i*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kamēdi*
708. K'andēši . . . *pak'ērū, paks'i*
678. B'ali . . . *pāk'ērū, pak'i*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *charā, charō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *charo*
805. Gar'wali . . . *paks'i*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *chirī, chāl'urī*
816. Shirmauri . . . *charū*
820. Bag'āli . . . *panh'i*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *panh'i, charkū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chirī*
833. Kuḷni . . . *chirū*
837. Mandāli . . . *panh'i, panh'ērū*
842. Chamāli . . . *chirī, chirū*
843. Gadī . . . *chirī*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *charī, pak'rū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *chirī, tsarōli*
849. Paḍari . . . *pāk'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ondori, niwatori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su-tālke, (hen, am-tālke)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>χurūs, ērkāk sāwq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āmīlā, (hen, emle)</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ere tākiyā (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ollar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *hiv karlamuš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayām jāntān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>monuk tānauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>manok-gā-oh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mein</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>chān vk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dun</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>puk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mānok</i>

Paloung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-ār k'īn, i-ār a-k'īn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ei-āl ā-ti</i>
Darāṅg . . .	<i>yen āgōh, (hen, mā iyeñ)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>iā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mā)</i>
En . . .	<i>yā-chok, (hen, yā-mā)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mā)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yā-kwīn, (hen, yā-kōn)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>i-au kwīn, (hen, i-au kon)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>e-kwīn, (hen, e-kōn)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>yīn</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>yer-rēñ, (hen, yer-ñāñ)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>siār, 'iār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sei</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kamōe-enkoiñā, kamōe-koin**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sīm sāñdī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sāñdī sīm</i>
26. K'ūrū . . .	<i>kōmbā</i>
27. K'ārī . . .	<i>kokro (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>sanke</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kansim, im</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usañg qāñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kūn -chē, (hen, mu -chē)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-kai -kūn, (hen, -kai, mō)</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kai -tuā p'ū, (hen, -kai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-tuā -mā)</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kai pū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kai pū</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-kai p'ū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'āntī . . .	<i>kai p'ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gā' trōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s'an (fowl)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>sā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>sā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>šī</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-s'ā -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'ī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t's'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s'ī p-a</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>šī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>šī'</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>šī pā, (hen, šī mon)</i>
Sin-hnā . . .	

Māpauk . . .	<i>siu pā, (hen, siu mu)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>chō pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chō pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šē</i>
Manō . . .	<i>šī ā pā, (hen, šī ā mo)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>sā pā, (hen, sā mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s'o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>šī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lōu -kra, (hen, -po -kra)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>li-kai</i>
Man . . .	<i>kon-twā, kyā, (hen, kyā ñē)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ch'āy kon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āy kon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kukurān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kukras, k'yō kukrī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sīchar</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'āñ īi kiā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>wā-b'āle</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-po bā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pa wā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>wā-pā, ā-pa wā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ām-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>grōk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bō nā-pa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kok-lap</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kok-lup, ā-pū p'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>p'ū b'ālyā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lōcho k'ochō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ga-b'ā-le</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>hūwā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>wo-ā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gūwā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gōga</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pabī . . .	<i>goñō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hāk-bu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kē-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>qemrau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>roh-pō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>roh-pō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>poru rāp</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārū . . .	<i>inteo karū, tālā; (hen) inteo tassī, mchē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai naū, krai kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>īp'p'u, (hen, īp'p'u)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yēp'p'u, (hen, yēp'p'u)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>īp'p'u, (hen, īp'p'u)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yā, yī, jī, (hen, yī mā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yī pu, (hen, yā mī)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ī -wā -p'ā, (hen, ī -wā -mā)</i>

Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā yā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>(hen) a, amē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yā pī, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tīn gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bya-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja-po</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha-hu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-hu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byap</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dān z'ālā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tu dāñrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>daonō jāla</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dō' bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dēñā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōy lā, (hen, tōy mā)</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dū-fā</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vō-dzū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)wu-du, (hen, (a-)wu-h'u)</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-roq'e-dza</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pfū-jū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)hū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ān-boñ, (hen, ān te-tza)</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hām-pōñ, (hen, hām-h'ō)</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tunubu</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>āw-pōñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uh-boñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pāñ</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au-pāñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rōi-tibā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>(hen) ā-rūi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>(hen) mā-rūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>har vā, (hen, har va)</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>(hen) herr</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū-rān*, (hen, *wū-wī*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-chal*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pi*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Lušēi . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-kon*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ār-kon*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār-kon*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'on*
238. Chiru . . . *ār-k'on*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ār-k'on*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'on*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-kon-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *hal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *har*
255. Taungtha . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwin . . . *i-hrwī*, (hen, *i-nū*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlwi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *ā-hl'ū-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)
257. K'ami . . . *āa-lū-hi* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū* (hen)
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atsi . . . *wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *γā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *krok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā-hlūn*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*
" spoken . . . *tyep p'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā^h pā*, (hen, *krā^h mā*)
267. Taungyo . . . *chā^h*
269. Danu . . . *cheā^h*
268. Intha . . . *chāk ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jīt pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šēval*
287. Korava . . . *savk*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *kōgi*
289. Irula . . . *java^u*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūvaṅgōrⁱ*
297. Kanarese . . . *hu^hj^a*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hūva, hunja*
301. Kōḍagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pū^hjē*
303. Toda . . . *huja*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kōkrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qēr-taṅgaḥ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tādrā kojū*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pōt*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *gōḡṭal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pūnḍz^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāḡḡō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dīk*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erastian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ching*
353. Waziri . . . *ching*
354. of Kandahar . . . *chang*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *χarōs, kōḡawus*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Waxi . . . *χrēs*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chuχ*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōz*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerchūn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar keri*
378. Yudyā . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ni kakak*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nāḡesta kiukiu*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*
383. Kalāša . . . *birāḡ kakavak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *kukūr*
387. " Western . . . *kukūr*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *nar kūkū*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kukōh, karhāmuš*
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kaḡawāri . . . *kōkkaḡ, kōkar*
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkuḡ*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *kukkuḡ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kukkuḡ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkō*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*
" Syrian . . . *gukārī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuṭaḥ, kṛkavākūḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuḍō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kukkuḡ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kukkuḡ*
428. Hindkī . . . *kukkuḡ*
432. T'alī . . . *kukkuḡ*
433. D'annī . . . *kukkuḡ*
435. Tināuli . . . *kukkuḡ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkuḡ*
437. Pōṭwari . . . *kukkuḡ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kukkuḡ*
441. Punchī . . . *kukkuḡ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukkuḡ*
450. Lārī . . . *kukir^e*
452. Kachchī . . . *kukād, kōkaḍ*
456. Maḡṭī, Dāši . . . *kōmb^aḍā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōmb^aḍā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kukūḷi*, (hen, *kikūḷi*)
502. Oriyā . . . *kukūḍā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mur^agā*
516. Maḡahi . . . *mur^agā*
521. B'ojpuri, North- . . . *mur^agā*
ein . . . *mur^agā*
520. " South- . . . *mur^agā*
ern . . . *mur^agā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *mur^agā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*
" spoken . . . *kūḡḡo, mōrog*
537. South-western . . . *kūḡḡā, murg*
541. Siripuriā . . . *murgā*
546. Eastern . . . *murg*
548. of Cachar . . . *murg*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūḡḡā, kūrā*
551. Chākmā . . . *rādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindī, . . . *mur^agā*
Awadī . . . *mur^agā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mur^agā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kuk^arā*
582. Western Hindī, . . . *mur^agā*
Hindōstāni . . . *mur^agā*
583. Vernacular . . . *mur^agā*
Hindōstāni . . . *mur^agā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *murgā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *kukkar*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *murgā*
605. Kanauji . . . *murgu*
611. Bundēli . . . *mur^agā* (hen)
616. Banip'ari . . . *mur^agā*
633. Paḡjābi, written . . . *kukkaḡ*
" spoken . . . *kukkaḡ*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kukkaḡ*
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkaḡ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkaḡ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan- . . . *kuk^adō*
dard . . . *kuk^adō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk^adō, mar^ag'ō*
666. Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . *kuk^adō, mar^ag'ō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar^ag'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuk^adā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār- . . . *kuk^arō*
wārī . . . *kuk^arō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mur^agō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mur^agō*
777. Gujuri . . . *or*
Hazara . . . *kukkuḡ*
761. Malvi . . . *kūḡ^adō*
770. Nimādī . . . *kūḡ^adō*
771. Lab'āni . . . *or*
Berar . . . *kuk^adō*
708. K'andēši . . . *kōmb^aḍā*
678. B'li . . . *kuk^arā*
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . *kuk^aurō, b'ālyā*
or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk^aurō, b'ālyā*
785. Central Pahārī, . . . *kuk^aurō*
Kumauni . . . *kuk^aurō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuk^arō*
815. Western Pahārī, . . . *kūḡ^adā*
Jaunsālī . . . *kūḡ^adā*
816. Sirmari . . . *kūḡ^arā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kuk^adā, murgā*
822. Kitiṭ'ali . . . *kuk^aḡḡā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kuk^arō*
833. Kujuī . . . *kuk^aḡḡā*
837. Maḡḍāli . . . *kuk^aḡḡā*
842. Chamāli . . . *kuk^aḡḡā*
843. Gādī . . . *kuk^aḡḡā*
845. Paḡgwālī . . . *kuk^aḡḡā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kuk^aḡḡā*
849. Paḡari . . . *kōk^aḡḡā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ahiru</i>
Ainu . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki . . .	<i>añrdūq, ūlbasūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nieh-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyoson</i>
Saukpā . . .	..
Basque . . .	<i>ahate, ate</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>p'am</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ite'</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ādūt'</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>teā</i>
3. Talaiŋ, written . . .	<i>ad i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'tā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang . . .	<i>itek (Malay)</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pē-ā' ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bī'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pyit</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pīt</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āp</i>
En . . .	<i>tē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kāp</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kāp</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-āu kāp</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>o-kāp</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kām-pai</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>rāpāsā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>vet</i>
----------------------	------------

Munḍāri Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāḍu</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>gāḍu</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	(borrows from Hindōstānī)
27. K'āiā . . .	<i>gere</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>pāpāra</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan), gāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yā'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pē'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pē'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>pīt mē</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>pīt mē</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pēt</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>pīt</i> , (pronounced) <i>pēt</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>pēt</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -vit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>≠t'ō /t'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tu tū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>kām pai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'ō dē -t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>to di</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>o bā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>u bā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>o bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ū mī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>won bē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'pai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chō paiñ</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu θe d'gau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā sā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tukum pai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>wo bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>hā p'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kāh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>a-pā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ap</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>hlañpa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ābi</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tī-āras</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>badīg</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hāns</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>hāns</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>hānsā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hānsa</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hāns</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>

Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hānsa</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hānsā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pā'k'u šābā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan), hāe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>hūi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepohā . . .	<i>dam-byō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hānsā (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>osa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pējāp</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pējāp</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>payāb</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tkhren-bu, klen-bō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kai-pet, tāhā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'a</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-ñē \pi \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yē° -pi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ra</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hāgu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gīggyī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'iah</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ākau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>māñ k'a</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bātik</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ā-strok, byā-loñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'u-šrak, nur-va</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñāñ-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dam-cha</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dam-byā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hās (Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dao-p'āmdū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dō°-gep</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hās (borrowed from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-l'um burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dikemuru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tō-p'ā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>so-p'ā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tso-pā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pfu-psū</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ku-pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pīdāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pōtāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>āw-nim</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pātāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pāk-nū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>patak</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>dā-fām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fom</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'a-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō kāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vānq</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kai-pyāt*
Maran . . . *pye'*
205. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lau-ti h lau-nā-nu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *h i-nū*
207. Tālo . . . *ā-tat*
213. Siyin . . . *hūn-pai*
219. Lai . . . *sōm-pai*
224. Lušēi . . . *va-rak*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā-rāk*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *vā-rāk*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *vā-tōk*
232. Hallām . . . *va-tok*
236. Langrong . . . *vāi-āk*
237. Aimol . . . *vā-tok*
238. Chiru . . . *wa-tok*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ā-tok*
240. Kōm . . . *ā-tōk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-tok*
247. Anāl . . . *hā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *hā-nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *wom-be*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *wan-pwē*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ba*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ba*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pyit*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chāh-mā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *pe*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyi'*
Me-gyā . . . *ye-pi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūm-pai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam b'ai*
" spoken . . . *wun ba*
266. Arakanese . . . *bei*
267. Taungyo . . . *wōh*
269. Danu . . . *wum bā*
268. Inōa . . . *wum pē*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum be, be*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇḍārā*
287. Korava . . . *padaka*
291. Kaikādī . . . *badak*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *batt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bātukōḷi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *sime batu*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *batt'*
303. Toda . . . *bāt*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gere*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *batakeḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *honso* (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *yētā kōrr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *badak'*
328. Biahūi . . . *hāḷ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *battak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *batt, batx*
339. Paṣtō, of Pe-ha-
war . . . *hīlai*
353. Wazūi . . . *plai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hīlai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *patak'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bat, hanj*
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waḡi . . . *yōch*
371. Šiyūi . . . *batbat*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mar-yābi*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *mar-yāvi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yelke*
378. Yūdya . . . *yēšk'o*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *or*
380. Wai-alā . . . *āri*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *želai*
383. Kalāša . . . *āri*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ari*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *mar-yāwī*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *āri*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bārūš*
394. Chilāsi . . . *bārūš* } (Burušaskī)
396. of Drās . . . *hā'ze*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūšak* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmīri . . . *batuk', ūnz'*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *batak*
403. Pōguli . . . *batkī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *batkī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *batkī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *āir*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāga*
Gypsy, European . . . *rātsā* (Slavonic)
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hamsaḥ, kala-hamsaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hamsō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *battak*
426. Mūltāni . . . *battak*
428. Hindki . . . *badak*
432. Tālī . . . *battak*
433. D'anni . . . *battuk*
435. Tināuli . . . *badak*
442. of Salt Range . . . *battak*
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . *batak'*
440. Chib'ali . . . *batak*
441. Punchī . . . *badk*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *badak'*
450. Lārī . . . *badak'*
452. Kachchī . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *badak*
478. Nagpuri . . . *badak*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hās*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *tīrāwā*
502. Oiyā . . . *batak*
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . *battak*
516. Magahī . . . *batak, bakat, bat*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
en . . . *battak*
520. " South-
ern . . . *batak*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gērē*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *pāti-hās*
" spoken . . . *pāti-hās*
537. South-western . . . *hās*
541. Sūrpuriā . . . *hās*
546. Eastern . . . *pērī-hās, pēti ās*
548. of Cachar . . . *pērī-hās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēti-hās*
551. Chākmi . . . *hās*
553. Assamese . . . *pāti-hās*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *batak*
560. Bag'elī . . . *badak*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *badak*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *battax*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *battak*
587. Dak'ini . . . *badak'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *battak*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *batak*
605. Kanauji . . . *battak*
611. Bundēli . . . *badak*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *badak*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *battak*
" spoken . . . *battax*
639. Pōwādī . . . *battag*
648. Dōgri . . . *battak*
650. Kāngrā . . . *batk*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *batak*
661. Charōtari . . . *batak*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *batak*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *batak*
676. G'isāli . . . *badak*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *āḍ*
742. Jaipuri . . . *batak*
755. Mēwāti . . . *batak*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *badk*
761. Mālvi . . . *badak*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *badak*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *batak*
708. K'andēsi . . . *badak*
678. B'ili . . . *batāk*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *hās*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *batak*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *badak*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *bōḍōk*
816. Sirmaui . . .
820. Bag'āfi . . . *batak*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *batak*
833. Kuḷu . . . *batak*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *batak*
842. Chamālī . . . *batak*
843. Gādī . . . *batak*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *batak*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *batak*
849. Pādari . . . *ḥr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chirhi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ona, michi, iyapo, hambe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ipri, apaji</i>
Tulki	. . .	<i>atā, bābā, dādā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>āmā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige</i>
Saukpā	. . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>ata</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bāpā, āyūh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>apān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āpuh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ma</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>apā</i>

Sakai-Sēmung.

Sakai	. . .	<i>m'no, ābē, āpā, āyū</i>
Sēmung	. . .	<i>ē, pā, kām</i>

Palavug-Wa.

4. Palavug	. . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>kun</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>gun</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kōn</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>t'yun</i>
En	. . .	<i>ku-win</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pā-u</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>u</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>u</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>yon</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>kūpā, k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chā(-enkovā)</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>apā-t (his-father)</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>āpū</i>
26. Kārki	. . .	<i>ābā, bā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>apa</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bā, ābāñji, bābā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>van, wē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpāñg, ābbāñi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāni	. . .	<i>d'ā-dā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>pā</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>pā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>pō, chāu</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā</i>
„ Bassem	}	<i>pā</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>pā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Yuntala	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Zayem	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā p'ā, ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>t'si</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'zi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ā' tia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>bā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>bā</i>
76. Kanašī	. . .	<i>bā</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bōā, bōbā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā, pā-pā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>bā, i-pā</i>
87. K'amibū	. . .	<i>pāā, pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>o°-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-pā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pā, pā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā, ū-pā, ō-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>um-pā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>pāp, ū-pāp</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
104. K'alīng	. . .	<i>u-pāp</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>u-pyāp, u-pū, i-pyāp</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop-o</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bāi</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bā-bā, ā-bū, bāu</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	
Pahī	. . .	<i>bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abō	. . .	<i>yūi</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū, bā-bū</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>āp, āb(-gā)</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī-pai</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>ā/bā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā°, āmbā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ābū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā _bā, ābā _bā, āp'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>bōn</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ē</i>

Tibetan Group

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>ai</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Hauipā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
58. B'ōpā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā, yab</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā, yap</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
67. Šaipa	. . .	<i>pā-pā</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bā, fā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā</i>
151. Tīpurā	. . .	<i>fā, bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chā)-pā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pō, -pu</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a-)pū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bū</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>uvowā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>vā, ā-pā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>vā, wā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po, ā-pū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-p'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā-pyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>i-wau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-vī</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wā*
Maran . . . *k'wā*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pa*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā*
219. Lai . . . *-pā*
224. Luṣēi . . . *pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *-pā*
232. Hallām . . . *pī*
236. Langrong . . . *pā*
237. Aimol . . . *-pā*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ka-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *-pā*
255. Taungṭa . . . *pā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pā*
Yādwin . . . *pā-o*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *-pō*
257. K'ami . . . *ā-ā-ī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *-pā*
279. Sengmai . . . *-po*
280. Chairēl . . . *-p'ā*
281. Kadu . . . *-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *yo-wā, ā-wā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *p'ā*
263. Maru . . . *p'ā*
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *p'ā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *p'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *p'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *pī*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'e*
" spoken . . . *-p'e*
266. Arakanese . . . *pā*
267. Taungyo . . . *pā*
269. Danu . . . *pe*
268. Inṭa . . . *(to-)pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā, pāpā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanār*
287. Korava . . . *āvu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāvo*
289. Irula . . . *āmmē*
294. Malayālam . . . *āchch'an*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *appa, tande*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *amme*
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bābā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abbā*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā, tāñji*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *bā, kīvā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *dao, āpōrāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tand'*
328. Brahūi . . . *bāva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ab : (nom. abun)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ptar-*
Avesta . . . *ptar-*
Pahlavi . . . *ptar, pit*
331. Persian . . . *pidar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plār*
353. Wazīrī . . . *plōr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plār*
360. Ōrmūi . . . *pē*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *pit*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ō*
370. Wazī . . . *tāt, tāt*
371. Šīyānī . . . *dād, ped*
372. Sarīkōlī . . . *pīd, atā, tā*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tāt, tāt, tā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *tāt*
378. Yudyā . . . *tāt*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *tōt*
380. Wai-alā . . . *tata*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pā*
383. Kalāšā . . . *dādā*
384. Gāwar-bati . . . *bāp, bāb*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tātī*
387. " Western . . . *tātī*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *tāt*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *bābo, mālo*
394. Chilāsī . . . *mālō, bībā*
396. of Drās . . . *bābō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bō, bāb*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *māl'*
401. Kāšāwārī . . . *m'āl'u, m'āl'*
403. Pōguli . . . *maul, baub*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *bābb*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bābb, bābbā, bābā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bab*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bap*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āl'a*
Gypsy, European . . . *dād*
" Syrian . . . *bāb, bābō*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitā, tātaḥ, vapraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *piarō, piā, tāō, vappō*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *peū, abbā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *peō*
426. Mūltānī . . . *piū*
428. Hindkī . . . *piō, piū*
432. T'ālī . . . *peō*
433. D'annī . . . *piō*
435. Tināuli . . . *peō, pē, add'ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *peō*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *peō*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ajī*
441. Punchī . . . *peō*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *pi'*
450. Lārī . . . *pē, bābā, abā, adā*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē, bāpā*
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *bāp'*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāp*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpui*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyā, tāttā*
502. Oriyī . . . *bāpā, bopī*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *bāp, pitā*
516. Magahī . . . *bāp, bāpā, bābū-jī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp, bāp'sī, pitā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp, bābū*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bāp*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bāp, bābā, pitā*
" spoken . . . *bāp, bābā, pitā*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāp*
516. Eastern . . . *bāp, bājān*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāp*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp, bābā*
551. Chākmā . . . *bāp*
553. Assamese . . . *pitā, bāp-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp, bāpā, dādā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *bāp, dādā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bāp*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bāppū*
587. Dak'mī . . . *bāp*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kākhū, dāū*
605. Kanaujī . . . *bāpu*
611. Bundelī . . . *bāp*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bāp*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *piu, piō, bāppū, bāpū*
" spoken . . . *pyō*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piu*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bāb, bābbā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bābb*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāp*
661. Charōtarī . . . *bāp, bāpā, b'ā*
660. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *bāpō, patyā*
673. K'āl'wā . . . *bāpu*
676. G'isādī . . . *bā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bāp*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāp*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāp, bābō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāpp*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāp, b'āl'ā, dādā, dāy-jī*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāp, dādā, dādō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bāpū*
708. K'andēšī . . . *bāp*
678. B'īlī . . . *bāp, bā, dādō, atō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu, bā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāb*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābbā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bābā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābā*
820. Bag'sī . . . *bābā, bāpū, bābō*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāpū, bābō*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bāb*
833. Kului . . . *bāb, bābū, bāpū*
837. Mandēālī . . . *bāb, bāpū*
842. Chamēālī . . . *bāb, bābb*
843. Gādī . . . *bāb*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bāu, bāū, bābb*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bāu, bābbō*
849. Pādārī . . . *bāb, bāb*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *wā* (P.)
Maran . . . *k'wū-wā* (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pāl-gi* (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-gī* (P.)
207. T'ado . . . *-pā* (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *pā* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *-pā* (P.)
224. Lušēi . . . *pa* (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā* (P.)
228. Pank'ū . . . *pā* (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-pā* (P.)
232. Hallām . . . *pā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *pā(-ta)* (P.)
237. Aimol . . . *pā* (a-) (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā* (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-pā* (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā* (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā* (P.)
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā(-ki or -gi)* (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pā(-ki)* (P.)
255. Taungthā . . . *pā* (P.)
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *pa-po-ni* (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā* (P.)
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *a-pō* (P.)
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *pā* (P.)
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *pā* (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *p'ā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *p'ā* (P.)
264. Mrū . . . *pā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē° ēñ* (P.)
" spoken . . . *a pe°* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *pā*
267. Taungyo . . . *pā°* (P.)
269. Danu . . . *pe°* (P.)
268. Inga . . . *pā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanārudeiya*
287. Korava . . . *āvan*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāunād*
289. Irula . . . *no* (of)
294. Malayālam . . . *achch'an-ṛ*
297. Kanarese . . . *tandey*
298. Badaga . . . *tandea*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *amma*
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābas-gaḥi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āba-ki*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā-ni*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *dao-nā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tanḍi*
328. Bāhūi . . . *bāva-ni*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ab(in)* (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *yāt-pθrō*
Pahlavi . . . **ī-pitar*
331. Persian . . . *i-pidar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *d' plār*
353. Waziri . . . *d' plār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *da plār*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ta-piē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pita* (P.)
366. Eastern . . . *p'ō* (P.)
370. Wazī . . . *tāt* (P.)
371. Širni . . . *dāl* (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . *atā* (P.)
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . *tāt-e, tāt-a* (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *tāt* (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . *tāt* (P.)

Dardic or Piācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *toti* (P.), *tot* (P.)
380. Wai-ala . . . *tutō-ba*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *yc-wak*
383. Kalāša . . . *dādas, dadā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāba-ni*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *tātis*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *tato*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bābā, bābēi*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mālā*
396. of Drās . . . *bābāi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bōs*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *mōli-sond*
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . *mālī-sun, mālī-sund*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālā-sun*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bābbānō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *bābbā-sun*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bāb-ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bāp-chē*
411. Maiyā . . . *mālā-ā*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kōrō*
" Syrian . . . *bābās-k*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pituh, tātasya, vaprasya*
Prakrit . . . *vappassa, vappaha*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūdā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *piūdā*
428. Hindki . . . *piūdā*
432. T'ālī . . . *piūdā*
433. D'annī . . . *piōdā*
435. Tināuli . . . *add'ēdā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *piūnā*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *piūnā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ajīnā*
441. Punchī . . . *piūnā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pi-jō*
450. Lari . . . *pē-jō*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē-jō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bāpā-tā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *bāpā-tā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpāi-tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-gē*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-ra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-k*
516. Magabi . . . *bāp-ke*
521. Bojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp-ke*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp-ke*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *bāp-kēr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitār*
" spoken . . . *bāper*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'ur*
541. Siripurā . . . *bāpēr*
546. Eastern . . . *bāpēr*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāar*
551. Chākriā . . . *bābar*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(ek)ōr* (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp-kēr*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bāp-kēr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-ke*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bāp-kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp-kā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *bābbū-kā*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *dīu-kau*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-kō*
616. Bānāp'āni . . . *bāp-kau* (or *-kērau*)
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *piōdā*
" spoken . . . *pyōdā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piud i*
648. Dōgri . . . *bābbāidā*
650. Kangrā . . . *bābbēdā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāpnō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāp'nō, bāpānō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *bāp'nō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bāpunō*
676. G'isādī . . . *bānō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *bāprō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāp-kō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bāp-kō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāpp-kō*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāp'rō, bāp-kō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bāp-kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bāpērō*
708. K'andēši . . . *bāpna*
678. B'ili . . . *ātānō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-kō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāba-ko*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābā-kō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jāunsari . . . *bābā-kā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bābērā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bāōra*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *bāpūrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābō*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *bābērā, bābārā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bābārā*
842. Chamālī . . . *bābbērā*
843. Gādī . . . *bābbērā, bābārā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bauē*
847. Bādrawālī . . . *bauērā*
849. Pādārī . . . *bābbār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-öikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atä-gä</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amä-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Saukpä	. . .	(to) <i>tü</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yü-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kä-pädä bapä</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pük amö</i>
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>trän apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pä</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni äyā</i>
Sëmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tä kün</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>täh kun</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nän köin</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>pä-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. . .	<i>šä (u) k'pä</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tu (u) 'pä</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ten chā**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwār, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-t'än</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>apū-tē-tā</i> } (to his father)
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>abā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-ba</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>apāng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kwā fū</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>d'ä-dä-k'ä (?)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kü bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kü p'ä</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	... } <i>ti pä</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>tē xpä</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>tē pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>pō māi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kuh-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lo (or /sō) -p'ä</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>la pä</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>pä</i> (following verb)
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-lo (or -s'ü) \pā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pä</i> (following verb)
Brä°	. . .	<i>pä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ä</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä</i> } (following verb)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pä</i> }
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>pä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>li pä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-tröü /t'ü</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'zi</i> } (case indicated by con-
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> } text)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>tō /pun /mōn</i> } (to a
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'ō /mun /miēn</i> } man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>bā-uy</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bōbā-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-g hōēr</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>ābā-āin</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-ēn</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-n</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai-ki-nān</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau-gā-ta</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>bā-sā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ābō-kā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yai-ē-m</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū-ē-m</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>āb-ām</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>\a/ba</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā° (\y/u)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādā ā</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āp'ē bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-p'ī-wai (?)</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>ai-šil (?)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-šā (or -lā) (?)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-dā (?)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā-lā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-tā-lā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ā-p-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-ni āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fā-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā-kē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chi-)pā-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pu-ki</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)pu vīle</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā)pfū-nē-hlo</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a)pū-hē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bu-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-t'ō</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>vā-nān lāko-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a)pō āitān</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-pēo dūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po t'ō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-chān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā-lī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>pā-nūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *wā-gā, wā-wā*
Maran . . . *k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā-go'*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pa'-dā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā kom-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā*
219. Lai . . . **pā-ki*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa hne-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *pā kūn-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *āpā-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā*
237. Aimol . . . *apā-gēn*
238. Chiru . . . *kapā-din*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kīpā-giēn*
240. Kōm . . . *kapā-hnēn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mapā-nin-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *mapā-kūn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *apā-tā*
255. Taungtha . . . *pā-tā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po-ta*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . **pā-ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pō-wā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *a-wā-bā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . **pā-re*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . **pā-tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pā gu*
Me-gyā . . . **pā wu, *pā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pā ta-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'e kui*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e-go*
266. Arakanese . . . **pā go*
267. Taungyo . . . **pā gu*
269. Danu . . . **pe go*
268. Intha . . . *pā go*
* 270. Tavoyan . . . **pā go*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappanārukē*
287. Korava . . . *āvanh*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāunk*
289. Irula . . . *ke (to)*
294. Malayālam . . . *achch'an-n*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'-g*
298. Badaga . . . *tande-ga*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *ammag*
303. Toda . . . *enin-g*
304. Kōta . . . *ge (to)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bābas-gē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abbā-bahāh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā-ki*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *dāo-n*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tandri-k'*
328. Biahūi . . . *bāva-ē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *li-ab(in)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-rādiy (for)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **pitar-rāy*
331. Persian . . . *pidar-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plār ta (or lu)*
353. Waziri . . . *wa plōr ta*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plār ta*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-piē kī*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pitā-rā*
366. Eastern . . . *piār*
370. Waziri . . . *tāt-ar*
371. Širini . . . *dād-ard*
372. Saikoli . . . *atā-ir*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *tā bā, tāt bā*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *ne tāt*
378. Yudyā . . . *ne tatn*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *tot-kē*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tatō-ka*
381. Waš-veri . . .
Veron . . . *yāš*
383. Kalāša . . . *dādā-hatia*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bābā-ke*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *tātī-āntē*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrali . . . *tato-tā*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bābāt*
394. Chilasī . . . *mālat, māler*
396. of Drās . . . *bāb-rē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bō-rā, bō-rē*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mōlis*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *mālis*
403. Pōguli . . . *mālis*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bābbō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *bābbā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bāb-ki*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bāp-kī*
411. Maiyā . . . *māla-gai*
Gypsy, European . . . *dādes-kē (or -tē)*
" Syrian . . . *bābās-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitṛē, tātāyā, vapṛāya*
Prakrit . . . *vappāa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *piūnā, piū-d'ir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *piū-kē*
428. Hindki . . . *piū-kē*
432. T'alī . . . *piūnā*
433. D'anni . . . *piōnā, piōdār*
435. Tināni . . . *add'ē-kō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *piū-hā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *piū-kī (or -nū)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajīnā*
441. Punchī . . . *piūnā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pi'-k'ē*
450. Lārī . . . *pē-k'ē*
452. Kaohchī . . . *pē-kē*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *bāpās*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāpās*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāpāik*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyeku-ta*
502. Oriyā . . . *bāpa-hu*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *pitā-kē*
516. Magahi . . . *bāp-kē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bāp-kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp-kē*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bāp-kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pitā-ke*
" spoken . . . *bāp-ke*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u-hē*
541. Siripuriā . . . *bāpēr-lagī*
546. Eastern . . . *bāp-rē*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāpār-gēsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāu-rē*
551. Chākmā . . . *bāba-kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *bāp(eh)ōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp-kā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bāp-kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā-lā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bāp-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *bāp-kō (or -kū)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū-tī (or -tē)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dāū-kē (or -kāū, -kā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu-kō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bāp-k'ē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp-kāū*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piōnā*
" spoken . . . *pyōnā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *piunā*
648. Dōgri . . . *bābbāigī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bābbō, bābbē-ki*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāpnē*
661. Charōtai . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
666. Kāṭ'iyaṇāḍī . . . *bāp'nē, bāpānē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpunē*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāna*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāpnē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāpnai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāpnai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bāppna*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāpnē, bāp-kē*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bāp-ka*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bāpēnē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāp-lā, bāp-lē*
678. B'li . . . *ātānē, ātāē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābu-lāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bāb-kāni*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bābā-kū*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bābā-k'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bābēr-tāi*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bāb-k'ē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bābā-lai*
833. Kuṭū . . . *bābē (or bābā)-bē*
837. Mandēali . . . *bābā-jō*
842. Chamēali . . . *bābā-jō*
843. Gadi . . . *bābā-jō*
845. Pangwāli . . . *bāu-jō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāu-jō*
849. Paḍari . . . *bābbas*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi-kara</i>
Amu	. . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>àpàpi-eisye</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>atā-din</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>àmā-tsi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-eche</i>
Saukpà	. . .	(from) <i>qāsā</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aita-gandiā</i> (or <i>-tik</i>)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī . . . *yū-tsum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>dāvri-pādā bāpā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dī amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āmpī āpuk</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>nū mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nu tūn 'pā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jo āyā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>tāh kun</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kem loin</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ho pā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ti (u) 'pā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *lōnto chā**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-k'ān</i> } (from his father)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>āpū-tā-etā</i> }
26. Kūkū	. . .	<i>ābā-ten, ābā-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>apa-to</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bābā-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-bā-sitā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpāng-nō dāōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>gyu fu</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>d'ā-dā-lī (?)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tā bā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tā p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	... } <i>ti pā</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kā pā, tī pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>luk pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>luk pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-chā /biēu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lo -p'ā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	... } <i>la pā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lo \pā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>la bā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>do pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pu 'ā</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>pā t'kā lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>do p'ā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā à dā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā à dā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo pā</i>
„ Deimuha	. . .	<i>lo à pa</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>t'si</i> (case indicated by context)
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)
Man	. . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao mōn ton</i> }
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yē t' tao mēn</i> } (from a man)
	. . .	<i>ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>bā-u dōp-tsi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>bā-ō dōt</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>bā dōt</i>
77. Kanaui	. . .	<i>bōbā-ū dōt</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bī chubā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ābā-šo</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>āpā dek'in</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā rōū-nū</i>
86. Yakā	. . .	<i>bā-gā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-phā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>āpo dīn</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōlōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>pu-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ā-pu k'en</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ābā-hundi</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ābā-den</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop-ke</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai-k'ā-tā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bubā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>bā-sā lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ābo-nun</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yai-lok-kē</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū-lok-kē</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ābqā kok</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārī	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>\a/ba \ha</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>āba° mu°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādāi</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā -hū -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā tūba</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā nē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā kā (or tā, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ē dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tū pāi-šis (?)</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-pā-lai (?)</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>ai-h (or -to, -gai) (?)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-gi (?)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-χā (or -wū) (?)</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>a-p'a-nas</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>a-bā-na</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>a-bā-sale</i>
67. Šaipa	. . .	<i>pa-pā-nā</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>a-p'o-na</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-lu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-ni f'ai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fā-nē pērā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni p'arān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā-ō-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fū-hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipuā	. . .	<i>bā-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā	. . .	<i>(chī-)pā chā-pi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pu-kīnu</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu-lo</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū-hnā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a-)pū-hino</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bu-nūne</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō-nā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-mābu</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pā-le</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-m</i>
178. Namsangis	. . .	<i>vā-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a-)pō-kā</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-pēo gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po t'o-roī</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-po pen</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā-wui cina</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā-rowē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā nā-nā
Maran . . . k^awā pūn-de^t
205. Singp'o . . . wā-non

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -p il-dā-gi
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-da-gi
207. Tado . . . -pā kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . pā-p m
219. Lai . . . "pā i-nū
224. Lusēi . . . pā hne-nā-tā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā chī-nā
228. Pēnk'ū . . . pā kūn-hin
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . apā-lē
232. Hallām . . . pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai
236. Langrong . . . pā-rū-ai
237. Aimol . . . āpā-jagin
238. Chiu . . . ka pā-diā-ā
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā yiēn-ā
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā hnēn-ā
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-pā nūn-ā
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā kūn-gi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . apā hin-ki
255. Taungōa . . . pā-dōn-dā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ta
Thayetmyo Chin . . . "pā-muā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . apō-gu
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chaiel
281. Kadu . . . a-wā beñ (or hā^t)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . "pā-chā-mē
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . 'pā-de
272a. P'un, Samong . . . "pā gā
Me-gyā . . . "pā mu
264. Mrā . . . pā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē ka
" spoken . . . a -p'e 'gā^o
266. Arakanese . . . "pā gā
267. Taungyo . . . "pā nāmā
269. Danu . . . "pe t'mā
268. Inōa . . . pā gā
270. Tavoyan . . . "pā gā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanāriqamirund^a
287. Korava . . . āvunq
291. Kaikādi . . . gāun kiitunqā
289. Irula . . . irinda, inda (from)
294. Malayalam . . . achch'an-ūninn^t
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-yind^a
298. Baḍaga . . . tande-inda
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . ammaḍḍ^u
303. Toda . . . enin-edd
304. Kōta . . . inde (from)
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . bābas-gustē
307. Malto or Maler . . . āba-bahante
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . ābā-būhā-tēkē
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dao-n-iggatāl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tandr -daqur -nūā^t
328. Brāhū . . . bāvar-ān

SEMITIC FAMILY

Arabic . . . min-ab(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . hachā (from)
Avesta . . . hachā (from)
Pahlavi . . . "a) pitar
331. Persian . . . az pidar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . lu plāra, d' plār na
353. Waziri . . . d' plār na
354. of Kandahar . . . lu plār na
360. Ōrmuḍi . . . i-piē lāst^a
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ach pitā
366. Eastern . . . a' p'ithā
370. Waxi . . . tsa tāt-an
371. Širni . . . az dād
372. Sarikoli . . . az atā
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . tsa tāt
377. Munjini or Mungī . . . ze tāt
378. Yud'ā . . . ze tatn

Dardic or Pisācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tot-tā
380. Wai-ala . . . tatō-kē
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . yā-pa
383. Kalāšā . . . dadā-pi
384. Gawar-bati . . . bābo pere-na
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tātī-udai
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . tato-sar
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābā-jo
394. Chilāsī . . . māli-jō
396. of Drās . . . bābē-žō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-deō
400. Kāšmīri . . . māli-nišē
401. Kaštawāḍi . . . m'āli'-ni's (or -kata)
403. Pōguli . . . mālis-laba
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . babbō-hat'a
405. Rāmbani . . . bābbā-tā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bab-mā
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-mi
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-na
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-tār
" Syrian . . . bābās-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pituh, tātāt, vaprāt
Prakrit . . . vappiō, vappake
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of
Shahpur . . . piū-t'ē
426. Multāni . . . piū-kannū
428. Hindki . . . piū-kannū
432. T'ali . . . piū-kōlū
433. D'anni . . . piō-kōlū (or -dāō, -dārō)
435. Tināuli . . . add'ē-kōlū (or -t'ē)
442. of Salt Range . . . piū-t'āō
437. Pōṭwari . . . piū-kōlū (or -t'ē)
440. Chib'ali . . . aji-kōlū
441. Punchi . . . piū-kōlū (or -t'ē)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi'-k'ā
450. Lari . . . pē-k'ā
452. Kaachhi . . . pē-waḍā (or -nū, -t'ē)
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . bāpā-pāsūn
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpā-pāsūn
494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpāi-kaḍun

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyēu-gen
502. Ormī . . . bāp -t'ārv
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . pitā-sā
516. Maghi . . . bāp-sē
521. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . bāp-sē
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-sē
526. Nagpuri . . . bāp-sē
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-haite
" spoken . . . bāp-hote (or t'ēke)
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur pās-nu
541. Siipuri . . . bāpēr lagī-sē
546. Eastern . . . bāpēr t'ēkē
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār gēs-tunē
550. of Chittagong . . . bā-tun
551. Chakmā . . . bāba-tun
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōr pōrā
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . bāp-sē
560. Bag'eli . . . bāp-tē
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dadā-lē
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . bāp-sē
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-sē
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-kā-nē-tē (or -tē)
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . dāū-sū
605. Kanauji . . . bāpu-sē
611. Bundeli . . . bāp-sē
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp-sāū
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piō-t'ō
" spoken . . . pyō-kōlō
639. Pōwadī . . . piū-t'ō (or -kōlō)
648. Dōgri . . . babbai-kach'ā
650. Kāngrā . . . babbē-tē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāp-t'ē
661. Charōtai . . . bāpā-pāhē-t'ē, bāpā-kānē-t'ē
666. Kāṭiyawādi . . . bāpā-t'ē
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpu-pās-t'ē
676. G'isādi . . . bā-tē
713. Rājast'āni. Mār-wāri . . . bāp-sū
742. Jaipuri . . . bāp-sū
755. Mēwāti . . . bāp-sū (or -t'ē)
777. Gujurī of
Havara . . . bāpp-tē
761. Mālvi . . . bāp-sū (or -sē, -tē)
770. Nimādi . . . bāp-si
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . bāpē-kān-ti
708. K'andēši . . . bāp-pās-tē, bāpnē jāw'ūn
678. Bili . . . ātā-χū, ātā-kānē-t'ē
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-bāṭa
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . bāb-hai
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābā-tē
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsari . . . bābā-b'ērī
816. Sirmauri . . . bābēdō
820. Bag'ati . . . bābēdō
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . bāpūā, bāpū-hāgō
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābā-kā
833. Kuṭni . . . bābē (or bābā)-na
837. Mandāli . . . bābā-t'ē (or -gē)
842. Chamāli . . . bābbā-kach'ā
843. Gadi . . . bābā-t'āū
845. Paṅgwāli . . . bāu-kīā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . bābē-sē
849. Pādarī . . . bābbal

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ihki at i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe amà-tù</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>hogar uchige</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bi aita</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>altan yu-sarò</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàpà duà oràn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>amò dya uràn</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>apuk pir</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pa bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nār àyà</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn ar kū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kun ar ku</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koìn rù kaur</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pà-e àn-kōt</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-nut (kē) k'pà</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ār-bai (i) 'pà</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā yūan chīa</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-kīn</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ālā-kīng</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>baria apa-jar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>joqāmi bābāñji</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāgu wān-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyan yu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lōn wai fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>bā /sān-gon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ā /sān-k'on</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>pā s'ān kun</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā s'ān kun</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pā /s'ān-kā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>sān pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>sān pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-har -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -nī /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'it nī yā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pā nī prā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā -k'i = yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā chī yā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pā li puā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe hi ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā gi bwa</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>pā gi ba</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā no pra</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā noh prā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ho prā</i>
38. Yenbā . . .	<i>pā hu rā</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā sz yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à pā si yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō /tē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mi lān tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i lan mēn</i> } (two men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>juṭ bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>jur bā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ñiś ba-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niś bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>niś bā-ś</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ñāi-loñ ābā</i>
84. Tamī . . .	<i>nis-ka ā-pā-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nech'i pā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hich-chi bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hich-chi pā-chi</i>
90. Bāling . . .	<i>ā-po dau-si</i>
91. Bālāh . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā hñi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā hñi</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>pop niśi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nis bai haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ni-hma bau pī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ni-sā bā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo ñat</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā ni-sa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu kši</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yari ā-ñi-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ā-ñi-kā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>āb āñi-gā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>ā/ba /ñi-ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā' nio ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'io . . .	<i>ābo' nio-mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ālā ni gū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā-bā-ñi-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābū ñi rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā ñi gū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā ni gū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pjin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āp'ē ni yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-p'ā gñis</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'ā ñi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tā ñis</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā ñis</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā ñis</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā ñi</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā-bā ñi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pā-ñi</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ā-p'o-ñi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>apñi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-nē fū-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sā-niñ fū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-pā sāo-ginnī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā sāk-ñi</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dui-tā fū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā kun-nui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā duku-hni</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu ken-nā</i>
159. Samā . . .	<i>(ā-)pu kīni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū kōn-hu</i>
165. Kēlāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū kēhē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū kēhē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu ānā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō enni</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā ni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>vā-ni ā-pā (?)</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(ā-)pō ni</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-peo hān ganā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō bāñ-hñi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā k'a-ni</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā k'a-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . *wà l'kauñ*
Maran . . . *k'wò lù-kòñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *wà n'k'òñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei. . . *-paí á-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pá á-ni*
207. T'ado. . . *-pá á-ni*
213. Siyin . . . *pá ní*
219. Lai . . . *"pá p'-hni*
224. Lušei . . . *pá pa-hni*
227. Banjogi . . . *pá pi-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *pá p'a-ni-ká*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *a-pá in-ni*
232. Hallam . . . *pá in-ni-ká*
236. Langrong . . . *pá ni-ká*
237. Aimol . . . *á-pá an-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pá a-di*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-pá ki-ni*
240. Kóm . . . *ka-pá i-hni*
246. Pürüm . . . *ma-pá a-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pá a-hni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pá ki-ni*
255. Taungtha . . . *pá p'-ni*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po pa-hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"pá p'-hni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-pó pa-hai*
257. K'ami . . . *ná-āi lauñ-ni*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu. . . . *a-wā ka-leñ hū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *"pá ši yauk*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *"pá sōk yo*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"p'a nai yōk*
Me-gyā . . . *"p'a hai yōk*
264. Mrū . . . *pá prē-yā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ap'ē nhach yōk*
" spoken . . . *a-p'e hna yauk*
266. Arakanese . . . *"pá hna yauk*
267. Taungyo . . . *"p'i ne yō*
269. Danu
268. Intha . . . *pa ni yōk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *"pá hni yōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iranq' tagappanār-gaļ*
287. Korava . . . *ranq'ēr āvanā-ga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ranq' gāv*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *ranq' achch'an-mār*
297. Kanarese . . . *ibbar' tand'-gaļ*
298. Baḍaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēnq' bābar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *īwr abbar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ri ābā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ranq' dāur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *idda' tandr'-l'*
323. Brāhūī . . . *irē bāw*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *abai'ān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **dva pitare*
Pahlavi . . . **dō pitarān*
331. Persian . . . *dū pidar(ān)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *dwa plārūna*
353. Waziri . . . *duo plārīna*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa plāra*
360. Ormuzi . . . *djō piē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dō pit*
366. Eastern . . . *dō p'itā*
370. Waziri . . . *bū tātī-t*
371. Širini . . . *dō dāden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *di atē*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dō tīt*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lū tātē*
378. Yudyā . . . *loh tātē*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *du tot-kile*
380. Wai-ala . . . *du-tatē-kele*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *lūc yī-kil*
383. Kalāša . . . *dū d'itai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *du bāh*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō tātī*
387. " Western . . . *dō tātī*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *jū tat-gini*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *du bāba*
394. Chilasī . . . *dū mālī*
396. of Drās . . . *dū bābar*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *dū bō*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *z'h mōr*
401. Kastawāri . . . *z'f'h m'āli*
403. Pōguli . . . *dih mālā*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dū bābb*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dū bābb*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dū bāb*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dū bap*
411. Maiyā . . . *dū m'āla*
Gypsy, European . . . *dū dādā*
" Syrian . . . *dī bābe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dvau pitarau, dvau tātāu, dvau vaprau*
Prakrit . . . *duvē vappā*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dōē peō*
426. Māltāni . . . *dū piū*
428. Hindki . . . *dū piū*
432. T'ālī . . . *dū peō*
433. D'annī . . . *dō piō*
435. Tināuli . . . *dō add'ē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē peō*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dō piū*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dō q'ī*
441. Punchī . . . *dō p'ōrē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bba piur'*
450. Lāri . . . *bba pē*
452. Kachchī . . . *ba pē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dōn bāp*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dōn bāp*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *dōn bāpū*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piya-uoru dē-dēnek*
502. Oriyā . . . *dui bāpa*
507. Bihari, Maitrili . . . *dū pitā*
516. Magahi . . . *dū bāp*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dū bāp*
520. " South-ern . . . *dū-gō bāp*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dui bāp*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dui pitā*
" spoken . . . *dui (or dū) bāp*
537. South-western . . . *du bāp'u*
541. Shipuri . . . *dui bāp*
546. Eastern . . . *dui bāp*
548. of Cachar . . . *dui bāp*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dui bāp*
551. Chākmā . . . *dibā bāp*
553. Assamese . . . *dv'zōn bāp(ek)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dō bāp*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *dui bāp*
573. Ch'atti-garī . . . *dō dādā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dō bāp*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dō bāppū*
587. Dak'inī . . . *dō bāp*
589. Bāngau . . . *dō bābbū*
593. Braj D'āk'ā . . . *dvau dādā*
605. Kanauji . . . *dui bāpu*
611. Bundēli . . . *dō bāp*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *duy bāp*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *dō piō*
" spoken . . . *dō pyō*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dō piū*
648. Dōgri . . . *dō bāb*
650. Kāngri . . . *dō bābb*
653. Gujānāti, Standard . . . *be bāp*
661. Charōtari . . . *be bāpā (or bāp)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *be bāp*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *be bāpu*
676. G'isādī . . . *bē bā*
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . *dōy bāp*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dō bāp*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dō bāp*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dō bāpp*
761. Mālvi . . . *dō bāp*
770. Nimādī . . . *dui bāp*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dī bāp*
708. K'andēši . . . *dōn bāp*
678. B'ili . . . *bē atā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dui bābu-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *dui bāb*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dui bābā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *dui bābā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dū bābb*
820. Bag'āri . . . *dō bāb*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *dō bāppū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē bāb*
833. Kuḷni . . . *dūi bāb*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *dūi bāb*
842. Chamālī . . . *dō bābb*
843. Gādī . . . *dūi bāb*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dūi bāu*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūi bāu*
849. Paḍari . . . *dūi bāb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichu(-domo)</i>
Amu . . .	<i>michu (utaru)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol</i>
Tulki . . .	<i>atā-lā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chüge-nep</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atāk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *yū-sarō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)
Cham . . . (as singular)
1. Salōn . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . (as) *apuk*
3. Talaing, written . *ma (ta)*
,, spoken . *apā glun (or k^umlān)*

Sakar-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *ayā*. It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'

Sémang . . .

Palawung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *kān gē*
Katur . . . *kun ge, kun blam*
Darāng . . .
5. Wa . . . *p'ch koin*
Sōn . . .
En . . .
Tai-loi . . .
A Mōk . . .
Ang-kū . . .
Mōng Lwe . . .
Danā . . . *pā-e bo-kon*
Yin or Riāng . . .
K'a Muk . . .

K'ūsī Group.

8. K'ūsī, Standard . . . (ki) *k'pā*
12. Wār . . . (i) *pā*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chā, chā chā*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . *apāt-kō*
16. Mundārī . . . *apū-kō*
26. Kūrku . . . *abā-kū*
27. K'arī . . . *apa-kī*
28. Juāng . . . *bābār-kī*
29. Savara . . . *wān-jī*
30. Gadabā . . . *lōngā apōng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . . *yū*
Cantonese . . . *fā*
Gyāmi . . .
45. Siamese, written . *hlāi bā*
,, spoken . *hlāi p'ā*
Lao . . .
46. Lü . . .
47. K'ün . . . *pā (p'āi)*
49. Šān . . . *pā (-tān rāi)*
51. Āhom . . . *k'au pō*
52. K'āmī . . . *pō k'au*
Annamese . . . *kūh -chā*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-p'ā=θī (or -p'ā -'a=p'ā)*
,, Bassoin . . .
,, Maulmein . . . *pā θī, pā l'pā*
36. Taungthu . . . *pā pōn*
34. Sgā, literary . . . *pā -tā p'ā*
,, spoken . . . *bā t'pā, bā r'v*
32. Bwē . . . *pā t'pā, pā t'zā*
41a. Wewaw . . . *pā t'pā (or t'zā)*
33. Karenbyu . . . *pā t'zā*
Bra . . . *pā t'zā*
40. Kaenni . . . *p'ā t'zā*
Yintala . . .
Sin-hmā . . .

Mapauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *pā t'zā*
37. Padaung . . . *pā lā-hā*
38. Yeimbā . . . *pā t'zā*
Mano . . .
41. Zayein . . .
Mopwa, Bilichi . *pā cho*
,, Dermuha . *pā t'zā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . *t'si*
Hē-Miao . . .
Pē-Miao . . . *yā s'zī*
Man . . . *tyē*
42. Lanten-Yao . . .
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *mōn ch'ān (dun)*
Man-ta-pan . . . *mīn 'ām* } (men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . *bā-a-re*
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .
76. Kanāī . . . *bā-ga*
77. Kanaurī . . . *bōbān*
78. Rangkas . . . *bā-chān*
83. Dīmāl . . . *ābā-gāī*
84. Tāmī . . . *ā-pā-haru*
85. Līmū . . . *pā-hā*
86. Yākā . . . *bā-chi*
87. K'ambū . . . *pā-chi*
90. Bahing . . . *ā-po dau*
91. Balālī . . .
92. Sāngpāng . . .
93. Lōhōrōng . . .
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .
95. Wāling . . .
96. Ch'ingtang . . .
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .
98. Dūngmāli . . .
99. Rōdōng or
Chāmīng . . .
100. Nāch'erēng . . .
101. Kūlung . . .
102. T'ūlung . . .
103. Chaurāsyā . . .
104. K'āling . . .
105. Dūmī . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . *pu-mul*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *ū-pū k'āta*
111. Gurung . . . *ā-bā mae*
112. Murmi . . . *ā-bā kade (or kate)*
113. Sunwār . . . *pop patchi*
114. Māgarī . . . *bai haru*
116. Nēwārī . . . *bau pī*
117. Padī, Pahī, or
Pahī . . . *bā si*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ā-bo son*
121. Tōtō . . .
122. Aka . . . *ja āu, āu ānē*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *yāi k'ān*
124. Miri . . . *ābū k'ān*
125. Daflā . . . *āb tūllān*
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .
Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
27a. Lolo, /Nī . . . *ā/bā /-c (or /dzo)*
A-hi . . . *ābā (h)*
Lo-lo p'o . . . *ābā*
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *ābā yāmyā*
277a. A-kō . . .
275. Lisu . . . *ā bā (=bū)*
Lis'ā or Yāyin . *ābā āmyā, ābā ātirā*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *ābā duwa*
Lahu . . . *ā pā kāpui*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
277a. Nung . . . *ā p'ā*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .
Mānyāk . . .
T'achū . . .
Tākpa . . .
Hampā . . .
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan,
written . *ā-p'ā t's'o*
,, spoken . *ā-p'ā t's'o*
59. Balti . . . *ā-tā-un (or -nūn, or -chōh)*
60. of Purik . . . *ā-tā-gun*
61. Ladakī . . . *ā-bā-gun*
63. of Spiti . . . *ā-p'ā-gun*
70. Kagate . . . *ā-bā-kyā*
67. Šarpa . . . *pā-pā-t's'o*
68. Danjongka . . . *ā-p'o-t's'o*
69. Hloke . . . *ā-p'ā*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *fā-fur (or -far, -frū)*
130. Lālūng . . . *fā-ru*
131. Dīmā-sā . . . *bū-p'ā-rāo*
135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *pā-rān*
142. Kōch . . . *fā-tān*
151. Tipurā . . . *bā-kōbān, bā-sōn*
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *(chī-)pā-rāju*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *pu-nōmā*
159. Sēmā . . . *(ā)pu-nō*
162. Rengmā . . . *(ā)p'ū-ābōn*
165. Kēzāmā . . . *(ā)p'ū-kro*
194. Sopvoma . . . *(ā)p'ū-inūi*
166. Āo . . . *te-bu-tam*
169. Hlōtā . . . *ō-pō elam*
170. Tengsa . . .
171. T'ukumi . . . *wōdā kuhongurr*
172. Yachumi . . .
173. Tableng . . . *pā-yi-māi*
174. Tamlu . . . *pā-ām*
175. Banparā . . . *ā-pā lāi*
178. Namsangīā . . . *vā-he*
179. Chāng . . . *(ā)pō sie-šōn*
181. Mōšāng . . .
183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-pēo-mī*
187. Kabui . . . *ā-po-hnun*
188. K'oirāo . . . *pā-kahak*
189. Mīkir . . . *ā-pō ā-tum*
195. Māxām . . .
197. Kwoireng . . .
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *ā-vā bīn*
200. P'adāng . . .
201. K'angoi . . .
202. Maring . . . *pā ā-nām*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā nī
Maran . . . k'wā (lā-)nī
205. Singp'o . . . wā bok

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pā' sīh
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā' sīh
207. T'ado . . . -pā' tam-pi
213. Siyin . . . pā tē
219. Lai . . . 'pā knā
224. Lušēi . . . pā tē
227. Banjōgi . . . pā tām(-nāi)
228. Pānk'ū . . . pā hē
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-pā hai
232. Hallām . . . pā nāi(-hā)
236. Langrong . . . pā hēi
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā nāi
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā hāi
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā an-tam
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā ka-tam
246. Pūrūm . . . mā-pā a-tam
247. Anāl . . . mā-pā hīh
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ā-pā ka-nēm-kat
255. Taungtha . . . pā t'-kwā (or hā, or 'nā-pā)
252. Chimbōk
Yādwin
254. Chimbōn . . . pa-po har
Thayetmyo Chin . . . 'pā-hu (or -duu, or -luwi)
256. Šo or K'yang . . . ā-pō-hyā (or -dū, or -dī)
257. K'ami . . . n'-āi chī

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . a-wā dā'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . 'pā 'ye
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . 'pā nān
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'pā myā gālā (or 'pun)
Me-gyā . . . 'pā pun, 'pā laiñ
264. Mrū . . . pā bā-bā
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē tuō
" spoken . . . ā-p'ē do
266. Arakanese . . . 'pā do
267. Taungyo . . . 'pā myā
269. Danu . . . 'pe mya, 'pe do
268. Intha . . . pā do
270. Tavoyan . . . 'pā do (or mya or dwe)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanār-gaḷ
287. Korava . . . avanā-ga
291. Kaikādī . . . gāv
289. Irula . . . āmme
294. Malayalam . . . achch'an-mār
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-gaḷ
298. Badaga . . . tande-glo
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . ammāḍḷu
303. Toda . . . eyan, enin
304. Kōta . . . eyan
305. Kuruḷ or Orāḍ . . . bābar
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-saber
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābāru
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . daur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tandr'-l'
328. Bihārī . . . t'auγ- h

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . t'hr'(un)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . 'pitarō
Pahlavī . . . pitarān
331. Persian . . . pndarān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . pl'urūna
353. Warīrī . . . pl'urūna
354. of Kandahar . . . pl'urūna
360. Ōrmurī . . . pīē
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . pītā
366. Eastern . . . p'ioā
370. Wāḡī . . . tātī t
371. Šīrīnī . . . dāda
372. Sarīkōlī . . . at ḡl
376. Iškasīmī, Zēbaki . . . tātāi, tātēn
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . tātē
378. Yudya . . . tātē

Dardic or Pī ācha Branch.

379. Baḡgālī . . . tot-kile
380. Wai-alā . . . tatē-kele
381. Wāḡ-veī . . . or
Vaiṇ . . . yā-kilī
383. Kalāša . . . dādai
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāb-gīla
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } tātīlān
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tat-gini
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . bābā
394. Chilasī . . . māli
396. of Drās . . . bābēlā
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . bōdā, bōdē
400. Kāšmīrī . . . mōl
401. Kašawārī . . . m'ālī
403. Pōguli . . . māla
404. Dōḡa Sīrāji . . . babb
405. Rāmbanī . . . bābb, bābbā, bābbā
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . babb
409. Tōrwālī . . . bap
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla
Gypsy, European . . . dādā
" Syrian . . . bābe

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pitarāh, tātāh, vaprāh
Prakrit . . . vappā, vappa
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pēō
426. Māltānī . . . pīū
428. Hindkī . . . pīū
432. T'ālī . . . pēō
433. D'annī . . . pīō
435. Tināuli . . . add'ē
442. of Salt Range . . . pēō
437. Pōt'wārī . . . pīū
440. Chib'ālī . . . ajī
441. Punchī . . . pēō
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . pīūr
450. Lārī . . . pē
452. Kachchī . . . pē, pēa
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . bāp
478. Nāgpurī . . . bāp
494. Kōhkapī . . . bāpāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . piya-waru
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-m'ne
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . pīt' lok'nī
516. Magahī . . . bāp-lōg
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . bāpan
520. " South-ern . . . bāpan, bāp-sab
526. Nāgpurī . . . bāp-man
530. Bengālī, written . . . pīt'irī
" spoken . . . bāperā
537. South-western . . . bāp'u gī
541. Siripurī . . . bāp lā
546. Eastern . . . bāp šakal, bāpērā
548. of Cachar . . . bāp hākkal, bāp āin
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp hā'al
551. Chākmā . . . bāp šagal
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hōt
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāpan
560. Bag'ēlī . . . bāp, bāpan
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dadā-mon
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . bāp
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . bāppū
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp
589. Bāngarū . . . g'ānē bābbū
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . dāū
605. Kanauji . . . bāpan
611. Bundēlī . . . bāpan
616. Banāp'arī . . . bāp
633. Paḡjābī, written . . . piō
" spoken . . . pyō
639. Pōwādī . . . piu
648. Dōgrī . . . bāb, bābbī
650. Kāngrā . . . bābbā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bāp(ō)
661. Chaiōtarī . . . bāpā
666. Kāḡ'iyāwādī . . . bāpō
673. K'ār'wā . . . bāpu-hōn
676. G'isādī . . . bā
713. Rājastānī, Mār-wāī . . . bāp
742. Jaipurī . . . bāp
755. Mēwātī . . . bāp
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bāpp
761. Mālvi . . . bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)
770. Nīmādī . . . hāp'nā
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . bāpa
708. K'andēśī . . . bāp
678. B'īlī . . . ātā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-haru
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . bāb
805. Gar'wālī . . . bābā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . bābā
816. Sirmāunī . . . bābē
820. Bag'āṭī . . . bāō
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . bāpū
830. Šōdōchī . . . bāb
833. Kuḷuī . . . bāb
837. Mandāālī . . . bāb
842. Chamāālī . . . bābb
843. Gādī . . . bāb
845. Paḡgwālī . . . bāu
847. B'adrawālī . . . bāu
849. Pādārī . . . bāb

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichî(-domo)-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michî(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apûji tol-ô</i> (P.)
Tuukî . . .	<i>at-î-lûr-nîng</i> (P.) . i (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>âmâ-tû-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-ün</i> (P.)
Saukpâ . . .	(of) <i>nâ, nai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitén</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaskî . . . *yû-sôr-ê*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written .	<i>na (tâ)</i> (F.)
„ spoken .	<i>ph glân</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>âyâ</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kûn gē</i> (F.)
Katur . . .	<i>kun blam</i> (F.)
Darâng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>ph koh</i> (F.)
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Ang-kû . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>ph-e bo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	<i>jon (k) k'pâ</i> (F.)
12. Wâr . . .	<i>jon (i) 'pâ</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî .	<i>apât-kô-rân</i> (P.)
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>apû-kô-rên</i> (P.)
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>abâ-kû-k-â</i> (P.)
27. K'ariâ . . .	<i>apa-kî-a</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>bâbîr-kîr</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wân-jîn-â</i> (P.)
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>lôngâ apông-nô</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fû -chî</i> (P.)
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>k'ân /lâi /bâ</i> (F.)
„ spoken .	<i>k'ân /lâi /p'â</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lh . . .	<i>pâ</i> (F.)
47. K'un . . .	<i>pâ</i> (F.)
49. Sâ . . .	<i>pâ (-tân /lâi)</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au pō</i> (F.)
52. K'amtî . . .	<i>pō k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>kâk -châ</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'â = θî</i> (or <i>-p'â -lâ = p'â</i>) <i>-α</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pâ θî</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pâ θî</i> (P.)
36. Taungth . . .	<i>pâ pôn â</i> (P.)
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>pâ -tâ p'â -α</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>bâ t'pâ</i> (P.)
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pâ t'zâ</i> (P.)
41. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwâ</i> (or <i>t'nâ</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbvu . . .	<i>pâ t'sâ</i> (P.)
Brâ . . .	<i>pâ t'sâ nu</i> (or <i>â</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'â d'hâ</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pâ t'ha</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pâ lû-hâ</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>pâ d'hâ</i> (P.)
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pâ cho â</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pâ l'pâ</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) .	<i>t'si</i> (P.)
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zî-li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyê</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>tê môn /ch'ân dún</i> (of men)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te miên /sam</i> (of men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni .	<i>bâ-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lâhuli . .	...
76. Kanâshi . . .	<i>bâ-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bâbîn-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bâ-châ-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>âbâ-gû-lai-ko</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>â-pâ-haru-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbû . . .	<i>pâ-hâ-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yak'â . . .	<i>bâ-chî-gâ</i> (P.)
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>pâ-chî-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>â-po dau ân-i</i> (P.)
91. Balâli . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lôhông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rângch'ênbung . .	...
98. Dûngmâli . . .	...
99. Rôdông or Châmling .	...
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	...
101. Kâlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurâsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûmî . . .	...

88. Rai or Jindâr . . .	<i>pu-hâm-po</i> (P.)
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . .	<i>û-pu k'âta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>â-bâ mae-lâ</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>â-bâ kâde-lâ</i> (P.)
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>pop pachi-kâ</i> (P.)
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>bai kun</i> (P.)
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>bau p'â-gu</i> (or <i>p'â-gu-gu</i>) (P.)
117. Padî, Pahrî, or Pahî . . .	<i>bâ sî-gâ-gu</i> (P.)
118. Róng or Lepcha .	<i>â-bo son-sa</i>
121. Tôfô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ja âu(-ti)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yâi hî-dîn(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>âbâ hî-dîn-ka</i> (P.)
125. Daffa . . .	<i>âb bûl-gâ</i> (P.)
126. Mismi, Digârû . .	...
Mijû . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nî . . .	<i>u/ba /e</i> (or <i>/dzo</i>) (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>aba</i> (hî) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abo</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>âdâ yâmyâ</i> (P.)
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>â -hâ (-yî)</i> (P.)
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>âbâ âmyû</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>âb i duwa go</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>âpâ k'pui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ph'ê râ</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mânghk . . .	...
T'achû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>â-p'â-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
„ spoken .	<i>â-p'â-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>â-tôn-i, â-tôn-nun-i</i> (P.)
60. of Parik . . .	<i>â-tôn-gun-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'î . . .	<i>â-ba-gun-nî</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>â-p'â-nam-kî</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>â-ba-hari-kî</i> (P.)
67. Sârpa . . .	<i>pa-pâ-t's'o-yi</i> (P.)
68. Danjengkâ . . .	<i>â-p'o-t's'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>â-p-tu-gi</i> (P.)

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . .	<i>fâ-fur-nî</i> (P.)
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>fâ-ru-ê</i> (P.)
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>bâ-p'â-rao-nî</i> (P.)
135. Gârô, Achik . .	<i>pâ-r in-nî</i> (P.)
142. Kôch . . .	<i>fâ-tân-nê</i> (P.)
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>bâ-kôbân-nî</i> (P.)
152. Deurî-Chutiya .	<i>(chî-)pâ-râju-yô</i> (P.)

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pu-nôm-i</i> (P.)
159. Semâ . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nô panô-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>(â-)pfû-âbôn</i> (P.)
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>(â-)pfû nomi</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomâ . . .	<i>(a-)pû-inûi</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlôtâ . . .	<i>ô-pô elam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pâ-yî-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pâ-âm-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparâ . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vâ-ke</i> (P.)
179. Châng . . .	<i>(a-)pô sîe-bu</i> (P.)
181. Môzang . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>â-pêo-mî-gû</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>â-po-hnun</i> (P.)
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>pâ-kahak</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>â-pô â-tum</i> (P.)
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>â-vâ bih(-wui)</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pâ â-nâm</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kichin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>wà nī</i> (P.)
Maran	.	<i>k'wà (lā) nī nā</i> (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	<i>wā bok-nā</i> (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>-pā' sīh-gi</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>-pī' kīh-gī</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>-pā' tam-pī (a-) (P.)</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>pī tē</i> (P.)
219. Lai	.	<i>-pā' hāi</i> (P.)
224. Lušēi	.	<i>pā tē (a-) (P.)</i>
227. Banjōgī	.	<i>pī tīm(-hī) (P.)</i>
228. Pānk'ū	.	<i>pā-nē</i> (P.)
229. Hrang'kol	.	<i>-pā' hāi</i> (P.)
232. Hallām	.	<i>pā nāi</i> (P.)
236. Langrong	.	<i>pā hēi(-tā) (P.)</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>-pā' ānāi(-a) (P.)</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>ka-pā hāi</i> (P.)
239. Kolh'reng	.	<i>ka-pā an-tam (a-) (P.)</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>ka-pī ka tam</i> (P.)
246. Pūrūm	.	<i>mā-pā a-tam</i> (P.)
247. Anāl	.	<i>mā-pā hīh(-kī or -gī) (P.)</i>
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>a-pā ka-nēm-ka(-kī) (P.)</i>
255. Taungtha	.	<i>pā t'-kwī</i> (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwin	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>pā-po-tī</i> (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>'pā-hā</i> (P.)
256. Šo or K'yang	.	<i>a-pō-hyā</i> (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>a-wā dūh</i> (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>'pī' yē</i> (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>'pā' hīh</i> (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>'pā' pun</i> (P.)
Me-gyā	.	<i>'pā' pun</i> (P.)
264. Mrū	.	<i>pā bī-bā</i> (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>ap'ē tui' ēhō</i> (P.)
" spoken	.	<i>a-p'ē' dō</i> (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	<i>'pā' dō</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	<i>'pā' myō</i> (P.)
269. Danu	.	<i>'pē' myā</i> (P.)
268. Intha	.	<i>pā dō</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>'pā' dō</i> (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>tagappanār-gaḷuḍeiy'</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>āvānā-gl'</i>
291. Kaikīdī	.	<i>gīv-aṅglād</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayālam	.	<i>achch'an-māruḍ'</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>tand'-gaḷ'</i>
298. Badaga	.	...
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>ammāḍḍe</i>
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kuruḷ or Orāḍ	.	<i>bībar-gaḷi</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>abba-saber-kī</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>ābār-nī</i>
310. Kōlāmī	.	...
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>daur-ā</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>tanḍr'-l'</i>
328. Brāhūī	.	<i>bīvay-ātā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>ābū' (in) (F.)</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY		
<i>European Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>*yat-pθrām</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>*ī-pīrān</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>i-pidarān</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>d' plārūnō</i>
353. Wazīrī	.	<i>d' plārīnyē</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>da plārō</i>
360. Ōrmurī	.	<i>ta pē</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrānī	.	<i>pīrān, pīrānī</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>pīrānī</i>
370. Wazī	.	<i>tātav</i> (P.)
371. Šīrī	.	<i>dāden</i> (P.)
372. Sarīkōlī	.	<i>atīv</i> (P.)
376. Iskāmī, Zēbakī	.	<i>tātāie, tātēna</i> (P.)
377. Munjānī or Mungī	.	<i>ze tātav</i> (P.)
378. Yudyā	.	<i>wa tat</i> (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pīrācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baṣṣālī	.	<i>tot-kīlō</i> (P.)
380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>tātē-kēlā-ba</i>
381. Wasī-verī or Veron	.	<i>yā-kīlō-wak</i>
383. Kalāsā	.	<i>dādai</i>
384. Gawar-batī	.	<i>bāb-gīlā-nī</i>
386. Paṣāī, Eastern	.	<i>tāt-kuliy'nā</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>tātīlāsan</i>
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	.	<i>tāt-gīnān</i>
392. Šīpā, Gilgītī	.	<i>bābo</i>
394. Chīlāsī	.	<i>mālāi</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>bābālāi</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>bōdān</i>
400. Kāsmīrī	.	<i>mālōn-hond'</i>
401. Kāstāwārī	.	<i>mālōn-hun'</i>
403. Pōgūlī	.	<i>mīlān-sun</i>
404. Dōḍā Sirājī	.	<i>bābānō</i>
405. Rāmbanī	.	<i>bābbān-sun</i>
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	.	<i>bābū-ā</i>
409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>bāp-chē</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>mālā-ā</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>dāden-gōrō</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>bābān-k</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>pīrānām, tātānām, vaprānām</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>vappīna, vappāhā</i>
430. K'āstrānī	.	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
426. Mūltānī	.	<i>pīwāḍā</i>
428. Hindkī	.	<i>pīwāḍā</i>
432. T'ālī	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
433. D'annī	.	<i>pīwāḍā</i>
435. Tināulī	.	<i>add'ēwāḍā</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
437. Pōṭ'wārī	.	<i>pēwāḍā, pēwāḍā</i>
440. Chīb'ālī	.	<i>ajīānā</i>
441. Punchī	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	.	<i>pīn'-jō</i>
450. Lārī	.	<i>pēn-jō</i>
452. Kachchī	.	<i>pē-jō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	.	<i>bāpā-tā</i>
478. Nāgpurī	.	<i>bāpān (or bāpāhī)-tā</i>
494. Kōhkanī	.	<i>bāpā-tā</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse	.	<i>myā uarun-gē</i>
502. Oriyā	.	<i>bāpā-mānānāra</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	.	<i>pīā lōk'nik</i>
516. Magahī	.	<i>bāp' lōg-kē</i>
521. B'cjpurī, North-ern	.	<i>bāpan-kē</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>bāpan-kē</i>
526. Nāgpurīā	.	<i>bāp-man-kē</i>
530. Bengālī, written	.	<i>pīā-der, pīā-diger</i>
" spoken	.	<i>bīp-der</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>bāp' u mēn-kār</i>
541. Siripurīā	.	<i>bāp lār</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>bāp' akalē, bāpār-gō</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>bāp hāklār, bāp āintār</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>bāp hā'alar</i>
551. Chākmā	.	<i>bāp' āga'ar</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>bāp(ek)-hōtōr</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	.	<i>bāpan-kē</i>
560. Bag'ēlī	.	<i>bāpan-kē</i>
573. Ch'attīsgarī	.	<i>dādā-man-kē</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	.	<i>bāpō-kā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	.	<i>bāppū-kā</i>
587. Dak'īnī	.	<i>bāp' kā</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>bābbā-kā</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā	.	<i>dāun-kā</i>
605. Kanaujī	.	<i>bāpan-kō</i>
611. Bundēlī	.	<i>bāpan-kō</i>
616. Bānāpārī	.	<i>bāpan-kā</i>
633. Pāñjābī, written	.	<i>pīdā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>pyōdā</i>
639. Pōwādī	.	<i>pīwāḍā</i>
648. Dōgrī	.	<i>bābbāḍā</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>bābbāḍā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>bāp(ō)nō</i>
661. Charōtārī	.	<i>bāpānō</i>
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	.	<i>bāp' nō</i>
673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>bāpū-hōnnō</i>
676. Gīr'āḍī	.	<i>bānō</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	.	<i>bāpārō</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>bīpā-kō</i>
755. Mēw'tī	.	<i>bīpā-kō</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	<i>bāppā-kō</i>
761. Māl'vī	.	<i>bāpārō, bāpār-kō (or -hōn-kō)</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	.	<i>bāp' nā-kō</i>
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	.	<i>bāpārō</i>
708. K'āndēšī	.	<i>bāpna</i>
678. Bīlī	.	<i>ātānō</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>bābū-hāru-kō</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>bābānā-kō</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>bābānā-kō</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	.	<i>bābānā-kā</i>
816. Sirmaurī	.	<i>bābārā</i>
820. Bag'ātī	.	<i>bābārā</i>
822. Kīṭ'ālī	.	<i>bāpārā</i>
830. Šōdōchī	.	<i>bābō</i>
833. Kulūī	.	<i>bābārā, bābārā</i>
837. Mandēālī	.	<i>bābārā</i>
842. Chāmēālī	.	<i>bābārā</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>bābārā</i>
845. Pāngwālī	.	<i>bābārā</i>
847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>bābārā</i>
849. Pāḍarī	.	<i>bāb-kar</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>chichi(-domo)-c</i> , or <i>-ni</i>
Ainu	<i>miehi-otta</i>
Korean	<i>apaji-tol-oih-ei</i>
Turki	<i>atā-lār-gā</i>
Manchu	<i>āmā-tā-de</i>
Mongolian	<i>echige-ner-tur</i>
Saukpa	(to) <i>tū</i>
Basque	<i>aitēi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Buruṣaskī . . . *yū-sarō-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	.	.	(as singular)
Cham	.	.	(as singular)
1. Salôn	.	.	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	<i>kuiw mā (tā³)</i>
" spoken	<i>²pā giān</i>

Sakai-Sěmang.

Sakai . . . *ni àyà*
Sēmang

Palang-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tà kün gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>nan p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	..
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (f)
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . šà (kì) k'pà
12. Wār . . . tu (i) 'pà

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali. *apāt-kō-t'ān*
 16. Mundari . *āpū-kō-tā'*
 26. K'urkū . *ābā-kū-ken*
 27. K'aria . *apā-ki-te*
 28. Jusing . *bābā-ko-te*
 29. Savara . *wān-yin-ba*
 30. Gadabā . *lōngqā-āpōngqā-nō*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	.	ʃu
Cantonese	.	kwā ʃu (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi	.	...
45. Siamese, written	.	ka / hlaī ba
,, spoken	.	kā lai p'a
Lao	.	...
46. Lü	.	} ti pa
47. K'ün	.	
49. Šän	.	ʃi p'a (-tän lai)
51. Āhom	.	tī k'au pō
52. K'ämti	.	pō k'au mai
Annamese	.	kuñ kāk -chā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. -lo (oi /sō) -p'ā =θī (oi -p'ā
	-[a =p'ā)
„ Bassein	} lā pā θī
„ Maulmem	
36. Taungθu	. pā pōñ (following verb)
34. Sgá, literary	. -lo (or -s'ā) \pā -tā p'ā
„ spoken	. bā t'ā p'ā
32. Bwè .	. pā t'ā za
41a. Wewaw	. pe t'ā kwā (or t'ā nū)
33. Karenbyu	. pā t'ā s'ā (following verb)
Bra ^o	. pā t'ā ā
40. Karenni	. dō p'ā d'he
Yintala	. ..
Sin hmā	
Mapauk	. ...
39. Gheko	. pā t'ā ha
37. Padaung	. pā lā-hā
38. Yeinbā	. pā d'ā h'ā
Manò	. .
41. Zayein	. .
Mopwa, Bilichi	. lā pā c'ho
Dermuha	. ā pā l'ā pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) -*trǝu* / *t̚si*
 Hē-Miao
 Pē-Miao . *ya s'xi* (case indicated by
 context)
 Man . . *tyē* (case indicated by context)

42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tiên
 Man-ta-pan

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72.	Manchātī or Paṭnī	<i>bā-a-tiñ</i>
73.	Chamba Lahuli .	
76.	Kanāṣī . . .	<i>bā-ga-uj</i>
77.	Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbān-ū</i>
78.	Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā lek'</i>
83.	D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-gàl'ai-añ</i>
84.	T'amī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-lāi</i>
85.	Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i>
86.	Yak'a . . .	<i>bā-chī</i>
87.	K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chī-mi</i>
90.	Bahing . . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91.	Balālī . . .	...
92.	Sāngpāng . . .	...
93.	Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94.	Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95.	Wāling . . .	...
96.	Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97.	Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98.	Dūngmāli . . .	...
99.	Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100.	Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101.	Kūlung . . .	...
102.	T'ūlung . . .	...
103.	Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104.	K'āling . . .	...
105.	Dūmī . . .	...
88.	Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-hān-lāi</i>
106.	Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pū k'āta</i>
111.	Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lāi</i>
112.	Mūmī . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-lā</i>
113.	Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-kale</i>
114.	Māgarī . . .	<i>bai haru-kī</i>
116.	Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau pī-ta (or pī-yā-ta)</i>
117.	Paḍī, Pahrī, or Fahī . . .	<i>bau si-yā-ta</i>
118.	Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-kā</i>
121.	Tōtō . . .	...
122.	Aka . . .	<i>ja āu-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123.	Aboi . . .	<i>ɣai̯ ki-di̯-em</i>
124.	Mui . . .	<i>ābū ki-di̯-em</i>
125.	Daffa . . .	<i>āb b̄ull-ba</i>
126.	Mišmi, Digāu . . .	
	Miū . . .	

Lolo-Mos'ö Group.

Si-hia	.	.	...
273. Lolo, /N̂¹	.	.	ʌaʀba /še (or /dzö)
A-hi	.	.	—aba ^o (hi ^o) (ʃju)
Lo-lo p'ó	.	.	—abo ^o
276. A-ka (Kā)	.	.	àdà yām yà ã
277a. A-kö	.	.	
275. Lisu	.	.	—à —bà —tā
Lis'g or Yäyin	.	.	ābā āmyā tā
274. Mo-s'ó	.	.	əb ī duwa kũ
Lahu	.	.	àpà kàpui tà
277a. Pyen or Pyin	.	.	..
277a. Nung	.	.	ᵘp'ē rā bir

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	.	.	...
Mànyàk	.	.	...
T'auchū	.	.	...
Tàkpà	.	.	...
Haurpà	.	.	.

58.	B'ötia,	Tibetan,	
		written	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
	"	spoken	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
59.	Balti	.	<i>a-tō-nun-la</i>
60.	of Purik .		<i>a-tā-gun-la</i>
61.	Ladakī .	.	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
63.	of Spiti .	.	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
70.	Kāga	.	<i>a-ba-kyā-la</i>
67.	Šarpa .	.	<i>pa-pa-t's'o-la</i>
68.	Danjongkā	.	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-lo</i>
69.	Hloke .	.	<i>ap-tsu-lo</i>

Barrâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. fā-fur-nū
130. Lālūng .	. fā-ru-ā
131. Dīmā-sā .	. fā-rao-kē
135. Gārō, Āchik .	. pā-rān-nā
142. Kōch .	. fā-tān-nē kānd-āo
151. Tipuī .	. bā-kōbān-nō
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	. (chi-)pā-rāju-nū

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-nōmā-ki</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-nō vile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pfū-hnā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-inūi-hĩ</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-dān</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pō-clam-i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-ām-ge</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-he-nān lāko-tak</i>
179. Chēng . . .	<i>(a-)pō sie aitān</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī dūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kahak chān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā bin-li</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām-nūn</i>

2 B

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uchi(-domo)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-lār-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tū-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-eche</i>
Saukpa . . .	(from) <i>gāsa</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitetarik</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>yū-sarō-tsum</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nū ma (ta')</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nu tūn pū glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jō āyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Paluang-Wa.

4. Paluang . . .	<i>tū kūn gē</i>
Katun . . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein p'eh kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pū-e bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (kī) k'pū</i>
12. War . . .	<i>tī (i) 'pū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt-kō-k'ūn</i>
16. Mundālī . . .	<i>apū-kō-etē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-ten, ābā-kū-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>apa-kī-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bābā-kī-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ba-sitile</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngi-āpōng-ōdōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tū /hlāi bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tū /lāi p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tī pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tī pā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kā (or tī) pā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk k'au pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>luk pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -chā /biēu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lo -p'ā = 0ē (or -lo -p'ā -la = p'ā)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lu pā θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>lu pā θi</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pa pōn (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lo p'ā -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā bā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>do pā t'zī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'kwa (or t'nā) lu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā t'pā t'pā</i>
Bra . . .	<i>pā t'pā t'pā t'pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'pā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā t'pā ā dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā d'pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā cho</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'si (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiē . . .	<i>mē tūn 'ti tai nā</i>
„ . . .	<i>mōn /ch'ān</i>
„ . . .	<i>duh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn 'hu tao 'tai</i>

(from men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-a-tu dor-t'si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>bā-la dāt's</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbān-ā dāt's</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-chā-r</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ābā-gālai-ēo</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-āek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-hā-rōū-nū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-chi-nun</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-chi-pk'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau dīn</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chimling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-hām-laka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'āta k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kade-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai ko-dek'i (or k'āta)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā pini-pāchē</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>bā si-yā-lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo soñ-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu nā-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai kī-din-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū kī-din-lok-ke</i>
125. Daflī . . .	<i>āb būll-gā hok</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ā/bā /e (or /dāo) /kā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā (hā) mū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā -kwa -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā tūba</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā duwa nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kūpui kā (or tū, or lo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ē rā dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'ā-t'so-nas</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'ā-t'so-nā</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tō-nun-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā-gun-nā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā-gun-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-gun-nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-bā-salē</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-t'so-nā</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ā-p'o-t'so-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-t'su-la</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni frai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-ru-ē pēnā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā-rao-nī p'āvān</i>
135. Gāiō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ō-nī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pā-tān hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-nī t'ā-nī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā-rāju-chāpi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-nōmā-k'ūn</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)pu-nō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)pū-nomi-pēldā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)pū-inūi-hino</i>
186. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nūne</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-elam-nū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-mābu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pā-ām-le</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vā-ke-nān-vā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā-bu-lōn-gā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vā-ke-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a)pō sie-kā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo-mī gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hun t'o-roi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā-kakak chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā bīn-wui eina</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>tanḍr^u-la-da-gir^u-nuṇḍe</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>piya-warun-gen</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>wā ai ṇā-nā</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>bāray-ātiān</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>bāpa-mānāka-t'ārū</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'wā pūh-de'</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . . <i>pit i lok'ni-sā</i>
205. Singp'ō	. . . <i>wā-bok-nān</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>min-ābā'(in)</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>bāp lōg-sē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ajpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>bāpan-sē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>-pal sūh-dā-gi</i>		FAMILY.	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>bāpan-sē</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>-pā ṣiñ-dā-gī</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>bāp-man-sē</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>-pā tam-pi kom-ā</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>hach ī (from)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>pitā-der haite</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>pā tē-pān</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>hachā (from)</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>bāp-der hote (or t'ēke)</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>“pā hūā ṣi-nā</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>*aj pitavān</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>bāp'ur kach'-nu</i>
224. Luṣēi	. . . <i>pā tē hne-nā-tā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>az pidarān</i>	541. Siripuriā	. . . <i>bāp lār laḡi-sē</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>pū tām(-nāi) chi-nā (?)</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>d' plārūnō nā, la plārūnō nā</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>bāp ṣakāḍēr t'ēkē</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>hē kūh-hin</i>	353. Wazūī	. . . <i>d' plārīnyē nā</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>bāp hakhār ḡēs-tanē, etc.</i>
229. Hwāngk'ol	. . . <i>ā-pā hai-lē</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>la plārō nā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>bāp ha'al-tun</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>pā nūi t i-kā-tā</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>i-piē lāst'</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>bāp ṣaga'a-tun</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . .	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>ach pit'</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>bāp(ek)-hōtōr pōrā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>a-pā nūi yēh-jagin</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>aṣ p'ōṭ'</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ka-pā hāi-dīn-ā</i>	370. Wāḡī	. . . <i>tṣa tātavan</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>bāpan-sē</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>ki-pā an-tam-yiēh-ā</i>	371. Širynī	. . . <i>az dāden</i>	560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>bāpan-tē</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-pā ka-tam-hnēh-ā</i>	372. Sarīkolī	. . . <i>az atāiv</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>dadā-man-tē</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>mā-pā a-tam-niēh-ā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tṣa tātāc, tṣa tāt i w</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>mā-pā hīh-kūh-gi</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>ze tātaf</i>	Hindostānī	. . . <i>bāpō-sē</i>
248. Hīnōī-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-pā ka-nēm-hin-ki</i>	378. Yud'ā	. . . <i>ze tātaf</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taung'ōa	. . . <i>pā t' h-wā dōh-dā</i>		<i>Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.</i>	Hindostānī	. . . <i>bāppū-tē (or -tē)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>tot-kil'ā-dā</i>	587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>bāpā-sē</i>
Yādwin	. . . . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>tātē-keliā-hane</i>	589. Bāngarī	. . . <i>bābbuā-k-i-nī-tē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>pā-po-tī-nā</i>	381. Wasī-veri or		593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>dāuni-sū</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>“pā-hā-muā</i>	Veron	. . . <i>yā-kiliō-panea</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>bāpun-sē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-pō-hyā-gū</i>	383. Kalāṣā	. . . <i>dādai-pi</i>	611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>bāpan-sē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>bāb-gīla pere-nā</i>	616. Banīp'arī	. . . <i>bāpan-sāṭ</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>tāt-huli yēnā-ndai</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>piṭ-t'ō</i>
279. Andro	. . . . .	387. „ Western	. . . <i>tātīlāya-udai</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>pyōā-kolō</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	390. K'ōwar or		639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>piwā-t'ō (or -kolō)</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . . .	Chitālī	. . . <i>tat-giniān-sar</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>babbāi-kach'ā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>a-wā dū' beṇ (or hā')</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>bābo-jō</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>babbā-tē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chīlāsī	. . . <i>mālō-jō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atai	. . . . .	396. of Drās	. . . <i>bābē-zō</i>	dard	. . . <i>bāp(ō)-t'ē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>bōdan-ānō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>bāpā-kānē-t'ē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>“pā ṣe chī-mā</i>	400. Kāšmirī	. . . <i>mālyau-niṣē</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>bāp-t'ē</i>
260. Maing'ōa	or	401. Kāṣṭawarī	. . . <i>m'āliēn-ni' (or -kata)</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>bāpuhōn-pās-t'ē</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>“pā ṣān-de</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mālan-laba</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>bā-t'ē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>“pā “pūh gā</i>	404. Pōḡā Sirāji	. . . <i>babbā-hat'ā</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>“pā pun mu</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>bābban-t'ā</i>	wārī	. . . <i>bāpā-sū</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>pā bā-bā tā-dē</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>babū-mā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bāp t-sū</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ap'ē tui' ka</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>bāp-mā</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bāpā-sā' (or -tā')</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>a-p'ē dō'gā'</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>m'āla-na</i>	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>“pā dō gā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>dāden-dāi</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>bāpā-tē</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>“pā myā nāmā</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>bābān-k</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>bāpā-sū (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -ā)</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>“pe myā t'mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nīmāḡī	. . . <i>bāp'nā-sū</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . <i>pā dō gā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>pit'rb'gah, tātēb'gah, vaprē-</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>“pā dō gā</i>		<i>b'gah</i>	Berar	. . . <i>bāpē-kān-ti</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>vappēhi, vappahū</i>	708. K'andēṣī	. . . <i>bāpnē jāw'lūn</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>tagappanār-galidatti lirind'</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . .	678. B'īl	. . . <i>ātā-ḡū</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āvanā-gl-vuṇḍ</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>gāvo-ahḡā-kittunḡā</i>	pur	. . . <i>pēwā-t'ē</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>bābu-haru-bāṭa</i>
289. Irula	. . . . .	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>piūwā-kānū</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>achch'an-mārilninn'</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>piūḡ-kānnū</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>bāban-hai</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>tand'-gal-ind'</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>pēwā-kōl'ē</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>bābān-tē</i>
298. Baḡaga	. . . . .	433. D'annī	. . . <i>piḡā-kōl'ō (or -dāō, -dārō)</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . . .	435. Tināulī	. . . <i>aiḡā-kōl'ō (or -t'ē)</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>bābān-b'ērē</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . . <i>ammāḡḡḡḡ</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>pēwā-t'āḡ</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>bābēdā</i>
303. Toda	. . . . .	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>pēwā-kōl'ē (or -t'ē), peoriā-</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>bāōdē</i>
304. Kōṭa	. . . . .		<i>kōl'ē (or t'ē)</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>bāpūḡ, bāpū-hāḡō</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . <i>bābar-gustī</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>ajāḡ-kōl'ē</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>bābā-kā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>abba-saber-inte</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>pēreā-ti</i>	833. Kuḡuī	. . . <i>bābē (or bābā)-nā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>piun'-k'ā</i>	837. Maḡḡālī	. . . <i>bābā-t'ē (or -ḡē)</i>
Khond	. . . <i>ābār-bāhā-tēkā</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>pēn-k'ā</i>	842. Chamḡālī	. . . <i>bābbā-kach'ā</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . .	452. Kachehī	. . . <i>pē-wāḡ (or -nū, -t'ē)</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>bābā-t'āḡ</i>
314. Gōṇḡī	. . . <i>dāw-un-iggāṭal</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēṣī	. . . <i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>	845. Paḡwālī	. . . <i>bān-kāḡ</i>
		478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>bānan-sē</i>
		494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>bāpāḡ-kāḡūn</i>	849. Pāḡarī	. . . <i>bāb-kal</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haha</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nanu, habo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ānā, īnī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eme</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekc</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>āh'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *īmī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amā^k, ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ino^o</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āunnoā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mdai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mi, yāai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>me</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>āmēh, k'nōh, knūh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>bo', bāh, nā</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
Katuyr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nwe</i>
En . . .	<i>mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>nwe</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nwē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>kūmā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā-t (his mother)</i>
18. Munḍārī . . .	<i>ēngā, umā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>māy, ante</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>mā-in</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāh, yā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ēyōng, ayyānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /mun</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō, mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mē (? mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>me</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mo</i>
Bia ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mō</i>
Ymtala . . .	<i>mun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māo</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>mo^o</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mo</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nū</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iō, jīnē (?), jīn (?)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yī</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manḥāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>yā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>yā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>āmā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>min</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>āmī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mā, mā-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>māā, mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>mā, um-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-mā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mā, ū-mā, ō-mā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ū-mā, um-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>ū-mā, um-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-m-mā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>um-mā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mām, u-mām</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-mo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mām, ū-mām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>myām, u-myām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>māi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-mā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mū</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>ā-i-ō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-nī, āin</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mā-nī</i>
124. Mīnī . . .	<i>ā-nū, nā-nū</i>
125. Dāḥā . . .	<i>ā-nā, ām-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digāiū . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nu-nu, kī-nāi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>māmo, ch'ōn</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā mā, ā mā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā mā, mā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmī</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ama</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ānā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āmē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tau-mau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>au</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written mā</i>
„ . . .	<i>spoken mā</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>a-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-mā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-mā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>a-mā</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>a-mo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-mā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi)-mā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>zō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)za</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)ju</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)zo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)pē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pvū, āyō, ō-yō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>īyā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>īn-yōn</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-poi, ā-pū</i>
188. K'ohāo . . .	<i>pū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pē, ā-pe</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ī-wī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-wū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nu
Maran
205. Singp'ō . . . nū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-tem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mū
207. T'ādo . . . -nū
213. Siyin . . . nū
219. Lai . . . -nu
224. Lušēi . . . nū
227. Banjōgī . . . nū
228. Pēuk'ū . . . nū
229. H'āngk'ol . . . ā-nū
232. Hallām . . . nū
236. Langrong . . . nū
237. Aimol . . . a-nū
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū
239. Kolhreng . . . k-a-nū
240. Kōm . . . k-a-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-nū
247. Anāl . . . no
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nū
255. Taungōa . . . i
252. Chinbōk . . . nu
Yādwin . . . nu-waiñ
254. Chinbōn . . . na-knu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-nū
257. K'ami . . . ā-a-u-i

Lūs Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-mē
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . au
281. Kadu . . . a-mū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . i-nō, nū-nu
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . jā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi
Me-gyā . . . yi
264. Mrū . . . ā (a-ū)
265. Burmese, written . . . amē
" spoken . . . a-me
266. Arakanese . . . "mi [R. i-yauñ]
267. Taungyo . . . "mwe
269. Danu . . . "me
268. Intha . . . (to-)me
270. Tavoyan . . . "mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tājār
287. Korava . . . āmma
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāmma
289. Irula . . . āvve
294. Malayālam . . . amma
297. Kanarese . . . tājy
298. Baḍaga . . . avve, tai
301. Koḍagu . . . avva
302. Tulu . . . appe
303. Toda . . . av
304. Kōta . . . avve
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ayō
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iyā
310. Kolāmi . . . bē
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dai, dāhē, avvaal

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . taḷḷ
328. Biahūi . . . tumma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . umm

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . "mātar-
Avesta . . . mātar-
Pahlavi . . . mātar, māt
331. Persian . . . mādar, mād
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr
353. Waziri . . . mor
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr
360. Ōrmuḥi . . . māw
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māt
366. Eastern . . . māθ
370. Waḥi . . . nān
371. Šiḡni . . . nān, mād
372. Sarikoli . . . and
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . nān
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . nēna
378. Yūdḡā . . . nīno

Dardic or Pišicha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . nū
380. Wai-ala . . . oie
381. Wasī-vei . . . or
Veron . . . nan
383. Kalāšā . . . āya
384. Gawar-bati . . . jai
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } āi
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . nan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje
394. Chilasī . . . māli, mā, āje
396. of Dīas . . . āzē, āzē
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . āi
400. Kāsmiri . . . mōj
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āili, baē
403. Pōguli . . . yēē
404. Dōḡā Šināji . . . i
405. Rāmbani . . . amma
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yaē
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi
Gypsy, European . . . dai
" Syrian . . . dai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mātā
Prakrit . . . māā, māarā
430. K'ētrāni . . . mā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā, amma
426. Mūltāni . . . mā
428. Hindki . . . mā
432. T'alī . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināuli . . . amma
442. of Salt Range . . . mā
437. Pōt'wari . . . mā
440. Chib'ali . . . bēwē
441. Punchī . . . mā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mā
450. Lārī . . . mā, amā, amil
452. Kachchī . . . mā, b'ābē
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . āē
478. Nāgpuri . . . māy
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . āvāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mava, amma
502. Orivā . . . mē
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . mē, māt
516. Magahi . . . mē, māi
521. B'ojpuri, North-ein . . . māt
320. " South-ern . . . mā, mā'tārī, iyā
526. Nagpurā . . . māy, āyō
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, māt
" spoken . . . mā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurā . . . mā
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . māi
550. of Chittagong . . . mā
551. Chākma . . . mā
553. Assamese . . . āi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . mā'tārī, amma
560. Bag'eli . . . mā'tārī, dīdī, dūi
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dāi
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Bīaj B'ak'ā . . . amma, māyō
605. Kanauji . . . māyā
611. Bundeli . . . mā'tārī, mā'tārī
616. Banāp'ari . . . mā'tārī
633. Pañjābi, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbe
" spoken . . . bēbbe
639. Pōwādī . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . mā
650. Kāngrā . . . mā, amma
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . mē
661. Charōtārī . . . mā, bā, jē
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . mā, māḍ
673. K'ar'wā . . . mā
676. G'isāḍi . . . āyī
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . mā
742. Jaipuri . . . mā
755. Mēwāti . . . mā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mā
761. Mālvi . . . mā, jījī
770. Nīmāḍi . . . mā, māya
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . yāḍī
708. K'andēši . . . mā, māy, āē
678. B'ili . . . mā, āē
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . āma
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . mā, m'auṭārī
805. Gar'wāli . . . mā, bōi
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . ijī
816. Sirmauri . . . māē
820. Bag'atī . . . amma
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . āma, ijī
830. Šōdōchi . . . i
833. Kuḷni . . . amma, yā, ijī
837. Maṇḍālī . . . māō, māē
842. Chanāḷi . . . mā
843. Gādī . . . mā, ijī, yāi
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ijī, i
847. B'adrawāhi . . . amma, hāj
849. Pāḍari . . . ijī, yīj

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *kyōdai*, (E.) *ani*, (Y.) *otōto*
 Ainu . . . (E.) *yupo*, *yupi*, (Y.) *ak*, *aki*
 Korean . . . (E.) *hyen*, (Y.) *tyei* (both Chinese)
 Turki . . . (E.) *ayā*, *āqā*, *ākā*, (Y.) *inā*, *auka*
 Manchu . . . (E.) *āmbā*, *āhōn*, (Y.) *deo*
 Mongolian . . . (E.) *āχā*, (Y.) *degu*
 Saukpa
 Basque . . . *nebā*, *a-naye*, *a-nai*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ēchō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *sauāi rā*, (E.) *ābān*, (Y.) *ādē*
 Cham . . . (E.) *ai*, (Y.) *ādēi*
 1. Salōn . . . *bāiā**

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . (E.) *bān*, (Y.) *p'un*
 3. Talaing, written . . . (E.) *lo*, (Y.) *de°*
 „ spoken . . . (E.) *lau hnuk*, (Y.) *kau dut*, *kau kadoā*

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . (E.) *t'nē*, (Y.) *m'nān*
 Sēmang . . . (E.) *bāh*, *pā*, (Y.) *bēr*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . (E.) *vai*, *vai i-mē*, (Y.) *vā*, *vā i-mē*
 Katurr
 Darāng . . . (E.) *i-kāt*, (Y.) *wā*
 5. Wa . . . (E.) *eit*, *eik*, (Y.) *pu rāmech*, *po rāmech*

- Sōn . . . (E.) *ek-āo*, (Y.) *po*
 En . . . (E.) *u-me*, (Y.) *po*
 Tai-loi . . . (E.) *ek-u*, (Y.) *ān-u*
 A Mōk . . . (E.) *meñ-kuvān*, (Y.) *mem-kuvān*
 Āng-kū . . . (E.) *mull*, (Y.) *em*
 Mōng Lwe . . . (E.) *māl*, (Y.) *kyām*
 Danā . . . (E.) *mā*, (Y.) *twe*
 Yin or Riāng . . . (E.) *bo*, *māi*, (Y.) *tā*, *sen-bo*
 K'a Muk . . . (E.) *tai*, (Y.) *hām*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . (E.) *(u) hūnmen*, (Y.) *(u) pānā*
 12. Wār . . . (Y.) *(u) pānā*, (u) *bo*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ta-māua-šc*; (E.) *chāu*, (Y.) *tāu*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *bōhā*, (E.) *dādā*, (Y.) *bāikā*
 16. Mundārī . . . (E.) *bāu*, (Y.) *bōkō*
 26. Kūrku . . . (E.) *dādā*, *d'āi*, (Y.) *bōkō*
 27. K'ariā . . . *b'āi* (Aryan)
 28. Juāng . . . (E.) *kā*, *kaka*, (Y.) *boko*
 29. Savara . . . (E.) *kāku*, (Y.) *ubān*
 30. Gadabā . . . *buāng*, *ann inī*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

- Mandarin . . . (E.) *-hsiuñ*, (Y.) *ñi*
 Cantonese . . . (E.) *tāi lō*, *-hñ*, (Y.) *sai lō*, *tai*
 Gyāmi
 45. Siamese, written . . . (E.) *bī-jāi*, (Y.) *-nññ-jāi*
 „ spoken . . . (E.) *p'ī* *-ch'āi*, (Y.) *-nññ* *-ch'āi*
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . } (E.) *pi sai*, (Y.) *nññ sai*
 47. K'un . . . }
 49. Šān . . . (E.) *p'ī-sai*, (Y.) *nññ-sai*
 51. Āhom . . . } (E.) *p'ī*, (Y.) *nññ*
 52. K'amti . . . }
 Annamese . . . (E.) *-āñ*, (Y.) *-em*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-wai*
 „ Bassein . . . } (E.) *wai kwā*, (Y.) *pū kwā*
 „ Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungthū . . . (E.) *wi*, (Y.) *pu pe*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . (E.) *ñwā* (*-k'wā*), (Y.) *ñpū* (*-k'wā*)
 „ spoken . . . (E.) *wā kwā*, (Y.) *bu kwā*
 32. Bwē . . . (E.) *(yā)wā*, (Y.) *pu*
 41a. Wewaw . . . (E.) *wa do*, (Y.) *pu po hwe*
 33. Karenbyu . . . (E.) *ma mi ko*, (Y.) *bi kē mi ko*
 Bia°
 40. Karenni . . . (E.) *vi ā*, (Y.) *pō*
 Yintala . . . (E.) *vē*, (Y.) *pā*
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk . . . *ā wi*
 39. Gheko . . . (E.) *wi*, (Y.) *bo*
 37. Padaung . . . (E.) *wāi*, (Y.) *bo*
 38. Yeinbā . . . (E.) *uāi* *thwē ku*, (Y.) *bu*
 Manō . . . (E.) *wē*, (Y.) *pu*
 41. Zayein . . . *ve*
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . (E.) *wā kwā*, (Y.) *bō kwā*
 „ Dermuha . . . (E.) *ā we f° kwā*, (Y.) *ā p'o f° kwā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . (E.) *kūi*, (Y.) *-tī*
 Hē-Miao . . . (E.) *tiāh*, (Y.) *tei-uh*
 Pē-Miao . . . (E.) *ti-lao*, (Y.) *kūi*
 Man . . . (E.) *kō*, (Y.) *hiō*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tiēn . . . *gēu*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *kō*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . . (E.) *kākā*, (Y.) *noa*
 73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . (E.) *kag*, (Y.) *nuā*
 76. Kanāšī . . . (E.) *bāu*, (Y.) *bhoiyts*
 77. Kanauri . . . (E.) *ātē*, (Y.) *baiā*
 78. Rangkas . . . *pi-h'an*
 83. Dīmāl . . . *gollū*
 84. T'āmī . . . *bubu*
 85. Limbū . . . (E.) *p'ū*, (Y.) *nū-sā*
 86. Yāk'a . . . *p'ū*
 87. K'ambū . . . (E.) *bu*, (Y.) *ne-ch'a*
 90. Bāhing . . . (E.) *yā-wā*, (Y.) *lo°-ba*
 91. Bālālī
 92. Sāngpāng
 93. Lōhōrōng
 94. Lāmbich'ōng
 95. Wāling
 96. Ch'ing-tāng
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
 98. Dūngmāli
 99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng
 100. Nāch'erēng
 101. Kūlung
 102. T'ālūng
 103. Chaurāsya
 104. K'āling
 105. Dūmī
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *wā lanchu*
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . (E.) *bo-lo*, (Y.) *bā-lu*
 111. Gurung . . . (E.) *ā-g'en*, (Y.) *ā-lī*
 112. Murmi . . . (E.) *j'yo-j'yo*, (Y.) *ā-lā*
 113. Sunwār . . . *f'ep*
 114. Māgarī . . . *b'āi* (Aryan)
 116. Nēwārī . . . (E.) *dā-jū*, (Y.) *ki-jā*
 117. Paḍḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . . *b'ā-jū*
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-num*
 121. Tōtō . . . (E.) *ā-pu*, (Y.) *e°*
 122. Aka . . . (E.) *ā-lu*, (Y.) *nue*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *bāhuñ*
 124. Mini . . . *buiri*
 125. Daffa . . . (E.) *ā-bū*, (Y.) *bor*
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . (E.) *nā-fo*, *nā-pū*, (Y.) *pām-yo*, *pām-rō*
 Mijū . . . (E.) *tchepmai*, (Y.) *gotwoi* *zāmyē*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hua . . . (E.) *ako*, (Y.) *lanō*
 273. Lolo, Ḥñ . . . (E.) *ā* *ñpu*, (Y.) *ñā* *ñk'ē*
 A-hi . . . (E.) *-amū°*, (Y.) *nī°* *ñk'yē*
 Lo-lo p'o . . . (E.) *-ay°*, (Y.) *ñē°* *-ma*
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . (E.) *āyu*, (Y.) *āñi*
 277a. A-kō . . . (E.) *arī*, (Y.) *sābo*
 275. Lisu . . . (E.) *-ā* *gī°*, (Y.) *-ñi* *-rā*
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . (E.) *āy*, (Y.) *ñirā*
 274. Mo-s'o . . . (E.) *abū*, *abo*, (Y.) *gezi*
 Lahu . . . (E.) *āvi*, (Y.) *āni*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . (E.) *āai*, (Y.) *āpē*
 277a. Nung . . . (E.) *lāt*, (Y.) *ñmā*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
 Mānyāk
 T'anchū
 Tākpā
 Haupā
 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . (E.) *ā-j'o*, (Y.) *nu-bo*
 „ spoken . . . (E.) *ā-j'o*, (Y.) *nu-wo*
 59. Balti . . . (E.) *kā-kā*, (Y.) *p'ō-nō*
 60. of Purik . . . *p'ō-nō*
 61. Ladakī . . . (E.) *ā-j'o*, (Y.) *no*
 63. of Spiti . . . *ā-cho*
 70. Kagate . . . *no*
 67. Šarpa . . . *pun*
 68. Danjongka . . . (E.) *ā-cho*, (Y.) *pūn-gya*
 69. Hloke . . . *pun-ch'a*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . (E.) *ā-dā*, (Y.) *fañ*
 130. Lālūng . . . *gajāl*
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . (E.) *bud-dā*, (Y.) *loi-fīāñ*
 135. Gārō, Achik . . . (E.) *ā-dā*, (Y.) *jōñ*
 142. Kōch . . . (E.) *ā-dā*, (Y.) *jōñ-doi*
 151. Tipurā . . . (E.) *dā-dā*, (Y.) *āñ-fīyāñ*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . (E.) *(chi)-pu*, (Y.) *(chi)-mu*, *pišā*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . (E.) *āzerāu*, (Y.) *sāzēu*
 159. Semā . . . (E.) *(a)-mu*, (Y.) *(a)-tūkuzu*
 162. Rengmā . . . (E.) *(ā)-tū*, (Y.) *sī-kāzāñ*
 165. Kēzāmā . . . (E.) *jūkeri*, (Y.) *it-sikozū*
 194. Sopvomā . . . *(a)-t'ēhū*
 166. Ao . . . (E.) *ā-di*, *te-ti*, (Y.) *ā-nu*, *te-nu*
 169. Hlōtā . . . (E.) *ō-tā*, (Y.) *ō-ñū*
 170. Tengsa . . . *ō-ti*, *te-no*
 171. T'ukumi . . . *ñirē*
 172. Yachumi . . . *ñiru*
 173. Tableng . . . *ni-ye*
 174. Tamlu . . . *ni-ye*
 175. Banparā . . . *ā-tai*
 178. Namsangīā . . . (E.) *i-p'o*, (Y.) *i-nā*
 179. Chāng . . . (E.) *ā-jei*, (Y.) *ā-nā*
 181. Mōgāng . . . (E.) *ē-p'u*, (Y.) *ē-nō*
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-si*
 187. Kabui . . . (E.) *ā-chai*, (Y.) *ā-kainā*
 188. K'oirāo . . . *nāū*
 189. Mikir . . . (E.) *ēk*, (Y.) *ā-mū*
 195. Marām . . . (E.) *ā-soñ-katīn-po*, (Y.) *tēigāro-po*
 197. Kwoireng . . . (E.) *ā-chā*, (Y.) *ā-sā* *kā-rū-bā*
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . (E.) *i-šā-chei*, (Y.) *ā-ga-to*
 200. P'adāng . . . (E.) *ē-mī*, (Y.) *ē-tau*
 201. K'angoi . . . (E.) *ā-mā*, (Y.) *ē-kā-dō*
 202. Maring . . . (Y.) *-nāū*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . (E.) *pu*; (Y.) *navi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'ō . . . (E.) *p'ū*, (Y.) *nav*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . (E.) *-sā-bi*, (Y.) *-sā-nau*
206. Meit'ei . . . (E.) *-yām-bā*, (Y.) *-nao*
207. T'ado . . . (E.) *ā-ū-pā*, (Y.) *ā-nao-pā*
213. Siyin . . . (E.) *ū*, (Y.) *nāū*
219. Lai . . . (E.) *ko-ū*, (Y.) *nau*
224. Lušēi . . . (E.) *ū*, (Y.) *nao*
227. Banjōgi . . . (E.) *ū-pā*, (Y.) *nāo-pā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chūppūi* (?)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . (E.) *ū-pā*, (Y.) *šum-pā*
232. Hallām . . . (E.) *ū-pā*, (Y.) *nāi-pā*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi*, (Y.) *nāi-buñ*
237. Aimol . . . (Y.) *nāi-pān-pā*
238. Chiru . . . (Y.) *nāi-pān-pā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kī-nāi*, (Y.) *nāi-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nāi*, (Y.) *nāi-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nāū*, (Y.) *nāū-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-nē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-nūo*
255. Taungtha . . . (E.) *u-bā*, (Y.) *nā-pā*
252. Chinbōk . . . (E.) *kāp-p'we*, (Y.) *k'na*
Yādwin . . . (E.) *kā-pā*, (Y.) *kā-nā*
254. Chinbōu . . . *ta-tar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (E.) *ā-tā*, (Y.) *nā-āu*
256. Šō or Kyang . . . (E.) *ā-tā*, (Y.) *ā-nau-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *yā* (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . (E.) *pā-hū*, (Y.) *nā-sī*
279. Sengmai . . . (E.) *ā-pā*, (Y.) *nā-sī*
280. Chairel . . . (E.) *ā-ko*, (Y.) *nā-nao*
281. Kadu . . . (E.) *ā-mū*, (Y.) *nā-sī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (E.) *i-mān*, (Y.) *ā-ko*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . (E.) *mān*, (Y.) *pōn-nām*
263. Maru . . . (E.) *nā-mān*, (Y.) *nā-naun*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . (E.) *tseti*, (Y.) *ōñi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (E.) *mo ku*, (Y.) *i-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . (E.) *mō mō*, (Y.) *i-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *nau-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . (E.) *achkui*, (Y.) *ñi*
" spoken . . . (E.) *ā-ko*, (Y.) *ñi*
266. Arakanese . . . (E.) *hō* [R. *gogo*], (Y.) *ñi*
[R. *sei kō*]
267. Taungyo . . . (E.) *hō*, (Y.) *ñi*
269. Danu . . . (E.) *hō*, (Y.) *ñi*
268. Intha . . . (E.) *noñ kuw*, (Y.) *nā moñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . (E.) *noñ gui*, (Y.) *ñe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . (E.) *anṇaṇ*, (Y.) *tambi*
287. Korava . . . (E.) *anṇa*, (Y.) *tembi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *tembi*
289. Irula . . . (E.) *anṇa*, (Y.) *tambē*
294. Malayālam . . . (E.) *anṇan*
297. Kanarese . . . (E.) *anṇa*, (Y.) *tamm'*
298. Baḍaga . . . (E.) *anṇa*, (Y.) *tamma*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . (E.) *anṇe*, (Y.) *meggye*
303. Toda . . . (E.) *ennon etud*, (Y.) *ennon*
kinnud
304. Kōta . . . (E.) *anṇan*, (Y.) *kirāl*
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . *b'āi* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *baya* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (E.) *dādā*, (Y.) *tāmēsā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . (E.) *annāko*, (Y.) *tōrēn*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . (E.) *tannaḷ*, (Y.) *tammur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (E.) *ann'*, (Y.) *tammud'*
338. Brāhūi . . . *ilum*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ax*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *brātār-*
Avesta . . . *brātār-*
Pahlavi . . . *brātār, brāt*
331. Persian . . . *brādar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *werōr*
353. Waziri . . . *voror*
354. of Kandahar . . . *werōr*
360. Ōrmuḷi . . . *marzā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *brāt*
366. Eastern . . . *brāθ*
370. Waxi . . . *vrūt*
371. Širyni . . . *vrōd, werād, werā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vrōd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *warūd, vrūd*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *werāi*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wrai*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *brōh*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *brā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *wageh*
383. Kalāšā . . . *bāya*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bliaia*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *lāi*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *brār*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jā*
394. Chilasī . . . *zā*
396. of Dras . . . *jā, zā*, (E.) *kāko*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . (E.) *bāgyō*, (Y.) *zārā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bāgy*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *b'au, b'ō, b'āy*
403. Pōguli . . . *baul, bārūn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *br'ā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *br'ā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *jā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *b'ā*
411. Maiyā . . . *zā*
Gypsy, European . . . *p'rāl*
" Syrian . . . *bār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'rātā*
Prakrit . . . *b'āyā, b'āarō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *bahā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'irā, b'rā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *b'irā*
428. Hindki . . . *b'irā*
432. T'ali . . . *b'rā*
433. D'anni . . . *b'irā*
435. Tināuli . . . *b'irā, brā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'irā, b'rā*
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . *b'rā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *b'rā*
441. Punchi . . . *b'rā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *b'ā*
450. Lāri . . . *bā*
452. Kachchi . . . *b'ā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *b'ā*
478. Nāgauri . . . *b'ā*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *b'āv, bāv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . (E.) *anṇiḷ*, (Y.) *malayā*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'āi*, (E.) *naṇ*
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . *b'āi, b'rātā*
516. Magahi . . . *b'āi, b'āyā, b'āiḷ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *b'āi*

520. " South-ern . . . *b'āi, b'āyā*

526. Nagpuriā . . . *b'āi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'āi, b'rātā*
" spoken . . . *b'āi*
537. South-western . . . *b'āi*
541. Sripuriā . . . *b'āi*
546. Eastern . . . *b'āi, bā*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'āi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'āi*
551. Chākmā . . . *b'ēi*
553. Assamese . . . (E.) *kōhāi*, (Y.) *b'āi*
558. Eastern Hindi,

- Awadī . . . *b'āi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *b'āi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *b'āi*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *b'āi*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *b'āi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *b'āi*
589. Bāgarū . . . *b'āi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *b'āyā, b'āi, b'rā, b'ān*
605. Kanauji . . . *b'āi*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'āyā*
616. Banāp'ani . . . *b'āi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *b'āi, b'āi, b'rā*
" spoken . . . *p'rā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *b'āi, b'āi, b'āi*
648. Dōgi . . . *b'āi*
650. Kāngri . . . *b'āi*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *b'āi*
661. Chaiōtari . . . *b'āi, b'āi*
666. Kaṭ'iyaḷi . . . *b'āi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *b'āi*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *b'āyā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'āi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *b'āi*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *b'āi*
761. Malvi . . . *b'āi*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *b'āi*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *b'āi*
708. K'andēši . . . *b'āi*
678. B'ili . . . *b'āi*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . (E.) *dāyā*, (Y.) *b'āi*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumaunī . . . *b'āi*, (E.) *dādā*, (Y.) *b'āyā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . (E.) *b'āi, dādā*, (Y.) *b'āi*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . *b'āi*, (E.) *dādā*, (Y.) *b'āyā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dādā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *dādā, bāyā, b'āi*
822. Kif't'ali . . . *b'āi, b'āi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *b'āi*
833. Kuḷi . . . *b'āi, b'āi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *b'āi*
842. Chamāli . . . *b'āi*
843. Gādi . . . *b'āi*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . (E.) *b'āi*, (Y.) *b'āi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *b'āi, b'āi*
849. Paḍari . . . *b'āi*

Number in General List	Number in General List	Number in General List
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		
Japanese . . .	šimai, (E) ane, (Y) imōto	
Ainu . . .	(E.) sa, saha, s ipo, (Y.) turež, mut-aki, machiribe	
Korean . . .	nuoi	
Tuiki . . .	(E.) āpā, īgāchī, (Y.) sīngil	
Manchu . . .	(E.) āmbu, gege, (Y.) deo	
Mongolian . . .	(E.) egechi, (Y.) degu	
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	arpeba, aiztu, aizpa	
UNCLASSSED LANGUAGE.		
850. Burušaski . . .	gas	
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		
2. Malay . . .	saudārī, (E) kākā', (Y.) ādē'	
Cham . . .	(Y.) ādē'	
1. Salōn . . .	lū-āh'	
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		
Mōn-K'mēr.		
K'mēr . . .	(E.) bān srey, (Y.) p'un srey	
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) ibai, bai; (Y.) ide°, de°	
„ spoken . . .	(E) bōi hāuk, (Y) bōi dūt, bōi ladou	
Sakai-Sēmang		
Sakai . . .	(E.) t'nē, (Y.) m'nūn	
Sēmang . . .	(E) tō, pā', (Y.) bēr	
Palauing-Wa		
4. Palaung . . .	(E) vū, vai ī-pān, (Y.) vā, vā ī-pān	
Katuyr . . .	...
Daiāng . . .	(E.) i-kāt ī-bun, (Y.) vā ī-bun	
5. Wa . . .	(E.) o, (Y.) pu vābun, pō vābun	
Sōn . . .	(E.) o, (Y.) po	
En . . .	(E.) u-wun, (Y.) po-wun	
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) tē-u, (Y.) ān-u	
A Mōk . . .	(E.) meñ-fōn, (Y.) mem-fōn	
Ang-kū . . .	(E.) mull ī-kōn, (Y.) em ī-kōn	
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) pī-nān, (Y.) kyōm-kōn	
Danā . . .	(E.) k'nān-gun, (Y.) two-o	
Yin or Riāng . . .	(E.) mai kān-ñā, wai, (Y.) tō kān-ñā, bo kān-ñā	
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) sem-kūn, (Y.) hām-sem-kun	
K'āsī Group.		
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(E.) (kū) hinmen, (Y.) (kū) pāpā	
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) (kū) pāpā	
Nicobarese.		
13. Nicobarese . . .	ta-māua-še-enkāna; (E.) chāu-enkāna, (Y.) tāu-enkāna	
Mundā Group.		
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	mīšēvā, (E.) ājī, (Y.) bākā	
16. Mundārī . . .	(E.) mīšē, (Y.) bōbō kūrī	
26. Kūrū . . .	(E.) jī-jī, (Y.) bōbō-jē	
27. K'āiā . . .	kuām dāi	
28. Juāng . . .	(E.) āiīng, (Y.) boko-rain	
29. Savara . . .	(E.) kākī, (Y.) āyī	
30. Gadabā . . .	tōnān	
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		
Tai-Chinese Group.		
Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin . . .	(E.) /ch'gē, (Y.) /mū	
Cantonese . . .	(E.) /ā' tsē, (Y.) /ā' mūi	
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) /bī /sāo, (Y.) /nān /sāo	
„ spoken . . .	(E.) /p'ī /sāo, (Y.) /nān /sāo	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	(E.) /pī -nān, (Y.) /nān -yīn	
51. Ahom . . .	(E.) pī hūn, (Y.) nān hūn	
52. K'antī . . .	(E.) pī šau, (Y.) nān šau	
Annamese . . .	(E.) -chī, (Y.) -em	
KAREN LANGUAGES.		
35. Pwo, literary . . .	-wai =mu	
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŋu . . .	(E.) ui mu, (Y.) pu mu	
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) /wa /mu, (Y.) /pu /mū	
„ spoken . . .	(E.) wa mō, (Y.) bu mō	
32. Bwē . . .	(E.) wa mu, (Y.) pu pā mū	
41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) wa mo, (Y.) pu po mō	
33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) ma mī hmu dō, (Y.) bi hā mī hmu po	
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	(E.) vi ā pā mā, (Y.) pō pā mā	
Yintala . . .	(E.) ve mon, (Y.) pā mon	
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	nā pī mu	
39. Gheko . . .	(E.) nā pwi du, (Y.) nā pwi bu	
37. Padaung . . .	(E.) nāun pwe du, (Y.) nāun pwe bo	
38. Yeinbā . . .	(E.) wai brā mō, (Y.) bu mā mū	
Mano . . .	(E) me ā mā mū, (Y.) pu ā mā mū	
41. Zayein . . .	ve mer, vi mā	
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) wa mo, (Y.) bo mō	
„ Demuha . . .	(E.) ā we f'ō mō, (Y.) ā p'ō f'ō mō	
MAN LANGUAGES.		
43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	(E.) /mwa	
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	(E) mwa hlao, (Y.) ma yao	
Man . . .	hām-tao	
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	/ō /mu	
Man-ta-pan . . .	/tō /mu	
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		
Himalayan Languages.		
72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . .	hrin	
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	hrī	
76. Kanāšī . . .	rinz	
77. Kanaurī . . .	(E.) dau, (Y.) rinš	
78. Rangkas . . .	rañsyā	
83. Dīmāl . . .	rimā	
84. Tāmī . . .	hu-mī	
85. Līmbū . . .	(E.) nen-nē, (Y.) nū-sā men-ch'e-mā	
86. Yak'a . . .	nā	
87. K'ambū . . .	o-ne-ch'ānā	
90. Bāhng . . .	(E.) yā-wā, (Y.) lo°-ba	
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	nā-wā michum	
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	(E.) nu-nu, (Y.) dī-yu	
111. Gurung . . .	(E.) ā-g'āen, (Y.) ā-nā	
112. Murmī . . .	(E.) nā-nā, (Y.) ā-nā	
113. Sunwār . . .	ā-lā	
114. Māgarī . . .	bahini (Aryan)	
116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) ta-tā, (Y.) ke-hē	
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	manjiu	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-nōm	
121. Tōtō . . .	īn	
122. Aka . . .	(E.) ā-mā, (Y.) nūn, nū-mī	
123. Abor . . .	mī-mī	
124. Mini . . .	buirma	
125. Daffa . . .	(E.) ammī, (Y.) buir-ma	
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	(E) nā-bī, (Y.) mī-t'ī	
Mijū . . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.		
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	(E.) /ā /za, (Y.) /no /ma	
A-hi . . .	(E.) -ā /vi, (Y.) -ā /mo	
Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) -ā /ts o, (Y.) hē' /mo	
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) āyū, (Y.) āñi	
277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) ā /vī, (Y.) sūbo	
275. Lisu . . .	(E) -ā -t's', (Y.) -ñī -mā	
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) ā /ts o, (Y.) hē' mō	
274. Mo-s'o . . .	g'ūmē	
Lahu . . .	(E.) āmā, (Y.) āni mā	
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) ā /ts', (Y.) apī	
277a. Nung . . .	(E.) ānūn	
Tibetan Group.		
Gyālūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučhū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	sriñ-mo, (E.) ā ch'e, (Y.) nu-mo	
„ spoken . . .	sin mo, (E) ā-ch'e, (Y.) nu-mo	
59. Balti . . .	strin-mō, (E.) ā-ē, (Y.) strin-mōt-un-tē	
60. of Puik . . .	strin-mō, (E) ā-ch'e, (Y.) nō-mō	
61. Ladakī . . .	sriñ-mo, (E.) ā-ch'e, (Y.) no mo	
63. of Spiti . . .	sriñ-mo	
70. Kagate . . .	nu-mu	
67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) ā-jī, (Y.) nu-mo	
68. Danjongka . . .	(E.) ā-jī, (Y.) num	
69. Hloke . . .	āzim	
Bārā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	(E.) bī-bā, (Y.) bī-ma-nu	
130. Lālūng . . .	nā-nāo	
131. Dimā-sā . . .	(E.) bū-bī, (Y.) ba-handao	
135. Garō, Achik . . .	(E.) ā-bī, (Y.) nō	
142. Kōch . . .	(E.) ā-bī, (Y.) nōgā-doi	
151. Tipurā . . .	ā-hā-nōk	
152. Deuī-Chutiya . . .	(E.) be-be, (Y.) pisiyā	
Nāgā Group.		
154. Angāmi . . .	lū-pfū, wū-pfū	
159. Semā . . .	(E.) (a) fu, (Y.) (a) chepfu	
162. Rengmā . . .	(ā)lēgi	
165. Kēzāmā . . .	te-pī	
194. Sopvomā . . .	(E.) (a) tūi, (Y.) t'ēhū	
166. Ao . . .	(E.) te-yi, (Y.) lē-nu-za	
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-yūlōe	
170. Tengsa . . .	ō-ti	
171. T'ukumi . . .	irichanu lāru	
172. Yachumi . . .	iñiru	
173. Tablēng . . .	te-lī	
174. Tamlu . . .	he-lī	
175. Banparā . . .	ā-nā	
178. Namsangīā . . .	i-nī	
179. Chāng . . .	(E.) a-nou, (Y.) a-na	
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	ā-kinā	
187. Kabui . . .	(E.) ā-chai-pī, (Y.) ā-tān-poi	
188. K'oirāo . . .	tām-būi	
189. Mikir . . .	(E.) iñjir, ā-tē, (Y.) mū	
195. Marām . . .	ā-tī pūi	
197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) ā-chī, (Y.) ā-tān pūi	
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	(E.) ā-chei-va, (Y.) ā-ga-tui-va	
200. P'adāng . . .	(E. & Y.) ī-chōn	
201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) ī-joi, (Y.) ī-chā-dā	
202. Marīng . . .	(Y.) -chal	

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . ulh ² , ch ² ll ²	499. Singalese	. . . (E.) <i>akke</i> , (Y.) <i>nagā, nāngī</i>
Kachin	. . . (E.) <i>bā, -nā</i> , (Y.) <i>h -nau</i>	323. Biāhūi	. . . li	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>b'auwī</i> , (E.) <i>nāwī, apā</i>
Maran	. . .			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>bahīn</i> , <i>b'āqinī</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . (E & Y) <i>nau</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>bahin</i> , <i>dīdī</i> , <i>māī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpui, North-	ern . <i>bahin</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . (E) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>			520. „ South-	ern . <i>bahin</i> , <i>bahinī</i> , <i>dīdī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . (E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>			526. Nagpuiā	. . . <i>bahin</i>
207. T'ado	. . . (E.) <i>ā-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo-nū</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>b'āqinī</i>
213. Siyin	. . . (E.) <i>ā-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-nū</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>bān</i> , <i>b'ogān</i>
219. Lai	. . . (E.) <i>ta-ta</i> , (Y.) <i>k'-nau</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>bān</i> , <i>bān</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . (E) <i>ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāo</i>			541. Snipuiā	. . . <i>bahin</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>tsar-nū</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>bān</i> , <i>būn</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>p'ar-nū</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>bān</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . (E) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>šūh-nū</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>bān</i>
232. Hallām	. . . (E.) <i>ū-nū</i> , (Y.) <i>nāi-nū</i>			551. Chākma	. . . <i>bān</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>far-nū</i>			553. Assamese	. . . (E) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ōnī</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ka-char-nū</i>			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ka-sar-nū</i>			Awadī	. . . <i>bahiniyā</i> , <i>dīdī</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>kā-char-nū</i>			560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>bahinī</i> , <i>bahin</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-sar-nū</i>			573. Ch'attisgarhī	. . . <i>bahinī</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-sar-nū</i>			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>a-chalo</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bahin</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-charr</i>			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . (E.) <i>θet-nu-len</i> , (Y.) <i>θet-nu</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bāhan</i> , <i>bōbō</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . (E.) <i>kāp-pe</i>			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>bāin</i>
Yādwīn	. . . (E.) <i>kā-pā-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>paik-θā</i>			589. Bāgarū	. . . <i>bābī</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>sa-si</i>			593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>b'ānī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . (E.) <i>n'-hi</i> , (Y.) <i>n'-au</i>			605. Kanauji	. . . <i>bahinī</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>a-nu-bi</i> (E. or Y.)			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>bāin</i> , <i>bēhan</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>tai-chā</i> (?)			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>bahinī</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>b'āin</i>
279. Andro	. . . (E.) <i>ā-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>lū-chal</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>pañj</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . (E.) <i>ā-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>chāl</i>			639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>b'āin</i>
280. Chairel	. . . (E.) <i>ā-chū</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-sul</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>bāin</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (E.) <i>ā-te</i> , (Y.) <i>-sān</i>			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>bāin</i> , <i>bāin</i> , <i>bōbō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . (E.) <i>ā-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ko</i>			dard	. . . <i>ben</i> , <i>bāen</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . (E.) <i>pe</i> , (Y.) <i>pōn-nām</i>			661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>ben</i> , <i>bān</i> , <i>bun</i>
263. Maru	. . . (E.) <i>nā-pai</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-nauh</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>bān</i>
260. Maingtha	or			673. K'āi'wā	. . . <i>ben</i>
Ngachang	. . . (E.) <i>sa-ke</i> , (Y.) <i>ni i-ā jā</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>b'ēn</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . (E.) <i>pi ku</i> , (Y.) <i>nā-mā</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . (E.) <i>pi pi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-sā</i>			wārī	. . . <i>lār</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>twā-mā</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>b'ānī</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . (E.) <i>achma</i> , (Y.) <i>nhamā</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bāhān</i>
„ spoken	. . . (E.) <i>a mād</i> , (Y.) <i>hna mād</i>			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . (E.) <i>mā mā</i> [R. <i>mei mei</i>]			Hazara	. . . <i>b'ēn</i>
	(Y.) <i>ni mā še</i> [R. <i>sei hā</i>]			761. Malvī	. . . <i>bāin</i> , <i>bēn</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (E.) <i>l'mā gwī</i> , (Y.) <i>l'mōh nā</i>			770. Nimādī	. . . <i>bahēn</i>
269. Danu	. . .			771. Lab'ānī of	
268. Intha	. . . (E) <i>mū kuw</i> , (Y.) <i>ni hmī</i>			Berar	. . . <i>bēhēn</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . (E.) <i>me gui</i> , (Y) <i>me θā, ni mā</i>			708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>bahin</i> , <i>bēn</i>
				678. B'ili	. . . <i>bun</i> , <i>bōn</i> , <i>bāī</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
285. Tamiḷ	. . . (E.) <i>akkaḷ</i> , (Y.) <i>tāngachōḷ</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . (E.) <i>dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>bahinī</i> , <i>bāinī</i>
287. Korava	. . . (E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgāḷ</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
291. Kaikāḷī	. . . <i>taṅgāḷ</i>			Kumaunī	. . . (E.) <i>dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>bāinī</i> , <i>b'ūlī</i>
289. Irula	. . . (E.) <i>akken</i> , (Y.) <i>tāne</i>			805. Gaṛ'wālī	. . . (E.) <i>bāin</i> , <i>dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ūlī</i>
294. Malayāḷam	. . . <i>peñṇāḷ</i> , (E.) <i>akka</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
297. Kannarese	. . . (E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgā</i>			Jaunsārī	. . . <i>bōhēn</i> , (E.) <i>dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ānī</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . (E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgā</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>dādā</i> , <i>bōnē</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . .			820. Bag'atī	. . . (E.) <i>bōbō</i> , (Y.) <i>bāin</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . (E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>taṅgāḷ</i>			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>bōbō</i> , <i>bāin</i>
303. Toda	. . . (E.) <i>akka</i> , (Y.) <i>enar vōt kuḷ</i>			830. Šōḍōchī	. . . (E.) <i>dāī</i> , (Y.) <i>bāin</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>koḍāse</i>			833. Kūḷi	. . . (E.) <i>dāī</i> , (Y.) <i>bēhēn</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	. . . (E.) <i>dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>dī, rī</i>			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . (E.) <i>bōbō</i> , (Y.) <i>bāhēn</i> , <i>bāin</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bāyī</i> (Aryan)			842. Chamālī	. . . <i>b'ēn</i> , <i>bāin</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				843. Gādī	. . . <i>b'ēn</i>
Khond	. . . (E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . (E.) <i>dādā</i> , <i>dēdā</i> , (Y.) <i>b'āin</i>
310. Kōlārī	. . . <i>torandāl</i> (?)			847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>bāin</i> , <i>bāin</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . (E.) <i>takka</i> , (Y.) <i>sēlā</i>			849. Pādārī	. . . <i>b'ēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . (vir) *oto*ko, (homo) *hito*
 Ainu . . . (vir) *ot*ka, (homo) *ainu*, *kurru*
 Korean . . . *sàwàn*
 Turkî . . . (vir) *er*, (homo) *kîrî*
 Manchu . . . (vir) *ᡤᡠᡵᡠ*, (homo) *ᡤᡠᡵᡠᡵᡠ*
 Mongolian . . . (vir) *ere*, (homo) *kūnun*
 Saukpa . . . *k'wā*
 Basque . . . *gizon*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (vir) *orān* *lāh-lāh* *yān*,
 (homo) *orān*
 Cham . . . (vir) *lāhēi*, (homo) *urūn*
 1. Salōn . . . *mānūt*, *me'ā*, *kānnai**,
mākeñ'

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

- Mōn-K'mēy.*
 K'mēr . . . *mūis*
 3. Talaing, written . . . (vir) *mūih tru*, (homo) *mūih*
 „ spoken . . . (vir) *k'vāh*, (homo) *mānīh*
Sakai-Sēmang.
 Sakai . . . (vir) *k'vāl*, *k'vāl*, (homo) *māi*,
mōi
 Sēmang . . . (vir) *t'mkāl*, (homo) *hemī*,
mēnīh

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . (vir) *i-mē*, (homo) *bē*
 Katur . . . (vir) *i-mē*, (homo) *bē*
 Darāng . . . *i-māi*
 5. Wa . . . *rā-mēh*
 Sōn . . . *bā-mē*
 En . . . *u-mē*
 Tai-loi . . . *rā-mē*
 A Mōk . . . *nyom-kuvīn*
 Ang-kū . . . *i-kuvīn*
 Mōng Lwe . . . *i-kuvīn*
 Danā . . . *lo*
 Yin or Riāng . . . *ke-rā-mē*
 K'a Muk . . . *sim-yā*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . (u) *brīw*
 12. Wār . . . (u) *juprēw*
Nicobarese.
 13. Nicobarese . . . (vir) *enkoiñā*; (homo) *yūān*
enkoiñā, *paigūh*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . (vir) *harāl*, (homo) *hār*
 16. Mundārī . . . *hārā*
 26. K'urkū . . . *kōrō*, *dotā*
 27. K'arīā . . . *lebu*
 28. Juāng . . . *juāng*, *loka* (Aryan)
 29. Savara . . . *maṇḍrā*
 30. Gadabā . . . *rēmā*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . (vir) *nān*, *lān*, (homo) *zān*
 Cantonese . . . (vir) *nām*, (homo) *yān*
 Gyāmi . . . *rīn*
 45. Siamese, written . . . (vir) *p'ū-jāi*, (homo) *-gon*
 „ spoken . . . (vir) *p'ū-ch'āi*, (homo) *-h'on*
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . (vir) *kun sai*
 47. K'ūn . . . (vir) *kon sai*
 49. Šān . . . (vir) *p'ū-sai*, *-hōn -sai*,
 (homo) *-hōn*
 51. Āhom . . . (vir) *kūn p'ū*, (homo) *kūn*
 52. K'āmī . . . (vir) *pā-chai*, (homo) *lōn*
 Annamese . . . *nūōi*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-p'a /sā*
 „ Bassein . . . *p'ā /sū*
 „ Maulmein . . . *p'ā /p'ōn*
 36. Taungthu . . . *lo*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . (vir) *=p'γā-p'ō -l'wā*, (homo)
=p'γā
 „ spoken . . . *p'wā g'ā*, (vir) *p'ā k'vā*
 32. Bwē . . . *b'g'ō*, (vir) *b'ā lo*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *k'g'ū*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *b'g'ū*
 Bia . . . *b'g'ū*, (vir) *mū l'v*
 40. Karenni . . . *l'g'ū*, (vir) *l'v l'v*
 Yintala . . . *l'v*
 Sin-hunā . . . *p'ā k'v*
 Mapauk . . . *p'ā*
 39. Gheko . . . *p'ā*
 37. Padaung . . . *p'v*
 38. Yeimbā . . . *b'v*, (vir) *b'v lo*
 Mano . . . *ā mā k'v*
 41. Zayein . . . *p'ā k'v*, *p'ā k'v*, *p'ā k'v*
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *b'ā*, (vir) *v k'v*
 „ Dermuha . . . *p'ā*, (vir) *f'ā k'v*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) (vir) *-l'ēn yōu*, (homo) *-nēn*,
-l'ēn
 Hā-Miao . . . *nai*
 Pē-Miao . . . *sī-nēn*
 Man . . . *myen, lān*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . . *man-tūn, ata-mān*
 Man-lan-tiēn . . . *mōn fa*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *maiēn /ch'ān*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . . *mī*
 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . *mī, gāhū*
 76. Kanāfi . . . *ma'g'ān*
 77. Kanauri . . . *mī*
 78. Rangkas . . . *mī*
 83. Dīmāl . . . (vir) *wā-vāl*, (homo) *dīdān*
 84. Tāmī . . . *mī*
 85. Limbū . . . *manuvā* (Aryan)
 86. Yāk'ta . . . (vir) *wēn-p'a*, (homo) *yāp-mi*
 87. K'ambū . . . *mī-si, nā-lī*
 90. Bāhng . . . (vir) *wān-sa*, (homo) *mūyō*
 91. Balālī . . . (vir) *wā-t'āp-pa*, *wā-t'āp-pa*,
 (homo) *mī-na*
 92. Sāngpāng . . . (vir) *wāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-na*
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . (vir) *wā-t'āp-pa*, *wā-t'āp-pa*,
 (homo) *mī-na*, *yāp-mi*
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . (vir) *pā, pā-ch'ā*, (homo) *mā-mi*
 95. Wāling . . . (vir) *dū-wa*, (homo) *ma-na*,
mī-na
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . (vir) *pā*, (homo) *māp-mi*, *mā-mi*
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . (vir) *dūwa-ch'ā*, (homo) *ma-na*,
ma-a-na
 98. Dūngmālī . . . (vir) *mīrch'ā*, *pā*; (homo) *mī-na*
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling . . . (vir) *soch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-na*
 100. Nāch'erāng . . . (vir) *wāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-na*,
mīn
 101. Kūlung . . . (vir) *wāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī*
 102. T'ūlung . . . (vir) *wāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-ch'yu*
 103. Chaurāya . . . (vir) *ō-chō*, (homo) *mū-yo*
 104. K'āling . . . (vir) *lās-bā* (?), (homo) *hās*
 105. Dūmī . . . (vir) *lās-bā* (?), (homo) *hās*
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *mīn*
 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . (vir) *lā-chō*, (homo) *sīn-tōn*
 111. Gurung . . . *hmi*
 112. Murmi . . . *hmi*
 113. Sunwār . . . *mur*
 114. Māgarī . . . *b'ar-mi*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *manū* (? Aryan)
 117. Padā, Pahrī, or
 Pahrī . . . *man-ch'ā* (? Aryan)
 118. Rōng or Lepohā . . . (vir) *tā-grī*, (homo) *ma-rō*
 121. Tōtō . . . (? vir) *qēya*, (homo) *dudum-bi*
 122. Aka . . . *nu-nā*, *nū-nā*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *ā-mī*, *mī-vōn*
 124. Mini . . . }
 125. Daflā . . . *ñī*
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . (vir) *mō-wā*, (homo) *namē*, *namē*
 Mijū . . . (vir) *vōwāi*, (homo) *k'chōn*, *chōn*
LoLo-Mos'o Group.
 Si-hia . . . *mīh*, (homo) *tsun*
 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . (vir) *zā*, *zā*, *zā*, *zā*, (homo)
zā
 A-hi . . . (vir) *zā*, (homo) *zā*
 Lo-lo p'ō . . . (vir) *u* *homā*, (homo) *zā*
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *zā*
 277a. A-ko . . . *yāyō*
 275. Lisu . . . (vir) *zā* *zā*, (homo)
zā *zā*
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . (vir) *chāpā*, *zāpā*, (homo)
lāzā
 274. Mo-s'o . . . (vir) *ah*, (homo) *zā*, *zā*
 Lahu . . . *chā*, *hā*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *kāpālā*
 277a. Nung . . . (vir) *ānānā*, (homo) *zā*
Tibetan Group.
 Gyārūng . . . *tir-mi*
 Mānyāk . . . *ch'ō*
 T'achū . . . *na*
 Tākpa . . . *mī*
 Haurpā . . . *zā*
 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *mī*
 „ spoken . . . *mī*
 59. Balti . . . *mī*
 60. of Purik . . . *mī*
 61. Ladakī . . . *mī*
 63. of Spiti . . . *mī*
 70. Kāgate . . . *mī*
 67. Šarpa . . . *mī*
 68. Danjongkā . . . *mī*
 69. Hloke . . . *mī*
Bārā Group.
 128. Bodo or Bāiā . . . (vir) *hōā*; (homo) *mānsū*
 130. Lālūng . . . *lī-bīn*
 131. Dīnā-sā . . . *zā-bān*
 135. Garō, Achik . . . (vir) *mā*; (homo) *māndē*
 142. Kōch . . . (vir) *mī*; (homo) *māndā*
 151. Tipurā . . . (vir) *chulā*; (homo) *bōrōk*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *mōsī*
Nāgā Group.
 154. Angāmi . . . *mā*, *tēm-mā*
 159. Semā . . . (vir) *kepī-timi*, (homo) *timi*
 162. Rengmā . . . *tām-mi*
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *(e)-mī*
 164. Sopvōmā . . . (vir) *pū-lo-mā*, (homo) *mā*, *mā*
 168. Āo . . . (vir) *te-bur*, (homo) *nīsūn*
 169. Hlōtā . . . (vir) *e-pūē*, (homo) *kyō*
 170. Tengsa . . . *mē-sun*
 171. T'ukumi . . . *nīl-sān*
 172. Yachumi . . . *mī-dūvā*
 173. Tableng . . . *kā-tā*
 174. Tamlu . . . *zān-yāh*
 175. Banparā . . . *mī*
 178. Namsangīā . . . *mī*, *mī-nān*
 179. Chāng . . . (vir) *pō-su*, (homo) *māt*
 181. Mōsāng . . . *vā*, *mī*, (vir) *mī-vā*
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *mī-nā*
 187. Kabui . . . (vir) *gā-mā*
 188. K'oirāo . . . (vir) *chāpā-mi*, (homo) *mī*
 189. Mikir . . . *ā-mōnī*, *ārleñ*
 195. Marām . . . (vir) *sa-p'u-nā-mā*, (homo) *mī*
 197. Kwoireng . . . *mpyū-mā*
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . (vir) *ma-yār-nāo*, (homo) *mī*
 200. Pādāng . . . (vir) *yā-nau*, (homo) *mē*
 201. K'angoi . . . *kā-hai-vē*
 202. Maring . . . (vir) *na-pā-wā*, (homo) *tā-mī*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>manis</i> (Aryan)	499. Singhalese	. . . . . (vir) <i>pirimiyā</i> , (homo) <i>minihā</i>
Kachin	. . . . . (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>m'šā</i> , <i>chih-pā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . . . <i>banda</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . . . (vir) <i>marā</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣya</i> , <i>manis</i>
Maran	. . . . . (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>chih-pā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Maitili	. . . . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byakt'</i> , <i>jan</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . (vir) <i>lā-šā</i> , (homo) <i>sin-p'ō</i> , <i>t'sin-p'ō</i>	Arabic	. . . . . (vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādmi</i>	516. Magahī	. . . . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>l'mī</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. Brojpanī, North-ern.	. . . . . <i>marā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-bā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern.	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . . . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pi-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	Old Persian	. . . . . <i>martiy-</i> , (anyone) <i>ka-chie</i>	526. Naapuiā	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>
207. T'ado	. . . . . (vir) <i>pa-sāl</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . . . <i>mayeta-</i> , (anyone) <i>kuschit</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣya</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . (vir) <i>mī-hin</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sāl</i>	Pahlavi	. . . . . <i>mar</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	„ spoken	. . . . . (vir) <i>puruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
219. Lai	. . . . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	331. Persian	. . . . . (vir) <i>marā</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . . . <i>lok</i> , <i>manis</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . . . (vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-hin</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . . . <i>sarai</i>	541. Siripuiā	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . . . <i>mī-nūh</i>	353. Waziri	. . . . . <i>sarai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>mānu</i> , <i>bētā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . . . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-hriem</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . . . <i>sarai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bētā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . . . (vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-rim</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . . . <i>sarai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
232. Hallām	. . . . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-riem</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . . . <i>marādm</i>	551. Chiknā	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (f homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . . . <i>marā</i> , <i>marā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . . . (vir) <i>munih</i> , (homo) <i>mānuh</i>
237. Aimol	. . . . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	370. Wazī	. . . . . <i>dāi</i> , <i>dāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . . . <i>manī</i>
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>a-pā</i>	371. Širni	. . . . . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . . . <i>manī</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . . . <i>churik</i> , <i>ūdām</i> , <i>ūdāg</i>	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>dōkā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . . . <i>pa-sē</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . . . <i>mālāk</i> , <i>muluk</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>
246. Pūm	. . . . . <i>a-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . . . <i>mēra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>yād'mī</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
247. Anāl	. . . . . <i>sēn-pā</i>	378. Yudyā	. . . . . <i>mar</i> , <i>marā</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>marā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . . . <i>pa-sāl-pā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pī'ācha Branch.</i>	589. Bangarū	. . . . . <i>manas</i>
255. Taungtha	. . . . . <i>kān-p'ā</i> , <i>kān</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . . . (vir) <i>manchi</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a	. . . . . <i>lōgu</i> , <i>madu</i> , <i>māsu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . . <i>chān</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . . . <i>manuṣ</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . . . <i>marādu</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . . <i>pā-mī</i>	381. Wa-ī-wei or Veron	. . . . . <i>muṣ</i> , <i>wtjemī</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>lōg</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . <i>chān</i>	383. Kalāśā	. . . . . <i>mōch</i> , <i>mōch</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> ; (homo) <i>klauh</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . . . (vir) <i>lau</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣ</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . . . (vir) <i>pa-t'o</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'laun</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> (vir et homo)	„ spoken	. . . . . <i>janā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . . (vir) <i>nanh-bū-chiān</i> , (homo) <i>k'a-mī</i>	387. „ Western	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> (vir et homo)	639. Pōwādī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . . . <i>mōṣ</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>
279. Andro	. . . . . <i>tik-sā</i> , <i>horā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgīlī	. . . . . (vir) <i>muṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>mānas</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . . <i>tik</i> , <i>horā</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . . . (vir) <i>muṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	653. Gujaraṭī, Standard	. . . . . <i>mānas</i> , <i>b'āy'ā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . . <i>pā-sāl</i>	396. of Drās	. . . . . <i>manuṣ</i>	661. Charotarī	. . . . . <i>mānāh</i> , <i>manīṣ</i> , <i>manāh'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . . . <i>lu</i> , <i>lā wā</i> , <i>hala-wā</i> , <i>ta-mī</i> <i>-s'ā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . . . <i>mūṣ</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . . . <i>manāh</i> , <i>jan</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . . . <i>manānuṣ</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . . . <i>mānas</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	401. Kāṣṭawārī	. . . . . <i>māhū</i> , <i>māhū</i> , <i>māhū</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . . <i>pyo</i> , <i>yup-ke</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . . . <i>mōhan</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. . . . . <i>manāh'</i> , <i>ād'mī</i>
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-ā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . . . <i>māhū</i> , <i>māhū</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . . . <i>manāh'</i> , <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	. . . . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>cho</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . . . <i>māhū</i> , <i>māhū</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . . <i>lu</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . . . <i>mēṣ</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . . . <i>mēṣ</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . . . <i>manāh'</i> , <i>ād'mī</i>
264. Mrū	. . . . . <i>mrū</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . . . <i>māṣ</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>
265. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
„ spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>-lu</i>	„ Syrian	. . . . . <i>mānas</i>	708. K'āndēṣī	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manis</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> , <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . . . (vir) <i>y'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . . . (vir) <i>puruṣaḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyaḥ</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . . . <i>mānis</i> , <i>mānch'</i>
269. Danu	. . . . . (vir) <i>yō'yā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . . . (vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>parō</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣṣō</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>
268. Intha	. . . . . <i>lu</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>manuk'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>lu</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>morod</i> , <i>mānuḥ</i> , <i>belkūṣā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . . <i>murs</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . . . <i>māch'</i>
285. Tamil	. . . . . <i>manidan</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>janā</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>manusu</i> (Aryan)	426. Mūltānī	. . . . . <i>murs</i> , <i>murs</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . . . <i>māch'</i> , <i>f'ing</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . . . <i>urāpāi</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>marā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . . . <i>mānōch'</i> , <i>ānōṣ</i> , <i>mōrd</i>
289. Irula	. . . . . <i>manīṣā</i> (Aryan)	432. T'ālī	. . . . . <i>dāhri</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . . . <i>māhū</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . . . <i>āl</i>	433. D'annī	. . . . . <i>janā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>ād'mī</i> , <i>marā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>manuṣya</i> (Aryan)	435. Tināuli	. . . . . <i>janā</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>ād'mī</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . . . <i>ālu</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . . . <i>janā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . . . <i>māhū</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan)	437. Pōt'warī	. . . . . <i>ād'mī</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . . . <i>māhū</i> , <i>māhū</i> , <i>marā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . . . <i>āl</i> , <i>naramānī</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . . . <i>janā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . . . <i>mēpū</i> , <i>marā</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . <i>āl</i>	441. Punchī	. . . . . <i>marā</i>	849. Paḍarī	. . . . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mōhan</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . . <i>āl</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	446. Sind'ī, Viśhōli	. . . . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>marā</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . . . <i>āl</i>	450. Lāṭī	. . . . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>murs</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>murs</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>mān'ū</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . . . <i>mān'ū</i> , <i>mān'ū</i>	456. Marātī, Dēṣī	. . . . . <i>manuṣya</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . . <i>peddā</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . . . <i>mānuṣ</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . . . <i>manāṣ</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . . . <i>munis</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *onna*
 Ainu . . . *monoko, mat-ainu, ſiwontep*
 Korean . . . *hyei-jip, nye-p'yeu-neu*
 (partly Chinese)
 Turki . . . *ayūha, χitān*
 Manchu . . . *χche* (female), *sūrgān* (human
 being)
 Mongolian . . . *eme*
 Saukpa
 Basque . . . *emakume, emazte, zauri*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *gu*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *pa-ampuan*
 Cham . . . *binai, kāmēi*
 1. Salōn . . . *binai*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

- Mōn-K'mēr.*
 K'mēr . . . *srey*
 3. Talaing, written . . . *brau*
 " spoken . . . *mamh prū*

Sakan-Sěmany.

- Sakai . . . *k'pōr, k'pōr*
 Sěmang . . . *mābe, yālū*

Palauung-Wa

4. Palauung . . . *i-pūn, i-pōn* (married); *ra-
 pyā* (young unmarried)

- Katur . . . *i-pūn*
 Darang . . . *i-bun*

5. Wa . . . *vibun*
 Sōn . . . *ba-bun*
 En . . . *i-wun*
 Tai-loi . . . *en-pun*
 A Mōk . . . *hōm-fōn*
 Ang-kū . . . *i-kon*
 Mōng Lwe . . . *i-kon*
 Danā . . . *k'myū*
 Yin or Riāng . . . *kūn-nū*
 K'a Muk . . . *sim-kūn*

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *(kū) brūo, kūnt'eī*
 12. Wār . . . *(kū) juprēw, kūnt'āi*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (femina) *enkāna*; (mulier)
 *yūan-enkāna, panyūh-
 enkāna*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *mājeū, āmāi, kūrī*
 16. Mundālī . . . *kūi*
 26. Kūrū . . . *jāpai*
 27. K'ariā . . . *kon-sel*
 28. Juāng . . . *juāng-ḡe*
 29. Savara . . . *inselo, selo*
 30. Gadabā . . . *kumbāi, gunni*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *mū*
 Cantonese . . . *mū-yan*
 Gyāmi
 45. Siamese, written . . . *p'ū /hūi*
 " spoken . . . *p'ū /yūi*
 Lao
 46. Lu . . . } *kun yin*
 47. K'un . . . }
 49. Šān . . . *p'ū-yin, -kōn-yin*
 51. Āhom . . . *nūn, kūn mī*
 52. K'āmī . . . *pā yin*
 Annamese . . . *nū*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pa =mu*
 " Basuin . . . } *p'mu*
 " Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungthu . . . *lo mu*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-pō' mu*
 " spoken . . . *pā mu*
 32. Bwē . . . *bū mu*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *p'o mo*
 33. Katenbyu . . . *mi hmu*
 Bia° . . . *mu mu*
 40. Karenni . . . *bā mā*
 Yintala . . . *mon*
 Sin-hnā
 Mapauk . . . *plā mōn*
 39. Gheko . . . *prā mu*
 37. Padaung . . . *prā mo*
 38. Yembā . . . *bā mā*
 Mano . . . *ā mā mu*
 41. Zayem . . . *plā myā, mā mā, pā mā*
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *v mo*
 " Deimuha . . . *f° mo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-len -pō*
 Hē-Miao . . . *mi*
 Pē-Miao . . . *pā-na*
 Man . . . *hao, myen-syē*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . . *man-sā, mon-jē*
 Man-lan-tien . . . *mōn yā*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *mēn-sā*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . . *me-tsi-mī*
 73. Chamba Lahulī . . . *mēz-mī*
 76. Kanāsi . . . *betī*
 77. Kanaurī . . . *tses-mī*
 78. Rangkas . . . *bach'ai*
 83. D'imāl . . . *ba-vūl*
 84. T'amī . . . *chā-māichā*
 85. Limbū . . . *men-ch'c-mā*
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *met-nūn-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mi*
 87. K'ambū . . . *min-ch'ā*
 90. Bālung . . . *min-ch'ā*
 91. Balālī . . . *mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā*
 92. Sangpāng . . . *mī-mā-ch'ā*
 93. Lohōlōng . . . *me-nūm-mā*
 94. Lāmbichōng . . . *mā-ch'ā*
 95. Waling . . . *a-dū-mā*
 96. Ch'inglāng . . . *mā-ch'ā*
 97. Rūngch'ēmbūng . . . *mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā*
 98. Dūngmālī . . . *um-mā*
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling . . . *mā-ch'ā*
 100. Nāch'ēlēng . . . *mīm-ch'ā*
 101. Kūlung . . . *mīm-ch'ā*
 102. T'ūlung . . . *wo-chyū*
 103. Chauāsya . . . *bī-cho mū-yo*
 104. K'āling . . . *mes-pā*
 105. Dūmī . . . *mēs-bē*
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *mī-chum*
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *mē-cho*
 111. Gurung . . . *cha-me, cha-me-rin*
 112. Murmi . . . *mirin-kolā*
 113. Sunwār . . . *mīši mur*
 114. Māgarī . . . *māsto, mā-ha-sā b'ar-mi*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *mī-sā*
 117. Pañī, Pahrī, or
 Pahī . . . *mā-mā*
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ta-aya*
 121. Tōtō . . . *mēm-bi*
 122. Aka . . . *e-p'an, pfū-mi*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *ac-ray, mī-mā*
 124. Mni . . . }
 125. Dallā . . . *nēm*
 126. Mismi, Digirū . . . *mī yī*
 Miju . . . *h māi, h amai*

Lolo-Mos'o Group

- Si-hia . . . *yī*
 273. Lolo, N' . . . *sa /ma /no*
 A-hi . . . *mā /hā /mo*
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *sa /ma*
 276. A-ka (Ka) . . . *sa /ma*
 277a. A-kō . . . *yāmā*
 275. Lisu . . . *sa /mā /ra*
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *chāmōn mā*
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *sa /mā /loa*
 Lahu . . . *yāmā*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *hāmā*
 277a. Nung . . . *sa /ma /ra*

Tibetan Group

- Gyālung
 Manyak
 T'anchu
 Takpa
 Haurpā
 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *bud-mēd*
 " spoken . . . *b'u-mē*
 59. Balti . . . *bū-stiā*
 60. of Purik . . . *bū-mō*
 61. Ladakī . . . *bo-mo*
 63. of Spiti . . . *bo-mo*
 70. Kāgate . . . *pe-mi*
 67. Šarpa . . . *pe-mi*
 68. Danjongka . . . *mo-bi*
 69. Illoke . . . *am-tsu*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *hūn-tū*
 130. Lalung . . . *māyū*
 131. Dimā-sā . . . *mā-ai-njū*
 135. Gāō, Achik . . . *mō-ch'ik*
 142. Kōch . . . *mī-ch'ik*
 151. Tipurā . . . *burvi*
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *mī-si-gu*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *t'enu-mā*
 159. Semā . . . *to-tim*
 162. Rengmā . . . *tani-nū*
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *nichu-mi*
 194. Sopvomā . . . *nī-to-mai*
 166. Āo . . . *te-tzar, lār*
 169. Hlōtā . . . *c-lā*
 170. Tengsa . . . *anakti*
 171. T'ukumi . . . *kyunkorwē*
 172. Yachumi . . . *ā-lur*
 173. Tableng . . . *si-kāw*
 174. Tamlu . . . *nū-hā*
 175. Banparā . . . *si-kū*
 178. Namsangia . . . *dēhiek*
 179. Chāng . . . *yāh-sa*
 181. Mōšāng . . . *yāl-šik, yā-šik*
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *mī-pūi*
 187. Kabui . . . *to-mai*
 188. K'oirāo . . . *sanūi-mi*
 189. Mikir . . . *ārūsō*
 195. Marām . . . *sa-pūi-nē-mei*
 197. Kwoireng . . . *mpūi-mai*
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *sa-nao*
 200. P'adāng . . . *ā-lā-nau*
 201. K'angoi . . . *ā-p'āe-nau*
 202. Māring . . . *na-pūi-yā*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *num-sā*
Maian . . . *num-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *num-sā*

Kuku-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā, niñ-ol*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē*
219. Lai . . . *nu*
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia*
227. Banjōgi . . . *hā-p'ā-nū*
228. Pank'u . . . *p'ā-nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-p'ān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān, mi-nū*
237. Ainol . . . *nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān*
239. Kolhieng . . . *nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hma*
246. Pūm . . . *na-ma*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū*
248. Hioi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *nu-rā*
252. Chimbōk . . . *nu-mi*
Yadwin . . . *no-mi*
254. Chimbōn . . . *hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hā-to*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *na-tō*
257. K'ami . . . *naun-bū-cha*

Lū Group.

279. Andio . . . *tik-sā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *t'ā-loi*
281. Kadu . . . *-i -s'i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi-me, me-we*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *me-ye*
263. Maru . . . *yā-ñi, myi-ye-nau*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *i-ñā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā*
264. Miū . . . *ma-ch'i-wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*
" spoken . . . *meim mād°*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . *stiri* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *vārāti*
291. Kaikādi . . . *urti*
289. Iula . . . *ponnu*
294. Malayalam . . . *strē* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *heṅgas*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṅnu*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *strē* (Aryan), *ponjavu*
303. Toda . . . *kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *pemmage*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *āl*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *poliṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āsā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *pilākun* (?)
314. Gōpdi . . . *ār, mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ālad*
328. Bishūi . . . *zāifa* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *umia'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *j'ni-, j'ni-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zā*
353. Waziri . . . *zā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zā*
360. Ōimuri . . . *zārk, dārk*
363. Balōchi, Maklāni . . . *janin*
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*
370. Waziri . . . *kond*
371. Širni . . . *yenik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *aurat*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *nujundak*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zinkā*
378. Yudyā . . . *zinko, zinkiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *jugūr*
380. Wai-ali . . . *mēši*
381. Wasī-vei . . . *or*
Veron . . . *vesti*
383. Kalāš . . . *istri-jah*
384. Gawai-bati . . . *zīgāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādā*
387. " Western . . . *māšī, mādā*
390. K'ōwā . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *kimēri*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *chāi, chāi*
394. Chulāsi . . . *chāi*
396. of Dīās . . . *chei, ts'āi*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *tsirigā*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *zanāna, triy*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *kuḷ'mahn*
404. Dōdā Širāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōiwālī . . . *šī*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *juvel*
" Syrian . . . *jūār, jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *strē*
Prakrit . . . *itt'i, t'ia, tiā*
430. K'ētāni . . . *zāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *zāl, sawānī, trēmī*
428. Hindki . . . *trēmī*
432. T'ālī . . . *zāl, chūnqā*
433. D'annī . . . *zanānī*
435. Tinsuli . . . *bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janānī*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *janānī, rann*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *janānī, bēbē*
441. Punchī . . . *kuḷ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *zāl*
450. Lāri . . . *zāl, ōrat, ōlat*
452. Kachehī . . . *bāedī, bāyadī*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *strē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singalese . . . *gānī, strē*
502. Oriyā . . . *mālikini, tillā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ti*
516. Magahi . . . *pani, mek rārū, aurat*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mek'rārū*
520. " South-ern . . . *mek'rārū, mungī*
526. Nagpuri . . . *janī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *strē-lōk, meye-mānus*
" spoken . . . *strē-lōk, meye(-mānus)*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mānis*
541. Sumpuriā . . . *bēti-ch'ōn*
546. Eastern . . . *bēti*
548. of Cachar . . . *bēti*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*
551. Chakmā . . . *māi*
553. Assamese . . . *tirotā, māiki mānuk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mek'rārū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mek'rārū, mehariyā*
573. Ch'attī-garī . . . *qōhī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngālī . . . *bāygar*
593. Bīaj B'āk'ā . . . *lugāi, bāiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *lugāi, aurat*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *tivē, buddī*
" spoken . . . *janānī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tivē*
648. Dōgrī . . . *janānī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trīmat, janānnā, junās*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *bāy'qī*
661. Chārōtāi . . . *bāy'qī, bairī, bairī*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *bāy'qī, bairī, bairī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bairī*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Māi-wārī . . . *lugāi*
742. Jaipuri . . . *lugāi*
753. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi, bairī, bairī, bairī*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *trīmat*
761. Malvi . . . *lugāi, bairī*
770. Nīmādi . . . *aurat*
771. Lab'āni of Bera . . . *bīr*
708. K'andēši . . . *bāi*
678. B'ili . . . *bairī, lāgāi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *strē, āimāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *syaini*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *janānī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bēti-mānukh, bēti-kūrī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ch'ēwī, ch'ēwī*
820. Bag'āli . . . *juānās, juānās*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *juānās, ch'ēwī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ēwī, ts'ēwī*
833. Kuḷi . . . *bēti*
837. Māp'dāli . . . *janānā*
842. Chamēali . . . *trīmat*
843. Gādī . . . *trīmat*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *j'ālānā, j'ālānā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *t'āi*
849. Paḍari . . . *k'āhōn, g'īdōn*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>tsuma, sailun</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>àn-hài</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>kūch, ā-yācha, yātūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sūrgàn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ekenci</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yūs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bini</i>
Chan	. . .	<i>kāmēi, (līnai)</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>plào, bē-nūh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>prāpon</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>sōm p'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>k'nah, knā, krdāl</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palauṅ-Wa.

. Palauṅ	. . .	<i>pān-lē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>i-pūn ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darāṅ	. . .	<i>i-bun</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>rāmōin</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>bun-ōo</i>
En	. . .	<i>mu-win</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ra-mwin</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>fōn</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>lōn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>pro</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>k'pun, yā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>tūnā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'ūnān</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese *kān, kāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>kōnsel</i>
28. Juāṅ	. . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kumbāi, kādamānē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'ī</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lō -p'ā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-mā, -bhorryā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-mā, -p'ānyā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>me (p -mē)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-mē</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mī</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-vō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ma</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>hmu</i>
Bia°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>uā me</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ū mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mā°</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ū mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōṅ)	. . .	<i>na, -pō, -hān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>pa-na</i>
Man	. . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ao</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ao</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ch'et</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mēt</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>mīn</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāṅ	. . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-ma-sūh</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ	. . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>mā-dūm</i>
99. Rōdōṅ	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	<i>māi</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ	. . .	<i>yū°-ū</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>yū°-u</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>k'ā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>bī-cho</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-may</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mī-rin</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>mīn</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mī-cha</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>mā-ha-gā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mē°</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā-p'un, gsi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mī-yen</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>hī-hyū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ham-ya, mī-yā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>ke-hmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>mā -ylē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mā° -lyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ā -pi -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mizā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hāmā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-rā-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>rāmōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>āmī (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>hābā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sāmā, hyim mē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Hauipā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā, kyē-men</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Pmik	. . .	<i>u-nē</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>h'im-me</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nam</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hīn-zāu</i>
130. Lālūṅ	. . .	<i>āsi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bī-hī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bī-hik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mī-zi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kī-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)nīpfu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>kā-mī</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kī-nūn-tza, kī-bu-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>si-kāw</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nū-hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>jān-nū</i>
179. Chāṅ	. . .	<i>yak, yāk-sa</i>
181. Mōšāṅ	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>bā-nāo</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāu</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-nū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pī-sō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-prei-va</i>
200. P'adāṅ	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīṅ	. . .	<i>-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *num-sā, šā-g'mi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-loe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tū*
207. T'ado . . . *yī, i-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *jī, yī*
219. Lai . . . *n-pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *nū-pui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-pūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dau-mā*
232. Hallām . . . *doñ-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nū-nāk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-hmai*
246. Pūrim . . . *ma-na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *a-sē-nū*
248. Hnōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-na-mai*
255. Taungṭa . . . *yu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chu*
Yādwīn . . . *kūk-k'aru*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-im-mi-nū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yā*
257. K'ami . . . *a-yū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-e'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-mī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myi*
263. Maru . . . *yām-sān-mi*
260. Maingṭa . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-ñi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi s'ā*
264. Miū . . . *ma-ch'i*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma yā*
" spoken . . . *ma yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'yā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi mū^o*
269. Danu . . . *m'yā*
268. Inṭa . . . *nā i-mā (my woman)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *penḍad^o*
287. Korava . . . *k'uḷiṣi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kūḷiṣi*
289. Irula . . . *pondu*
294. Malayalam . . . *b'aryyā (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇḍatⁱ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṇḍaru*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *boḍeḍi*
303. Toda . . . *kuiyyō, kaṭṭvōḍi kuy*
304. Kōta . . . *peḍe*
305. Kurnux or Orāḍ . . . *mukhā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍāniṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *m'e^o-ālⁱ*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kōḷāmā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pendlām*
328. Brāhū . . . *arat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imrā'ah, zujāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni-, jaini-*
Pahlavī . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tabar, artīna, x'za*
353. Wazīrī . . . *vratīna, x'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndīna*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *nāk*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *jan*
366. Eastern . . . *jon*
370. Waḡī . . . *kōnd*
371. Šīrūnī . . . *γin, zin*
372. Sarikolī . . . *γin*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *kūch, zānj*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wula*
378. Yūdīyā . . . *wulla*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ištri*
381. Wašī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāša . . . *jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *maši*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hlīkā*
387. " Western . . . *šlika*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrālī . . . *bōk*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *gyēn, jamāat*
394. Chilasī . . . *gain*
396. of Drās . . . *ts'al, chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'rigā*
400. Kāsmūlī . . . *kōlay, guriñ*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kōlāi, gariñ*
403. Pōguli . . . *kōlāi*
404. Dōḍi Sirājī . . . *zanān*
405. Rimbani . . . *zanāna, lārī*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *šz*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ayē*
Gypsy, European . . . *romnī*
" Syrian . . . *bai*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'aryā, patnī, jāyā, vadhūh*
Prakrit . . . *b'ajjā, pattī, jāā, vahū*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānē*
426. Mūltānī . . . *sawānē, trēmī*
428. Hindkī . . . *zāl, jō, jōē*
432. T'alī . . . *sawānē, trēmī, janī*
433. D'annī . . . *sāwānē, tarīmmut*
435. Tināulī . . . *wauhtī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sawānē*
437. Pōṭwālī . . . *wōhtī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bauhtī*
441. Punchī . . . *janānē*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *jō^o*
450. Lārī . . . *jō^o, garawārī*
452. Kachchī . . . *vahu, vāu*
456. Maratī, Deśī . . . *bāy'kō*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bāil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *strī, b'aryāwā, āmbuvā*
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *strī, patnī, bahū*
516. Magahī . . . *jōru, māuy, kanāiyā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ein . . . *mehar, gar'anī*
520. " South-
ein . . . *mēhar, māugī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janāna ad'mī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *strī, patnī*
" spoken . . . *strī, māg*
537. South-western . . . *b'āj'ā, kop'ā*
541. Siripurī . . . *tirmāt*
546. Eastern . . . *strī, istirī, kabilā*
548. of Cachar . . . *bai*
550. of Chittagong . . . *strī, bai*
551. Chākma . . . *mōg*
553. Assamese . . . *g'dini, tiroṭā*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *mehariyā*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *meh'arī, meharia*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōhī*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *bīnī*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *lugāi, g'ar-wālī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *avrat*
589. Bāngarī . . . *lugāi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ar-bārī, bahū*
605. Kanauji . . . *meh'rārū*
611. Bundēlī . . . *janī, baiyā, bauriyā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *wōhtī rann*
" spoken . . . *vauṭī, vauṭī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bauhtī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *lārī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *lārī, trīmat, janānā, janās*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *wahu*
661. Charōtari . . . *wahu, astrī, bāy'qī, bairī*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *wa'u*
673. K'ā'wā . . . *bairī*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . *bahū, jō āyat*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'au, lugāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *trīmt*
761. Mālvi . . . *wau, lugāi, bau*
770. Nīmādī . . . *lādī, bāy'kō*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *gōḷanī*
708. K'andēśī . . . *bāi, nawarī, bāy'kō*
678. B'ili . . . *bairī*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *swāsnī*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *syainī, jwe*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *swān, janānī*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *jōrū, ch'ēurī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ēurī, ch'ēurī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ch'ēurī*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *ch'ēurī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *nānī*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *jō, dāḍī, lārī*
837. Mandāśālī . . . *lārī*
842. Chamāśālī . . . *lārī*
843. Gādī . . . *lārī, nabī, bēṭarī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jōḷī, dāḍī*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *t'pī*
849. Pādarī . . . *dāwī, zōḷī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>à-hòì, já-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>aylân, ayâl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jvu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kuken</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>scñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . . *hilas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ànà'</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànók</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>à-nàk-nek', à-nàt'</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kon nai'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>won</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>k'wán, k'án-ñám</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kà-ñóm</i>
Daiang . . .	<i>gán</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kán</i>
Són . . .	<i>kun-ñám</i>
En . . .	<i>kón</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kón-ñám</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>ñám (tek)</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>kon-ñám</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>kán</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo-pá</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>k'wán</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>k'án-ne</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	(i) <i>k'ün</i>
12. Wai . . .	(i) <i>hün</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kenyüm, kōan**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwai, Santali . . .	<i>gāwā, hān, hāpān</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>kān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sānī</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>konqū'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>irhōdki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn, pasi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōqū-ōn, bubāqū'</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sai -man 'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūb, -tek</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūb', -de'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>lūb</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>lūb</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>lūb -ān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lūb k'ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tō ān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'nit</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =0a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pu θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pu θā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō 'θā, -p'ō -s'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po θā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bi ja pō</i>
41a. Wowaw . . .	<i>p'u s'e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po 'si</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>b'se'</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>po sà</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'sà</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pà dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>plā pyi, pu tū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>p' t'ū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'me -ñwa, -tō -ki</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kà-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mu-mua</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'uē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-zē, ata-sē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-fuk ch'ioi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Paññi . . .	<i>katu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ch'ānā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šyan-chan</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hen-jā sā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pieh-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā ch'ā-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā, gik-ba</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>pī-ch'ā, pa-ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ē</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī-a-sa, pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, mana-ch'ā</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, gā-ya-ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ā-mū-wa</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>nuk-chā, ch'ā-ch'ā-ma</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>chwō-chwō</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>bē-ba</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ā-chyō</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>chyō-chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>cham-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chō (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kolo-mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'ā-tuñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-ta</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>zā-zā-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or	
Pahi . . .	<i>chā-chā-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āñā-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kō</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>kā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	<i>āgemun, ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sā-bū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>la \no \sa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a -hazō, -a -nczo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a -ñzō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yānu</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā -ne -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>l'sā p'ārā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yāh kyō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>se</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tūkpā . . .	...
Hauipā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>f'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>p'rū</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>p'rū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>f'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pī-za</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pī-dza</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lu-t's'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f-sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā</i>
135. Gūō. Āchik . . .	<i>dē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>doi</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>b'-sā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mau-sā</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nichu-mā, nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ints-āñu</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>kuchri-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-to-māi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ch'ir, tā-nur</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sōc</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zūy</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā-si</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā-sou</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nō-yā, nō-sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gallāu</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāu-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-si-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *mìn, sà-mān*
 Maian . . . *šā-mān*
 205. Singp'o . . . *mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-nā*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *u-nān, mī-chā*
 207. Tado . . . *chā*
 213. Saim . . . *ta*
 219. Lai . . . *hūā-k-ta*
 224. Lusēi . . . *nao-p'ū*
 227. Banjōgī . . . *pāt-ā*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *nāo*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-tē*
 232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*
 236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pūn*
 237. Aimol . . . *nāi-tē*
 238. Chnu . . . *nāi-tē*
 239. Kolhueng . . . *nāi-p'ū*
 240. Kōm . . . *nāi-pūn*
 246. Pūrim . . . *ū-nā*
 247. Anāl . . . *a-mo cha-rā*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *kō-mo*
 255. Taungtha . . . *nī-tā*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *ān-hā-zā*
 Yādwm . . . *ā-mo-θā*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *u-mīn-hai-sō*
 Thavetmyo Chin . . . *s'-mī*
 256. Šo or K'yang . . . *s'-mī*
 257. K'ami . . . *duun-dē*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *s'-ā-šā*

Burma Group.

261. Sri or Atsi . . . *t'sā-no, o-t'sā*
 262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *t'sā*
 263. Maru . . . *dzā*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *jā*
 272. P'un, Samong . . . *sā-āin sā-gā*
 Me-gyā . . . *θā-āi-sā*
 264. Mrū . . . *t'sā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *āka-lē*
 ,, spoken . . . *k'a-lē*
 266. Arakanese . . . *āe [R. "sei gā]*
 267. Taungyo . . . *lu pā*
 269. Danu . . . *bu pu*
 268. Intha . . . *lu sā-nā (small man)*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *lu θā-āe, θā, lu θā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pillei*
 287. Korava . . . *gunṭ*
 291. Kaikādī . . . *gunṭi*
 289. Irula . . . *pūllē*
 294. Malayalam . . . *kuṭṭi*
 297. Kanarese . . . *kūs'*
 298. Badaga . . . *kūju, kusu*
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *bāle*
 303. Toda . . . *pōpan, enne*
 304. Kōta . . . *māgē*
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χadd*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *maqeh*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *midā*
 310. Kōlāmī . . . *hālā (Aryan)*
 314. Gōpḍī . . . *ch'āvūā (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pill'*
 328. Bihārī . . . *chūh'*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ulād*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . . *ā-hak*
 331. Persian . . . *ba'ha, bachch'*
 339. Pisto, of Peshawar . . . *māšūm*
 353. Waziri . . . *uolai, z'nhai*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *halak*
 360. Ōimui . . . *uolai*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *chul, chūcha, zahg*
 366. Eastern . . . *chuk*
 370. Waziri . . . *zuman*
 371. Siyini . . . *zolikik*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *tijl*
 376. Iskāsini, Zēbaki . . . *zāman, chut*
 377. Munjāni or Munji . . . *zungcy*
 378. Yudyā . . . *zuman*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *parma*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *tana-munch*
 381. Wasī-veni or
 Veron . . . *liur*
 383. Kalasā . . . *t'sāt'ik*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *polu*
 386. Pāai, Eastern . . .
 387. ,, Western . . . *hi'ālā (m.), hi'āl'k (f.)*
 390. K'ōwāi or
 Chitrāli . . . *āz'li*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sāo, šudār*
 394. Chilasī . . . *bāl*
 396. of Dīas . . . *chunē bāl*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sinā*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *ur', mōsum*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *šur', bukt'*
 403. Pōguli . . . *lūk*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *maṭt'ō*
 405. Rambani . . . *lōk, lōk', laukrā*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lakūtōr*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *jād'ik*
 411. Maiyā . . . *mīsūm*
 Gypsy, European . . . *chāvō, rāklō*
 ,, Syrian . . . *chāyā; pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *bāl'ik, i'sūh*
 Prakrit . . . *bālō, sisū, susū*
 430. K'ētrāni . . . *mutyārā*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *bāl*
 426. Multani . . . *bāl*
 428. Hindki . . . *bbāl*
 432. T'āli . . . *balōrā, ningur*
 433. D'anni . . . *jātuk*
 435. Tināuli . . . *nandā (m.), kur'ē (f.)*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ōhur*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *bachch'*
 440. Chib'ali . . . *nikk'*
 441. Punchi . . . *jōngut (m.), kur'ē (f.)*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bbār'*
 450. Lāri . . . *bbār', gg'ib'ur', bbachō*
 452. Kachch'i . . . *b'ir, gab'rū, ning'rō*
 456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *mūl*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *pōr'ga*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *b'urg', burg'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *lamayā*
 502. Orivā . . . *pilā*
 507. Bihārī, Marathi . . . *āp'ā, bachch'*
 516. Magahi . . . *l'ikā, bachch'*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-
 ern . . . *l'āikā, pātuk*
 520. ,, South-
 ern . . . *l'āikā, ch'āuā*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *ch'āuā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *sāt'ān*
 ,, spoken . . . *ch'āle*
 537. South-western . . . *pā'ek, p'q'āk*
 541. Sinpurī . . . *ch'ōr*
 546. Eastern . . . *šāt'ān*
 548. of Cachar . . . *šāo, sāvāl*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *pōr*
 551. Chākmā . . . *pūā*
 553. Assamese . . . *l'āvā (m.), sōwālī (f.)*
 558. Eastern Hindī,
 Awadī . . . *ch'ā'ā*
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *l'ā'ikā*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *l'ā'ikā*
 582. Western Hindī,
 Hindōstāni . . . *bachch'*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *ulād, jātag-bālē*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *bachch'*
 589. Bāgarī . . . *ch'ā'at*
 593. Brāj B'ikā . . . *b'il'ik, ch'āut'ā, ch'āurā*
 605. Kanauji . . . *b'ich'wī*
 611. Bundeli . . . *b'ilak, mōr'lā*
 616. Banāp'ari . . .
 633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *bachch'*
 ,, spoken . . . *bachch'*
 639. Pōwadī . . .
 648. Dōgri . . . *jāt'ik*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *jāt'ik, nikā-chukā*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-
 dard . . . *ch'ōk'rū*
 661. Charōtari . . . *t's'ōk'rū, t's'āiyū, t's'ādyū*
 666. Kāt'yāwādī . . . *sōk'rū*
 673. K'āl'wa . . . *ch'ōk'rū*
 676. G'usādī . . . *pōryō*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
 wāri . . . *tālār, bālak*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *tālār, bālak*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *bālak*
 777. Gujūi of
 Hazara . . . *bachch'*
 761. Malvi . . . *ch'ōrō, bālak*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *bachch'*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *ch'ōrā*
 708. K'āndēsi . . . *pōr, ch'ōk'rā*
 678. B'ili . . . *sōrū, sāiyū*
 782. Eastern Pahāri
 or K'ās-kurā . . . *bālak*
 785. Central Pahāri,
 Kumaunī . . . *bālak*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *naunō*
 815. Western Pahāri,
 Jaunsari . . . *lārkōt'ō, ch'ōrū*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *nōnkē*
 820. Bag'āti . . . *bāēti*
 822. Kūt't'ali . . . *bag'ēh*
 830. Šodōchi . . . *m'āt'rō, ch'ōt'ū, t's'ōt'ū*
 833. Kuḷui . . . *yān'*
 837. Maṇḍāli . . . *maṭt'ā*
 842. Chamḍāli . . . *bachch', jāgāt*
 843. Gādī . . . *n'ikē, bachch'*
 845. Pangwāli . . . *bā'ikā*
 847. B'ādrawāhi . . . *maṭt'ā, mōt't'ū*
 849. Pādari . . . *kūā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musuko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>okkai-poko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>atāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūyūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kobegun</i>
Saukpa . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>sime</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burusaski . . . *i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES

2. Malay . . .	<i>ānā' lāh-lāh</i>
Charu . . .	<i>ānā' lāh-lāh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ānān . ānāt</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mōn-K'mēi

K'mēi . . .	<i>kon proa</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon tru-</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kon k'oah</i>

Sakai-Sēmang

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non h'at</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>won t'mh'at</i>

Palauung-Wa

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kwān t-mē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kwān, kwān t-mē</i>
Darung . . .	<i>gān t-mā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rāmāh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bā-mē</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm-mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-rū-mē (kōn-rā-mē)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-k'wān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-k'wān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-k'wān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-a</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwān k'wān-mē</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) h'ān</i>

Nicobarese

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōn-ān-k'oiā</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>han, hāpān, hōpā hāpān</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>kōn hān</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
27. K'apā . . .	(borrowed from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kon, kōnā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-ōn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōn-ōn, bōbōnā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ai, ai, tsz, (Pekin, -érh, (atonic) tsū)*Cantonese . . . *tsai, tsz*

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk -jāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūk -ch'āi</i>

Lao

46. Lu . . .	<i>lūk sai</i>
--------------	----------------

47. K'au . . .	<i>lūk sai</i>
----------------	----------------

49. Šan . . .	<i>lūk -sai</i>
---------------	-----------------

51. Ahom . . .	<i>lūk mān</i>
----------------	----------------

52. K'amtī . . .	<i>lūk chāi</i>
------------------	-----------------

Annamese . . . *-kon -trai*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. P'wo, literary . . .	<i>z'p'ō -k'wō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pu k'wā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pu k'wā</i>

36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po</i>
--------------------	-----------

34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō -k'wā</i>
-------------------------	-------------------

„ spoken . . .	<i>po k'wā</i>
----------------	----------------

32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū k'wā</i>
---------------	----------------

41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō hwe</i>
------------------	----------------

33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po āmi k'ō</i>
--------------------	----------------------

Bra ^c . . .	<i>pō k'wā</i>
------------------------	----------------

40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu k'u</i>
-------------------	---------------

Yintala . . .	<i>pū k'wā</i>
---------------	----------------

Sin-hina . . .	
----------------	--

Mapauk . . .	<i>pu k'u</i>
--------------	---------------

39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
-----------------	-----------

37. Padaung . . .	<i>pu</i>
-------------------	-----------

38. Yembā . . .	<i>pu k'ō</i>
-----------------	---------------

Manō . . .	<i>pū ā mā k'wā</i>
------------	---------------------

41. Zayen . . .	<i>pu</i>
-----------------	-----------

Mapwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f'k'wā</i>
----------------------	---------------

„ Dermaha . . .	<i>f'ō k'wā</i>
-----------------	-----------------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>m' -t'ō</i>
---------------------------	----------------

Hō-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
---------------	---------------

Pē-Miao . . .	<i>myu-tō</i>
---------------	---------------

Man . . .	<i>kō-ān</i>
-----------	--------------

42. Lantou-Yao . . .	
----------------------	--

Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tōn</i>
--------------------	------------

Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>tōn</i>
------------------	------------

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>yō</i>
-----------------------------	-----------

73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yō</i>
-------------------------	-----------

76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
------------------	-------------

77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chān, dekhāts chān</i>
-------------------	---------------------------

78. Rangka . . .	<i>šēpī</i>
------------------	-------------

83. Dimal . . .	<i>chān</i>
-----------------	-------------

84. Tāmī . . .	<i>chā</i>
----------------	------------

85. Limbū . . .	<i>en-be-ch'āi</i>
-----------------	--------------------

86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>chyā</i>
-----------------	-------------

87. Kambū . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
-----------------	-------------

90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
------------------	--------------

91. Bālali . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'āk-pach'</i>
------------------	------------------------------------

92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
--------------------	-----------------------

93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-pa pa-ā</i>
--------------------	------------------------

94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>yemba ch'ā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

95. Waling . . .	<i>dū-wa ch'ā</i>
------------------	-------------------

96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ch'āi</i>
----------------------	--------------

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dū-wa-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
-------------------------	------------------------

98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mīr-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
--------------------	----------------------

99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
------------------	-----------

Chāmling . . .	<i>so-ō-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
----------------	-----------------------

100. Nācherēng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
-------------------	-----------------------

102. Tūlung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā, chyē</i>
-------------------	-----------------------------

103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
---------------------	--------------

104. K'aling . . .	<i>tā-rā-pā chyē</i>
--------------------	----------------------

105. Dūmī . . .	<i>las-bē chyō</i>
-----------------	--------------------

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chu</i>
-------------------------	------------

106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-wo</i>
-------------------------	--------------

111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'ā</i>
-------------------	------------

112. Murni . . .	<i>j'ā</i>
------------------	------------

113. Sunwā . . .	<i>tav, to</i>
------------------	----------------

114. Māgarī . . .	<i>len-zā</i>
-------------------	---------------

116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>kāe</i>
-------------------	------------

117. Paḍi, Pahri, or . . .	
----------------------------	--

Pahī . . .	<i>kā-pro</i>
------------	---------------

118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-grī k'ap</i>
---------------------------	--------------------

121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāō, chāō</i>
-----------------	-------------------

122. Aka . . .	<i>sau</i>
----------------	------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>hō mī-voñ, mī mī, wī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hō mī</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>hō mī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>aiwā, mō mī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sā</i>

Lolo-Moso Group

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>zo</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lolo po . . .	<i>zo</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>zo</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yo, yō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hō -hō, -</i>
Lis'ā or Yavin . . .	<i>āhō</i>
274. Mo-so . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>u, yu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hōp'lan</i>
277c. Num . . .	<i>hōp'lan</i>

Tibetan Group

Gyālmā . . .	...
Manyak . . .	...
Tachū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtī, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>hu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'u</i>
59. Bālū . . .	<i>hū, hū-t's'ā</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>hū, hū-t's'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hu-t's'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hu-t's'ā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-yū</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>u-lo</i>

Bārā Group

128. Bodo or Barā . . .	<i>f'-sā z'-lā</i>
130. Lahung . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ba-sā</i>
135. Gārū, Achik . . .	<i>dē pān-tē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mīā dōi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'-sā-lā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>pī-sā</i>

Nāgā Group

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu, nu, un-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)nū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)no-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā-pū-to-mi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jābāso</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ā-zān</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zūn</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yī-tān nā-hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pū-hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kō-sā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šon</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>šā, mī-rā šā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā gā-mai</i>
188. Kōirā . . .	<i>hāi-nā chāp-t-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pō</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>ā-nā su-p'ā-nā</i>
197. Kwoirā . . .	<i>ā-nā mpyā-mi</i>
199. Tāngkūl . . .	<i>ā-nā m-pyā-mi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā nī-pā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t-nā-mi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā nā-pi-nā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . .	499. Singhalese	. . . . .
Kachin	. . . . .	328. Brāhūī	. . . . .	502. Oṛiyā	. . . . .
Maran	. . . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . . .
205. Singp'o	. . . . .	Arabi	. . . . .	516. Magahī	. . . . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . . .			ern	. . . . .
206. Meit'ei	. . . . .		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . . .	Old Persian	. . . . .	ern	. . . . .
213. Siyin	. . . . .	Avesta	. . . . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . . .
219. Lai	. . . . .	Pahlavi	. . . . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . . .
224. Lušēi	. . . . .	331. Persian	. . . . .	„ spoken	. . . . .
227. Banjōū	. . . . .	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		537. South-western	. . . . .
228. Pank'ū	. . . . .	wai	. . . . .	541. Siripurī	. . . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . . .	353. Wazirī	. . . . .	546. Eastern	. . . . .
232. Hallām	. . . . .	554. of Kandahar	. . . . .	548. of Cachar	. . . . .
236. Langrong	. . . . .	360. Ōrmurī	. . . . .	550. of Chittagong	. . . . .
237. Aimol	. . . . .	363. Bulōchi, Makrānī	. . . . .	551. Chākmā	. . . . .
238. Chiru	. . . . .	366. Eastern	. . . . .	553. Assamese	. . . . .
239. Kolhreng	. . . . .	370. Wajī	. . . . .	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . . .	371. Širynī	. . . . .	Awadī	. . . . .
246. Pūmū	. . . . .	372. Sarykolī	. . . . .	560. Bag'eli	. . . . .
247. Anāl	. . . . .	378. Iskāzmi, Zēbaki	. . . . .	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . . .
248. Hihōi-Lamgāng	. . . . .	377. Munjānī or Munzī	. . . . .	582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungtha	. . . . .	378. Yudyā	. . . . .	Hindōstānī	. . . . .
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .		<i>Dardic or Pišācho Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . . .	379. Basgali	. . . . .	Hindōstānī	. . . . .
254. Chinbōn	. . . . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . . .	587. Dak'inī	. . . . .
Thayetnyo Chin	. . . . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . . .
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . . .	Veron	. . . . .	593. Braj B'ak'ī	. . . . .
257. K'ami	. . . . .	383. Kalāšā	. . . . .	605. Kananjī	. . . . .
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . . .	611. Bundēli	. . . . .
279. Andro	. . . . .	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . . .	616. Banāp'ari	. . . . .
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	387. „ Western	. . . . .	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . . .
280. Chairel	. . . . .	390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . . .
281. Kadu	. . . . .	Chitrālī	. . . . .	639. Pōwādī	. . . . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . . .	648. Dōgri	. . . . .
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . .	394. Chīlāsi	. . . . .	650. Kāngrā	. . . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . . .	396. of Drās	. . . . .	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . . .	dard	. . . . .
260. Maingtha	or	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . . .	661. Charōtari	. . . . .
Ngachang	. . . . .	401. Kašāwārī	. . . . .	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . . .
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . .	403. Pōguli	. . . . .	673. K'ar'wā	. . . . .
Me-gyē	. . . . .	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . . .	676. G'isādī	. . . . .
264. Mrū	. . . . .	405. Rāmbanī	. . . . .	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . . .	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . . .	wārī	. . . . .
„ spoken	. . . . .	409. Tōrwālī	. . . . .	742. Jaipuri	. . . . .
266. Arakanese	. . . . .	411. Maiyā	. . . . .	755. Mēwātī	. . . . .
267. Taungyo	. . . . .	Gypsy, European	. . . . .	777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	. . . . .	„ Syrian	. . . . .	Hazara	. . . . .
268. Intha	. . . . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . . .
270. Tavoyan	. . . . .	Sanskrit	. . . . .	770. Nīmādī	. . . . .
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	Prakrit	. . . . .	771. Lab'ānī	of
285. Tamiḷ	. . . . .	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . .	Benar	. . . . .
287. Korava	. . . . .	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēsi	. . . . .
291. Kaikādī	. . . . .	par	. . . . .	678. B'ili	. . . . .
289. Irula	. . . . .	426. Mūltānī	. . . . .	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālām	. . . . .	428. Hindkī	. . . . .	or K'as-kurā	. . . . .
297. Kanarese	. . . . .	432. T'aḷi	. . . . .	783. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . . .	433. D'anni	. . . . .	Kumaunī	. . . . .
301. Kodagu	. . . . .	435. Tināuli	. . . . .	805. Gar'wālī	. . . . .
302. Tuḷu	. . . . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . . .	815. Western Pahārī.	
303. Toda	. . . . .	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . . .	Jannasiri	. . . . .
304. Kōta	. . . . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . . .	816. Sirmaurī	. . . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . . .	441. Panchī	. . . . .	820. Bag'atī	. . . . .
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . .	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . . .	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or	. . . . .	450. Lāpī	. . . . .	830. Šōdōchī	. . . . .
Khond	. . . . .	452. Kachechī	. . . . .	833. Kuḷui	. . . . .
310. Kōlāmī	. . . . .	456. Marātī, Dēsi	. . . . .	837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . . .
314. Gōpḍī	. . . . .	478. Nāgpurī	. . . . .	842. Chamēālī	. . . . .
		494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . . .	843. Gādī	. . . . .
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . . .
				847. B'adravālī	. . . . .
				849. Pādārī	. . . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>mutne-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttäl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(sürg'ia) juü, sürü-hen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>ēi</i>
-----------------------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ünü' parampuün</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ünük kumēi, mugāt</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>meñ*, ünät binaiñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>srey</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun prui</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knou krāl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woñ mābe</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hwiñ i-pññ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kuññ i-pññ</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gññ i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kññ rābun</i>
Sön . . .	<i>bā-bun</i>
En . . .	<i>kññ-yōm wun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kññ-en-pun</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kññ-fññ</i>
Āng-kñ . . .	<i>kon-kññ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kññ-kññ</i>
Danñ . . .	<i>kññ-myññ-i</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kuññ kññ-ññ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kū) k'ūñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kū) hūñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōan-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hāpāñ-ērñ, kuññ-hāpāñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kuññ-hññ</i>
26. Kññkñ . . .	<i>kññ-jññ</i>
27. K'arñ . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāñg . . .	<i>kan-chelāñđ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōñ-sēñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōññ-ōñ, kōññ-mññ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ñññ -hai tsz (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñññ</i>
Gyāñi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ñññ / hñññ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñññ / yññ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>luk yññ</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>luk yññ</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>luk yññ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk yññ</i>
52. K'āmñi . . .	<i>luk yññ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =mu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} po mñ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō mñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mñ</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pu mñ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mñ</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>pō mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mñ</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>pñ mññ</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pñ mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mo°</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu à mā mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mye, mñ, pu mñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mñ</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f mñ</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mē -ns'ai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-à</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>mñ syñ-tññ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sā, aia-sñ-kññ (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao mññ / śia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yññ tao / śia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patñī . . .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>mñl-yō</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>chñme</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>chñmed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chamñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chñm-dñ</i>
84. T'āmñ . . .	<i>chñ-mai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-chñemā sñ</i>
86. Yākñ . . .	<i>met-ñññ-mñ chñyñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mñm-chññ</i>
90. Bāññ . . .	<i>tñ-mñ</i>
91. Bālñli . . .	<i>mñ-mñ-chññ chññ</i>
92. Sāñpāñ . . .	<i>mñ-mñ-chññ chññ</i>
93. Lōhōrōñ . . .	<i>mñ-mñ-um pñ-sñ, me-nñm-mñ pñ-sñ</i>
94. Lāmbichōñg . . .	<i>mñch-chññ chññ</i>
95. Wāññ . . .	<i>mñ-chññ</i>
96. Ch'ingñāñg . . .	<i>mñch-chññ chññ</i>
97. Rūñgch'ēñbūñg . . .	<i>mñch-chññ-chññ chññ</i>
98. Dūñgmālñ . . .	<i>mñ-chñ-chññ</i>
99. Rōdōñg . . .	or
Chāmññ . . .	<i>mñ-chññ chññ</i>
100. Nāch'erēñg . . .	<i>mñm-chññ chññ</i>
101. Kālūñg . . .	<i>mñm-chññ chññ</i>
102. T'ñlūñg . . .	<i>mñs-chññ chññ</i>
103. Chaurāñsya . . .	<i>tñ-bñ</i>
104. K'āññ . . .	<i>mñsimā (?) chññ</i>
105. Dāmñ . . .	<i>mñs-bñ chññ, mñ-chññ</i>
88. Rāñ or Jīmñdār . . .	<i>mñ-chññ-chññ</i>
106. Vāñy or Hāñy . . .	<i>tñ-mñ</i>
111. Gurūñg . . .	<i>j'ñ-mñ</i>
112. Murmñ . . .	<i>j'ñ-mñ</i>
113. Sunyār . . .	<i>tñ-mñ</i>
114. Māñgārñ . . .	<i>mñsto mñ-zñ</i>
116. Nēwārñ . . .	<i>lmñyñ-chññ</i>
117. Pāññ, Pāññ, or Pāññ . . .	<i>manñññ</i>
118. Rōñg or Lepchā . . .	<i>ta-ayñ kññ</i>
121. Tōññ . . .	<i>chññ-mññ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} kñññ-rñññ, ñ-mñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daññ . . .	<i>ka ññññ</i>
126. Mñññ, Digārñ . . .	<i>aiñ, mñ-pññ</i>
Mñññ . . .	<i>kñññ sñ, sñ-mñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	
273. Lolo, /ññ . . .	<i>ññ / mñ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-amññ, -a ññññ, -ññ</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñññ ñññ</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ññññ ñññ</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ññññ</i>
275. Lisñ . . .	<i>-ññ -mñ</i>
Lisñ or Yāññ . . .	<i>ññññ, mññ</i>
274. Mo-sñ . . .	<i>mñ, mñññ</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ññññ</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ññññ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sññññ sññ, sñññ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārññg . . .	...
Māñññ . . .	...
T'ññññ . . .	...
Tākññ . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...

58. B'ñññ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu-mñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bñ-mñ</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-ññ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bñ-mñ</i>
61. Ladakñ . . .	<i>bo-mñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mñ</i>
70. Kāññ . . .	<i>po-mñ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mñ</i>
68. Danjongñ . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bun</i>

Bārñ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārñ . . .	<i>fññ-zññ</i>
130. Lālūñg . . .	<i>sñ-jññ</i>
131. Dīmñ-sñ . . .	<i>bu-ññ</i>
135. Gārñ, Āchik . . .	<i>dñ-mñ-chññ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dñ-mñ-chññ</i>
151. Tipurñ . . .	<i>bññ-jññ</i>
152. Dewñ-Chutiññ . . .	<i>pññññ</i>

Nāññ Group.

154. Angāññ . . .	<i>ñññ-pññ</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ññ-mñ</i>
162. Rēñgmñ . . .	<i>kñ-mñ</i>
165. Kēññmñ . . .	<i>no-pñ</i>
194. Sopvomñ . . .	<i>(u-)ññ-mñ ññ-to-mñ</i>
166. Āñ . . .	<i>jññ-lññ</i>
169. Hlōññ . . .	<i>ññ-kññ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ññññ . . .	<i>ñññññ</i>
172. Yachñññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ññ-ko ññññ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
175. Banparñ . . .	<i>ññ-kññ</i>
178. Namsangññ . . .	<i>dññññ chññ</i>
179. Chāñg . . .	<i>yññññññ</i>
181. Mōñññ . . .	<i>yññññññ</i>
183. Ēññññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
187. Kabññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
188. K'oirññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
195. Marññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
197. Kwoñññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
199. Tāñgñññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
200. P'adāñg . . .	<i>chññññññ</i>
201. K'angññ . . .	<i>ññññññ</i>
202. Marññ . . .	<i>chññññññ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *num h'ā*
Matan . . . *num-sū mān*
205. Singp'ō . . . *nūm-sū mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mom nu-jē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *m'chā nupl*
207. Tādo . . . *chā-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū*
219. Lai . . . *f'ā-nū*
221. Laisēi . . . *fā-nū*
227. Banjōūi . . . *fā-nū*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nū-nāo*
229. Hrangkol . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
232. Hallam . . . *nāi-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-māi-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*
239. Kolhrens . . . *kī-chā-nū*
240. Kōm . . . *kū-sū-nū*
246. Pūrim . . . *mā-sat-nū-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū chā-rā*
248. Hirōi-Langūng . . . *a-chā-nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *ōn-nū*
252. Chimbōk . . . *kū-sū-nū*
Yadwin . . . *no-mi-sā*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-sa-hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu*
256. Sō or Kyang . . . *s'o-nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andre . . . *sai-jā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . . *sū yāhū*
280. Chairel . . . *nū-sū nū-pi*
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-e*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tā mi, nu-we zā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *me-ye tsā*
263. Maru . . . *yā-dzā myi-yē-nau*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngaichang . . . *i-ā, jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi*
264. Mrū . . . *tsā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šā mī*
" spoken . . . *θ'mi*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei [R. θ'min]*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi*
268. Inōa . . . *sū mi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārtt*
287. Korava . . . *māga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *peñger*
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magal*
297. Kanarese . . . *magal*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hennu magalu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *mōva*
302. Tuḷu . . . *magal*
303. Toda . . . *kū, tiy māx*
304. Kōta . . . *peñge mage*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *enḍā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *magoth*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *marau*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pillā*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *māi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārt*
328. Brāhūi . . . *musi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *bint, ibnuh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *duγdar-*
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūr*
353. Waziri . . . *lūr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūr*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dūw*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janik*
366. Eastern . . . *jink*
370. Wayi . . . *degd*
371. Širini . . . *razin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *štāk, štok*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyda*
378. Yudyā . . . *loyda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-ala . . . *jū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *luṣtu*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wōya*
387. " Western . . . *wōya*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *zūr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dī*
394. Chilasi . . . *dī*
396. of Drās . . . *dī*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *molēi*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *kūr*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūhri*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kuy*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū, saran*
411. Maiyā . . . *dī*
Gypsy, European . . . *chai*
" Syrian . . . *dīri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *d'ā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'ā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *d'ā*
428. Hindki . . . *d'ā*
432. T'ālī . . . *d'ā*
433. D'annī . . . *d'ā*
435. Tināuli . . . *d'ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'ā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *d'ā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'ā*
441. Punchī . . . *d'ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *d'ā*
450. Lāpi . . . *d'ā*
452. Kachehī . . . *d'ā, d'zy*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *mūl'gē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pōr'gē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *d'ā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duwek* (a daughter)
502. Opiyā . . . *j'ia*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *langyā*
516. Magahi . . . *bēfī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēfī*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēfī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēfī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*
" spoken . . . *mege*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēfī*
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *purī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*
551. Chakmā . . . *mīlā pīwā, j'i*
553. Assamese . . . *zī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *biṭiyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēfī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bēfī, lu'kē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēfī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēfī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ōri*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *biṭiyā*
606. Kanauji . . . *ch'okuriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kākkē, d'ī*
" spoken . . . *tī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *d'ī*
648. Pōgri . . . *d'ī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'ī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdī*
661. Charōtari . . . *ts'ōdī, d'it's'ri*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *d'ach'ri*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōk'qī*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōr'ānī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāi . . . *bēfī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēfī*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bēfī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *d'ī*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēfī, laq'kē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bēfī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēfī*
708. K'andēši . . . *pōr(-ch'ōk'ri), ānḍēr, pōt'tē*
678. B'ili . . . *sōri*
782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōri*
785. Central Pabāri, Kumāni . . . *cheli*
806. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *nuunē*
815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsāri . . . *bēfī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'it'ū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dī*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bēfī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *ts'ōfī*
833. Kului . . . *bēfī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bēfī*
842. Chamālī . . . *d'ā*
843. Gādī . . . *d'ā, kulī*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kūi*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kūi*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume-domo. ci -dachì</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>motne-po (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttäl-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>särä-hen-ec</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükid</i>
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alubak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>yūgšans</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon brau (tā°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun priä glän (or k^mmlän)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>luön krdäl</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwän i-pän gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>kwän i-pün ge (or blām)</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kân rābun</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-d bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(k) k'ün kūt'eī</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(i) hūn hūnt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hāpān-ērā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kūrī-hān-kō</i>
26. Kārki . . .	<i>kōn-jē-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>kan-chelāp-d-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selon-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōn-ōn, kodam-lē-nī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nü -hai tsz (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -lāk /hññ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -lāk /yññ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>luk yññ (k'ao)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>luk -yññ (-tāñ /lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au luk nññ</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>lūk sau k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk -kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*p'ō = mu = θī, = p'ō *mu -la</i> <i>= p'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>po mui θi, po mui l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>po mu pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō -mü -ta -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mō t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū mü t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pō mu t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pū mu t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo là hu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mo d'hā</i>
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mō cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f° mō t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mē -ns'ai</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-ā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>muē syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'na /k'or mōn /sio</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>miēn /šia /šam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>meo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>mīl-yor</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>chēme</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>chēmed-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chāmī-chun-š</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-di-gālāi</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>chā-mai pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-huñ-mā chiyā-zī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-mi dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mi-chum-chu-kām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-mi k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'a-me kāde</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ta-mi pateli</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>māsto mi-zā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hnyā-cha p'ī</i>
117. Padī, Pakri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>manjiñ si</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu kup soñ</i>
121. Tōfō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>hōnc-rug ki-din</i>
124. Mini . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hā hēm mūllūñ</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo. /X' . . .	<i>/a /mu /s (or /dzu)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a \mā (hē°), -a \mā zo° (hī°)</i> <i>-ad (hē°)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo° \mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zām ābu ya° myā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>moñ āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīzo dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmī a k'apui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sām rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aukhū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōfiā. Tibetan, . . .	written <i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-nō-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bō-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>po-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lum-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-jā-rū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-šū-rao</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē-mē-chik-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bsā-juk-rōk (or -kōbāñ)</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>pī'sāsi-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pf'ū-kō</i>
159. Senā . . .	<i>(a)-li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)-mā-mo ni-to-mai-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jālā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-kā-elam</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šī-ko nā-hā-lāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñu hā-kō-p'ūñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sikau-hām</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>yāksu sō vie</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mui-hmūn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nuo nālā-va biñ</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māting . . .	<i>-chā nā-pūi-yā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *num k'sā nī*
Maran . . . *num-sā mān (lā-)nī*
205. Singpo . . . *nūm-sā mān bōk*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā sūh*
206. Meitei . . . *mā-chū nu-pī sūh*
207. Tado . . . *chā-nū tām-pī*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nu hnū (or nuu)*
224. Luai . . . *fū-nū tē*
227. Banjōi . . . *fū-nū tām(-hāi)*
228. Pankh . . . *nū-nāo hē (?)*
229. Hrangkol . . . *nū-nū-pān hū*
232. Hallan . . . *nū-nū-pān hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān hēi*
237. Ainol . . . *a-nū-nū-mū-nāi nūi*
238. Chiu . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*
239. Kolhrea . . . *kī-chā-nū an-tum*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-sā-nū ku-tam*
246. Pūm . . . *mā-sā-nū-nū a-tum*
247. Anil . . . *s'-nū chā-rū hū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgān . . . *u-chā-nū kā-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *thū-nū t'-h-wi*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu-hu*
256. Sō or Kyang . . . *s'-nū-hū*
257. K'ami . . . *chē-nu-rhī (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Ando . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'-e' dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yī-lāi myi-ye au ye*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jū hān*
272a. Pun, Samoug . . . *θ'mi myā gāla (or pūn)*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*
264. Mrū . . . *bai-hai tsā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *sa mi tui°*
" spoken . . . *θa mi do°*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi do*
268. Intha . . . *sā mi do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi do (or myā)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kum-rtt-gal*
287. Korava . . . *hēna mak*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pēnger*
289. Irula . . . *pompulle*
294. Malayalam . . . *magal-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ" mah kal"*
298. Badaga . . . *heṇṇu makkalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *māliu*
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . *kūχ*
304. Kōta . . . *prṇṇe maje*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ehdā baggar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ehgāl baggar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mūtsukā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *mīzhh*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumār -l"*
328. Brāhūī . . . *masink*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *banāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **duγdāwō*
Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*
331. Persian . . . *duxtārān, duxtu*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūnu*
353. Wazūī . . . *lūnu*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūnē*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *dūwī*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *janikhā*
366. Eastern . . . *jink'ā*
370. Wazī . . . *dcgdāst*
371. Šīrūī . . . *vazīnen*
372. Suikolī . . . *radzen xāl*
376. Išāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *štakān*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *lcyde*
378. Yūdya . . . *lcyde*

Dardic or Pisāchka Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jū-kel*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *lūšt-kili*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ūtai*
384. Gawar-bali . . . *zū-gila*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *wōyila*
390. K'owar . . .
Chitālī . . . *zūp-gini*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dyār*
394. Chila-i . . . *d'jārī*
396. of Dās . . . *dizārē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molēiā*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *kōrē*
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . *kōri*
403. Pōgnī . . . *kāhpa*
404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . *d'īf*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kur'ā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrnālī . . . *d'ū, saron*
411. Maijī . . . *d'īa*
Gypsy, European . . . *chail*
" Syrian . . . *d'īre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'īāō*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'īō*
426. Māltānī . . . *d'īō*
428. Hindkī . . . *d'īrī*
432. Taḷī . . . *d'īrī*
433. Drannī . . . *d'īrī*
435. Tinānī . . . *d'īrī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'īrī*
437. Pōṭwālī . . . *d'īrī*
440. Chibālī . . . *d'īrī*
441. Panchī . . . *d'īrī*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *d'iarī*
450. Lāṭī . . . *d'iarīyā, d'īrī*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'īrīyā, d'īrī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *maṭī*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *pūrī*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *d'urā*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalēsa . . . *dū-waru, dū-lā*
502. Oīyā . . . *j'ia-mānē*
507. Bihārī, Mairīlī . . . *kanyā lok'ni*
516. Magahī . . . *bēṭin, bēṭin sal*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bēṭin*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭin*
526. Nāgpurī . . . *bēṭi-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *langyāyā*
" spoken . . . *mejerā*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i-mēnu*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭi-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *māiārā*
548. of Cachar . . . *purī-āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'ad*
551. Chākmā . . . *mīlā pw. āgal, j'i sāga?*
553. Assamese . . . *zī bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *biṭwan*
560. Bag'elī . . . *biṭā, biṭimā*
573. Ch'attī-garī . . . *biṭiyā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *bēṭiyā, lar'kiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bēṭī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭiyā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ch'ōryā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *biṭiyā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ch'ōkarīyā*
611. Bundelī . . . *biṭiyā*
616. Bānpurī . . . *biṭiyā*
633. Paṇjālī, written . . . *kākhā, d'īrī*
" spoken . . . *biṭā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *d'īrī*
648. Dōgī . . . *d'īrī*
650. Kāngī . . . *d'īrī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdīō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *ch'ōdīyō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *d'īch'āryā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōkh'ā*
676. Gīśādī . . . *bēṭiyō*
713. Rājasthānī, Mār-wāī . . . *bēṭiyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭiyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭiyō*
777. (Jaipurī) of Hazara . . . *d'īrī*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭi-hōrō, lād'kyā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bēṭinā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *bēṭiyā*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *pōrī(-ch'ōkh'āryā)*
678. B'ili . . . *sōrī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *cheli, cheliyā*
805. Garwālī . . . *munī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī . . . *bēṭiyā*
816. Simaurī . . . *ch'īrī*
820. Bag'elī . . . *d'īrī*
822. Kāṭālī . . . *bēṭī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *ts'ōfī*
833. Kōlū . . . *bēṭī*
837. Māṇḍālī . . . *bēṭī*
842. Chānḍālī . . . *d'īrī*
843. Gādī . . . *d'īrī, kūrī*
845. Pāṅgwālī . . . *kūrī*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kūrī*
849. Pādūrī . . . *kūrī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES

Japanese	. . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne umma</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ūjir-yā</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>mā-ri</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zaldū</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *hayur*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hūdā</i> (<i>jāntūn</i> , male)
Cham	. . .	<i>āsai</i> (<i>tānau</i> , male)
1. Salōu	. . .	<i>mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeh kma</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>chā mā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>brān</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>brān</i> (<i>ā-ti</i>)
Darāng	. . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>māruān nān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>m'lon</i>
Bn	. . .	<i>m'biān</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Danē	. . .	<i>θe</i> (or <i>se</i>) <i>tūk</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>mārān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>im-prān</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kurai</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gorā(-enkoiñā)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>gūrgi</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'odā</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kurti</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>k'wū</i>)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>mā</i> - <i>tua</i> <i>p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mā</i> - <i>tua</i> <i>p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>)
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>)
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā</i> <i>p'ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>mā</i>) <i>t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>dūk</i>)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka = θē</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>k'ōi pā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>k'ōi pā</i>
26. Taungthū	. . .	<i>θe ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka θē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'θe pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>θri pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'θe pā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θri pā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>θa ri pō</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>du θi pā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>θai pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>θai pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>θe pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ti</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>70 γā pā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>70 γā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>men</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao mā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>γēl tao mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>hrai</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>hrān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>rai</i> , (male) <i>kyō rai</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>g'oi ā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yakā	. . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
90. Bihing	. . .	<i>ā-po g'ora</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ō-pā gen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>p'ā yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-prā-pā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>im-pā-o g'oda</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ā-pā g'odā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā g'odā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā g'odā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>um-b'ā g'odā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>um-pā g'odā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>um-pā g'odā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>g'odā-m-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ū-pā g'odā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-po g'odā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-pā g'ora</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pyāp g'oda</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'ora</i> } (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>g'odā</i> }
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>g'or i</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>sā-lā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>su-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>g'ur i</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>grue</i> (? Aryan)
Mijū	. . .	<i>kom-beñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>lin lo, rin ro</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>-m'</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mo -po</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mu -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā p'ā</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mū -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āma pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>āman bā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>hām-rān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>lau-ro</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>lau-ro</i> , <i>brau</i>
T'au-chū	. . .	<i>rau</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ta</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>hrī, rgyi</i>

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>rta-po</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ta-po</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>stā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta-hu</i>
67. Šai-pa	. . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>g'oi ā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>guri</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōi ai</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kiri</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>p'firi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>kuri fo-do</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kor te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kor</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye chi-poñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kori</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōsēi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ch i-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-gun</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sā-pūk ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
205. Singp'ō . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chal*
218. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-kor*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chal*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chal*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor ā-chal*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr chal*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pā-tal*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *sa-kol pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà'*
252. Chimbōk . . . *se*
Yādwin . . . *hlā*
254. Chimbōn . . . *šēi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hūn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nu*
257. K'ami . . . *lauh-nau p'tin*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šū-rūh*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *lū lārau*
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-lū -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . *myān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myāu*
263. Maru . . . *myān lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hūn lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-rā-nā*
267. Burmese, written . . . *myān*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *myān bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā ti*
269. Daru . . . *miān ti*
268. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udrī*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayālam . . . *ān kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*
301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ān kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kādare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kuruḥ or Orāḥ . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā gōrā*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *gurrām*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurram'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nariān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *nairya-* (male)
Pahlavi . . . *'narīkān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*
353. Waziri . . . *wōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ormuī . . . *yānsip (? yāsp)*
363. Balōchī, Makranī . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *nariyān*
370. Waziri . . . *yāš*
371. Širīnī . . . *vorj*
372. Saikoli . . . *vorj*
376. Iskāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *verāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yās*
378. Yudyā . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ušp*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gur*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *īri*
383. Kalāšā . . . *hāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōrā*
387. " Western . . . *gōrā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *istōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ūšpo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *āšpō*
396. of Drās . . . *āšp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apš*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gur*
401. Kašawāri . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr, g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō* (colt)
" Syrian . . . *gōrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōtakāh*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōdāḍ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chibālī . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lārī . . . *gōrō*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōdāḍ*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *g'ōdāḍ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōdāḍ*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōdāḍ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayek* (a horse)
502. Opiyā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōtāk*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'arā*
541. Siripurīā . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'wārau*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *g'ōrā*
" spoken . . . *ḷōrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōdō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdō*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *g'āḍō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrō*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōdō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāī . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
781. Mālvi . . . *g'ōdō*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōdō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōdō*
708. K'andēši . . . *g'āḍā*
678. B'ili . . . *l'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *gōh'ā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gōh'ā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *gōh'ā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *gōh'ā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrō*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me umu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīyuh</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morī-vi-ch'ī sārī</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegūn</i>
Saukupā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>higor, behor</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>bāyūn</i>
----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sch'ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā bōk</i>

Sakui-Sēmung.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brān ka-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>brān kā-mā</i>
Darūng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā mārūn</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei 0e (or se)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) kulai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā-enkānu</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā sadām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā sadām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpwi gūrgi</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odī (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōnkā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ā /mā, /mu /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—mā —tuā —mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>—mā —tuā —mū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā mé (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā /mū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā /mū</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—ka=0ē —mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>h'θi mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>h'θi mū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>0c mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—ka'0ē \mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>0ri mū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe a mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0ri mo</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>0ā ri mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū 0i mo</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0ai mū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0ai mo</i>
38. Veinbā . . .	<i>0e mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'γo à mu pγā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na \neñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao —ma —ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>—yēt \tao /ma \ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	<i>nābran (? nab hraiñ)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>nub hrāñ</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>nīch hrāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>manf ran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā b'ach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>t'āñāññ ariñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>on i-mū-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ō-ma ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ñ jem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā ēn, um-mū-mā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō g'ōdā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>g'ōdām-ma</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-bo-mō g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta ma-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā mū-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā sa-la</i>
117. Pañī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>g'urī (Aryan)</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digūrū . . .	...
Mījā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>—m' \kic</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo° \mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>mū° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—ā —mū —mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu mū</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>i mu mū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrāñ niñmū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>sgod-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gō-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sgun-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sgun-mā, γun-mā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>sgot-ma, γot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-m</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tu-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gōid-ma</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>goym</i>

Bāiā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>gōrai-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māryi g'ōrā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>guyā hīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guyā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ā i-gu g'urī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor to-tu</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korv ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok niyāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kor-pi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

201. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pē*
213. Siyin . . . *lī-pū pui*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr a-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr a-pūi*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol a-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *sa-kol nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *šī nuu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*
257. K'ami . . . *kauh-nāu nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-bū pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān myi*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *hmadn jeh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān mā*
" spoken . . . *myin mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *myān mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *mā mā*
268. Inōa . . . *myān mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇ kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ kudri*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'attad k'udri*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *peṇ kudir*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ kudur*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṇṇu kudure*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *poṇṇu kudure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *g'urē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goṇō*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *tālī gōrā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'urigā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ gurrām*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māḍiān (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *mātar- (a mother)*
Pahlavī . . . *mātkān*
331. Persian . . . *māḍiān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*
353. Waziri . . . *wōspa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āspa*
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *myāndēnē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māḍiān*
366. Eastern . . . *māḍiān*
370. Waziri . . . *māḍiān*
371. Širni . . . *wērdā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *baital*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyaga*
378. Yudyā . . . *mayeγo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri u šp*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištreki gur*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *weste lri*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištrišk hē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *māḍiān*
387. " Western . . . *māḍiān*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *māḍiān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bām (Burašaski)*
394. Chilasi . . . *bāmī, āspī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī āšp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'ndmā (Tibetan)*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōr*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr*
408. Kōhist āni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnē, k'ur*
" Syrian . . . *gōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōr*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōr*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōr*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōr*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōr*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōr*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *g'ōr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōr*
441. Punchi . . . *g'ōr*
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . *g'ōr*
450. Lari . . . *g'ōr*
452. Kachchi . . . *g'ōḍi*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōḍi*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōḍi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *aswa elembiyek (a mare)*
502. Opiyā . . . *g'ōr*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōr*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōr*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭikā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōr*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōr*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōr*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōr*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ur*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ur*
553. Assamese . . . *mātku g'orā*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *g'urigā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōr*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōr*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōr*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōr*
589. Bāngarī . . . *g'ōr*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *g'urigā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'urigā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'urigā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōr*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōr*
" spoken . . . *g'ōr*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōr*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōr*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *g'ōḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍi*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *g'ōr*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājastāni, Mar-wāri . . . *g'ōr*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōr*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōr*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *g'ōr*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍi*
770. Nīmādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'andēši . . . *g'ōḍi*
678. B'ili . . . *g'ōr*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōr*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *g'ōr*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōr*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari . . . *g'ōr*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōr*
820. Bag'ati . . . *g'ōḍi*
822. Kiṭ'ali . . . *g'ōḍi*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḍi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōḍi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *g'ōr*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōr*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōr*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *g'ōr*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōr*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>um i</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinnne umma (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt-lāi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morisu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morit, ijirγūs</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zaldia</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>haγurāšō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yek kmaḥ (tā°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā mū glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauung-Wā.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>brān gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>brān ā-ti blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wā . . .	<i>p'eh mārūn nān</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danḡ . . .	<i>θe (or se) tūk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>kulai</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Munḡā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sādām-kō</i>
16. Munḡāri . . .	<i>sādām-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgē-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>g'orā-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'orā-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>hūrtā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā (kwū)</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi mā -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi mā -tuā p'ū</i>
Lzo . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>mā (lāi)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā p'ā (-tān lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au māh (mā) t'ūh</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>kāh nūā (-dūk)</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka = θā = θī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k θā pū l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>θe ti pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka θā -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe pū t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri pū t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe 'pe t'kwā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri pū t'zā</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>θā pū t'zā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>da θi pū t'zā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θri pū t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θri pū lū hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe pū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā pū cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'γo ā pū l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nān</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'sa 'h'oa mā</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>'ma 'mai 'šam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>hrān-dze</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>hrān-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kyō rān-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>auñ-hā-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orā-pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>on-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po g'ōra dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dīngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>g'orā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōḡā k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta mā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šā-rā patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>g'orā haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>sa-la ta</i>
117. Paḡṡi, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>so-ro kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-m' /'ce (or /dzö)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>m' -po hā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>m' -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā pū yāmḡū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā-mū -pū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu pū āmyū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zū duwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>imu pū hāpū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrān ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>rtā-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstā-nan</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta-gun, sta-suk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ta-bu-kyū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ta-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā-rav</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-buḡu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>gurē-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri-rūju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kurū-kō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karū-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pfi ri-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri fo-dō-iāi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor te-boñ-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kor-r-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>kau-ye-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu mān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mok-hi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>korī šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon gā-mai gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pū-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi ā-tum</i>
195. Maram . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pa ka-chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā nī*
 Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā nī*
 205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā mā-gām*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā mā-gām*
 207. T'ado . . . *sā-lol chal tam-pi*
 213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal tē*
 219. Lai . . . *rān pā hnā (or run)*
 224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor-tē*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ ā-tām nāi*
 228. Pank'ū . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*
 229. Hrāngl'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hai*
 232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chal nāi*
 236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chal hēi*
 237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor a-chal tam*
 238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā ā-tām-pūi*
 239. Kollhreg . . . *sa-korr chal an-tam*
 240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē ka-tam*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr a-pā ā-tam*
 247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal hiñ*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgūng . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nēm-hat*
 255. Taungōa . . . *myān sāt t'ā-kwā*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *šēi har*
 Thayēmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hā*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa hyā*
 257. K'ami . . . *kaññ-nau p'tin chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-bū —wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hmān lā hān*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālā*
 Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*
 264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā bai-bai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *myān myā*
 " spoken . . . *myin myā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *myān bo do mra*
 267. Taungyo . . . *mā tē myā*
 269. Danu . . . *mān tē myā*
 268. Inōa . . . *myān myā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei-gal*
 287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udry-āng*
 289. Irula . . . *kudure*
 294. Malayalam . . . *āp kudir-gal*
 297. Kanarese . . . *kudur-gal*
 298. Baḍaga . . .
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . .
 303. Toda . . . *kadare*
 304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
 305. Kuruḡ or Orāḍ . . . *g'ōrō-guṭ'z*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *goro gahndiθ*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *porā gōrāngā*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kōrān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurram"-l"*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nariānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarī, furūs, afrās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . . **nariyānān*
 331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānhā*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsūna*
 353. Wazīri . . . *wōsīna*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *āsūna*
 360. Ōrmuī . . . *yānspi (? yāspi)*
 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *hasp*
 366. Eastern . . . *nariyānā*
 370. Wāḡi . . . *yā'āšt*
 371. Šīyī . . . *vonjen*
 372. Sarikolī . . . *vurj ḡēl*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *yāspe*
 378. Yūdḡā . . . *yaspef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *uḡpā*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *gure*
 381. Wašī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *irid*
 383. Kalāša . . . *hāšen*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora-nam*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *gōrēlā*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *istōr(-ān)*
 392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *āšpā*
 394. Chīlāsi . . . *āšpē*
 396. of Drās . . . *āšpī*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apšē, apšā*
 400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gur*
 401. Kaštawāfi . . . *g'ur*
 403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
 404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrā*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōrā*
 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *g'ō*
 411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
 Gypsy, European . . . *grāstā, k'urē*
 " Syrian . . . *gōre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭakāḡ*
 Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍayā*
 430. K'ētrānī . . .
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrē*
 426. Mūltānī . . . *g'ōrē*
 428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrē*
 432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōrē*
 433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrē*
 435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrē*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrē*
 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *g'ōrē*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōrē*
 441. Panchī . . . *g'ōrē*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *g'ōrā*
 450. Lāpī . . . *g'ōrā*
 452. Kachehī . . . *g'ōḍā*
 456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *g'ōḍē*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *g'ōḍē*
 494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōḍē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswagō*
 502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā-mānē*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *g'ōrā sab*
 516. Magahī . . . *g'ōrān, g'ōrā sab*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōrān*
 520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrān*
 526. Nāgpuriā . . . *g'ōrā-man*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭak sakal*
 " spoken . . . *g'ōrā šōkōl*
 537. South-western . . . *g'ā ē gā*
 541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā lā*
 546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā šakal*
 548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā-āin, g'urāin*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrāun*
 551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā šagal*
 553. Assamese . . . *mōtā g'ōrā bilāk*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'ur' wai*
 560. Bag'ēlī . . . *g'ōr*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā-man*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrē*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *g'ōrē*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrē*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrē*
 593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *g'ōrā*
 605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuan*
 611. Bundēlī . . . *g'ōrē*
 616. Banāp'arī . . . *g'wār*
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *g'ōrē*
 " spoken . . . *kōrē*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrē*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ōrē*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrē*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍā(ō)*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *g'ōḍā*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍā, g'ōḍā*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōrā(ō)*
 676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍā*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ōrā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrā*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrā*
 777. Gujūī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrā*
 761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍā, g'ōḍā-hōrō*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *g'ōḍā, g'ōḍānā*
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ōḍā*
 708. K'āndēšī . . . *g'ōḍē, g'ōḍā*
 678. B'īlī . . . *k'ōrā*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrā-haru*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *g'wārā*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrā*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *g'ōrē*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'ōrē*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *g'ōhrē*
 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *g'ōhrē*
 830. Šōdōchī . . . *g'ōhrāi*
 833. Kuḷūī . . . *g'ōhrē*
 837. Mandēālī . . . *g'ōrē*
 842. Chamēālī . . . *g'ōrē*
 843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrē*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrē*
 847. B'adrawāhī . . . *g'ōrē*
 849. Paḍarī . . . *g'ōrē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne umma (utura)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīyah-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegiit</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behorrak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>bāyumišō</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā bō° glān</i>

Sakui-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauing-Wu.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>brān ka-mā gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>brān kē-mā blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh mōē mārūān</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei the (or se) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) kulai kūnt'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) kurui hūnt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā sadām-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā sādām-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>jāpai gūrgi-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>g'orī-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odīr-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kurtā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā iyōnkā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ā / mā, / mu / mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā / mō</i>

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .	<i>mā m°(lāi)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā / mā (-tān / lāi)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā / mā (-tān / lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -nūā / kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka-θē -nō =θē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'θi mü l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θe mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka-θē /mō -tā'p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θ'ri mō t'zā</i>
„ Bra° . . .	<i>θa r' mü t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dāθi mō d'he</i>
„ Yintala . . .	...
„ Sin-huā . . .	...
„ Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai mō t'ha</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai mō lā hā</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>θe mō d'hā</i>
„ Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
„ Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'γo ā mu p'γā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na /nen</i>
„ Hē-Miao . . .	...
„ Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē nai</i>
„ Man . . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
„ Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ou /k'oa /ma /hñay</i>
„ Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ma /hñay /mao /šam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>nabran-re (? nab hrān-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mīch hrān-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>manf ran-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā-gē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>t'ānān ouh-kā-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orī-pāli</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orī-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
„ Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'orī-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho gōdā k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta mā-ma mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā mā-mā kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šā-rā patchi ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orī haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā sa-la ta</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or . . .	...
„ Pahi . . .	<i>mā-gu so-ro kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on-mōt son</i>
121. Tōlō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
„ Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' /lie /še (or /dzō)</i>
„ A-hi . . .	<i>mu° /mo hē°</i>
„ Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā yām yū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ū /mū -mā</i>
„ Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu mā āmyū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
„ Lahu . . .	<i>imu mā kūpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrūn nūmā vi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>rgod-ma-t's'o</i>
„ „ . . .	spoken <i>go°-ma-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgun-mō-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γun-mā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgod-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-ma-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tu-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>goid-ma-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gogm-lsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai-zū-fur</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mārgi g'ōrā-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-ju-buōu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gurē-bimā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guri-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu g'uri-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kurū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu lē-dān</i>
165. Kēžānā . . .	<i>pferi krū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri kru-inūi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor te-tza-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mok nīyān-hi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori-pi šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi gāi-mā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi kaha</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi ko-chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . āḍ' gurram"-l"	499. Singhalese	. . . aswa eḍembiyō
Kachin.	. . . kum-rān wu-yi ni	328. Brāhūi	. . . māḍiānkh	502. Oriyā	. . . g'ōṛi-mūnē
Marau	. . . kum-rān wā-yi ni		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāi, Mait'ili	. . . g'ōṛi sab'
205. Singp'o	. . . gūm-rān nūm-sā bok	Arabic	. . . furūs, afrās, hujūr	516. Magahi	. . . g'ōṛin, g'ōṛi sab
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . g'ōṛin
Old Meit'ei	. . . lān-goe ā-mom mā-yām		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . g'ōṛin
206. Meit'ei	. . . sa-gol ā-mom mā-yām	Old Persian.	. . .	526. Nagpuriā	. . . g'ōṛi-man
207. T'ado.	. . . sā-kol pī tam-pī	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . g'ōṛakī sakal
213. Siyin.	. . . šē-pū pui tē	Pahlavi	. . . māḍiānān	„ spoken	. . . g'ōṛi šōkōl
219. Lai	. . . rān nu hān (or run)	331. Persian	. . . māḍiānān, māḍiān hā	537. South-western	. . . g'ōṛi gā
224. Lušai	. . . sā-kor nū-te	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . āspē	541. Siripuriā	. . . g'ōṛi lā
227. Banjōi	. . . rān nū-nā ā-tām hāi	353. Wazūi	. . . wōspē	546. Eastern	. . . g'ōṛi šakal
228. Pank'u	. . . nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en	354. of Kandahar	. . . āspē	548. of Cachar	. . . g'ōṛi-āin, g'ōṛi-āin
229. Hāngk'ol	. . . sā-kor ā-nū hāi	360. Ōrmuri	. . . myāndēnī	550. of Chittagong	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
232. Hallām	. . . sā-kor ā-nū-pān hāi	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . māḍiān	551. Chākma	. . . g'ōṛi šagāl
236. Langrong	. . . sā-kor pūi hāi	366. Eastern	. . . māḍiān	553. Assamese	. . . māḍiān g'ōṛi bilāk
237. Aimol	. . . sā-kor ā-pūi tam	370. Wazūi	. . . māḍiān	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . sā-kor ā-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi	371. Siyini	. . . wōrdgān	Awadī.	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
239. Kolhreng	. . . sā-kor ā-pi an-tam	372. Sarikoli	. . . vorz xēl	560. Bag'eli	. . . g'ōṛi
240. Kōm	. . . sā-kor pūi hā-tam	376. Iškašmi, Zebaki	. . . baitalen	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . g'ōṛi-man
246. Pūru	. . . sā-kor ā-nū hāi	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . māḍiān	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . sā-kol ā-nū hāi	378. Yūdya	. . . māḍiān	Hindostāni	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . sā-kol nū hā-nēm-kat		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . myān nu t'-kwa	379. Baḡali	. . . ištī nūpā	Hindostāni	. . . g'ōṛi
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . ištī nūpā	Dak'ini	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	. . . ištī nūpā	Bāngarū	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
254. Chinbōn	. . . šai hnu har	Veron	. . . wēte ištī	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . si nu-hā	383. Kalāša	. . . ištī nūpā	605. Kanauji	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . si-nū hāi	384. Gawar-bati	. . . g'ōṛi-nam	611. Bundēli	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
257. K'ami	. . . kām-nāu nū chē	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . māḍiān	616. Banāp'ari	. . . g'ōṛi
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . māḍiān	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	. . . māḍiān	„ spoken	. . . kōṛi-āin
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . māḍiān(-ān)	639. Pōwād'i	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . bāmā	648. Dōgrī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
281. Kadu	. . . s'a-lū pā dā	394. Chilasī	. . . bāmā	650. Kāngrā	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . sōlī āspī	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . rag'udmiō	dard	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmī	. . . gurē	661. Charōtari	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
263. Maru	. . . myān myi chām	401. Kaṣṭawāri	. . . g'ōṛi	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . g'ōṛi, g'ōṛi	673. K'ār'wā	. . . g'ōṛi(ō)
Ngachang	. . . hāmān jēn hām	404. Pōḍa Sirāji	. . . g'ōṛi	676. G'isādī	. . . g'ōṛi
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . mā mā myā gālā	405. Rāmbani	. . . g'ōṛi	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . myō mā pun	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . g'ōṛi	wāri	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
264. Mrū	. . . kō-rā-nā mā bai-bai	409. Tōrwāli	. . . g'ōṛi	742. Jaipuri	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
265. Burmese, written	. . . mrañ mā myā	411. Maiyā	. . . g'ōṛi	755. Mēwātī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
„ spoken	. . . myān mā myā	Gypsy, European	. . . grāstnā, k'ur'ā	777. Gujuri	of
266. Arakanese	. . . mrañ mā do mrañ	„ Syrian	. . . g'ōṛi	Hazara	. . . g'ōṛi
267. Taungyo	. . . mrañ mā myā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . g'ōṛi-āin, g'ōṛi-āin
269. Danu	. . . mrañ mā myā	Sanskrit	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	770. Nīmādi	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
268. Inḍa	. . . myān mā myā	Prakrit	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	771. Lab'āni	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . byān mā myā (or dwe)	430. K'etrāni	. . .	Berar	. . . g'ōṛi
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēsi	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
285. Tamil	. . . pen kudir'ei-gāl	pur	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	678. Bili	. . . k'ōṛi(-gō)
287. Korava	. . . pat kudry-ān	426. Mūltāni	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . p'at k'udry-ān	428. Hindkī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	or K'as-kurā	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
289. Irula	. . .	432. T'ali	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . pen kudir'ei-gāl	433. D'annī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	Kumaunī	. . . g'ōṛi, g'ōṛi-āin
297. Kanarese	. . . heṇṇ' kudur'-gāl	435. Tināuli	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	805. Gar'wālī	. . . g'ōṛi
298. Baḍaga	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . .	437. Pōṭwāri	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	Jaunsāri	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
302. Tuḷu	. . .	440. Chibālī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	816. Simaurī	. . . g'ōṛi
303. Toda	. . .	441. Pūnchī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
304. Kōta	. . .	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . g'ōṛi
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . g'ōṛi g'ōṛi	450. Lārī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	830. Šōḍōchi	. . . g'ōṛi
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ḍaḍi goro gahṇḍi	452. Kachchī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	833. Kuḷū	. . . g'ōṛi, g'ōṛi-āin
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . g'ōṛi
Khond	. . . tālī g'ōṛi-āin	478. Nāgpuri	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	842. Chamḍāli	. . . g'ōṛi
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	494. Kōṅkapi	. . . g'ōṛi-āin	843. Gādi	. . . g'ōṛi
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . g'ōṛi
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . g'ōṛi-āin
				849. Paḍari	. . . g'ōṛi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>su sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>igūn, ihān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>buχā; (ox) šir</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . .	<i>har</i>
--------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu (jāntān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmaw (tānaw, male)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō tros</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>glau kmak</i>
„ spoken .	<i>glēu māt</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palang-Wa.

4. Palang . . .	<i>mū¹ à-t'ū¹</i>
Katug . . .	<i>mū¹ rā-sou</i>
Daiāng . . .	<i>mūk (mūk-tān)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi mein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-dān</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kuvin</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kuvin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-k'wēn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>vāt (or vāt) tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk-tūk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(u) māsī šinrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) māsow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>kapo(-enkovāa)</i>
--------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>qāngrā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>qāqā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dōbā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>sār (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>saqāha (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tañli</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāqā, tañgīlī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kūn -nin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-nau 'kwē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-wū -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>wo nau (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū t'ūk</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>nō t'ūk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon bo dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s^d meñ pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>po ti, po tsām di</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>\klā -p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō pa</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o² pē</i>
33. Kamenbyu . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>bō pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu pā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo pū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū pā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>v pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	<i>-pū -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi ŋō</i>
Man . . .	<i>myōn yān (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a¹ tao nāō nōān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt¹ tao yān¹ nūn¹ hāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	<i>bān-qa</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli .	<i>bān</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>hrād, šokras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dumas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>dānk'ā pā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pāpā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīt sandrā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>goru (Aryan)</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po bin</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ō-pā pī^o</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-pā pī^o</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-pā pī^h</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	<i>īm-pā-ō pī^o</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā pīt</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng .	<i>ō-pā pīt</i>
98. Dāngmāli . . .	<i>ām-b'ū pī^t, ām-ch'os-bā pī^t</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>pī-ām-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-pa pī-ya</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ām-pa pī, pī-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bēn-ia</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-chor-po b'ai</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū bī, b'ai</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>sāryā (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>lō-cho gūi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>bā-sat hlyā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>sārhe (Aryan)</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-gap^o po</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>sanryā (Aryan) p'or</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>doh</i>
117. Paqī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>doh-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>lōn</i>
121. Tofo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u lūxu urbā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>sa ha-b</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>la¹ hū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lo -hū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-lo -bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mānī (ā)pu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lāsī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ñī -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	<i>āñi pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gū (ox)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>ām-yān bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nunsir nālā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-zī</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>zāh</i>
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>glān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lan</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γlan, γlan-tō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γlan-tō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hlan-to</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lan-to</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lan</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lan</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>bōdi mōkau</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>b'phērā māsū</i>
131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>nu-šū jela</i>
135. Gāō, Āchik . .	<i>māt-ču bēpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šār (Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk chlā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>damarā mušū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u dā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-mīši tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu tsū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>me dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-to fo-do</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāši poñji</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-pōn</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>mīsu poñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōši buñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>horān-pañ</i>
178. Namsangīā . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mā-sū-pañ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm bāšēi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitōm gā-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-lō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sī-muk ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-lā*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *'al lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *bon chal*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*
219. Lai . . . *zī pā*
224. Lu'ei . . . *se-bān pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chāl*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chā-pē chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *'ē-hrāt ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *xi chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sē-rāt chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chāl-pā*
247. Anal . . . *šal pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se pāt*
Yādwin . . . *k'ān-do*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sī hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ū wan-daun*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tin*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wā t'an*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ lā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *nu lī*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *t'xi-gā lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā t'ē*
" spoken . . . *nwā dī, na dī*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti*
269. Danu . . . *nwā ti, n'li*
268. Intha . . . *hnwā ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'*
287. Korava . . . *māq'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *māq'*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *kāq'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōri, ett'*
298. Badaga . . . *hōri*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *bōri*
303. Toda . . . *hōri*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sāq' (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāq' (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *soqdo koqī*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kōqē*
314. Gōpāī . . . *koqā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedā'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ḡarās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡw iy'*
353. Wazūī . . . *ḡōt'kai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡwayai*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *sḡwandar, gīyōy*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sān*
370. Wāḡī . . . *chāt drukš*
371. Šīḡnī . . . *nīr 'ij*
372. Sarikolī . . . *chūt ḡij*
376. Iskāšmī, Zēbakī . . . *kežuk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *kūa*
378. Yudḡā . . . *keḡay*

Dardic or Pī'ācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aže*
380. Wai-alā . . . *trā*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *žešt*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ūōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōlūñ*
387. " Western . . . *gōlūñ*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *n'šū*
392. Šīḡā, Gilḡī . . . *dōno*
394. Chilāsī . . . *dōnō*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*
400. Kašmīrī . . . *dād*
401. Kašṭawāḡī . . . *dānd, riš'*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruw*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vṛṣak, śaṇḍak*
Prakrit . . . *gaḡō, gāō, gōnō*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *tattul*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltānī . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dānd, sān'*
432. T'ālī . . . *dānd*
433. D'annī . . . *dād*
435. Tinānli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sāhn*
441. Punchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dānd*
450. Lārī . . . *d'aggō*
452. Kacheh'ī . . . *d'aggō*
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . *bail*
478. Nagpurī . . . *bail*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *goṇek (a bull)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *saṇḍ'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *sār'*
516. Magahī . . . *sār'*
521. B'ojpui, North-ein . . . *sār'*
520. " South-ern . . . *sār'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *sār'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sār, wṛsa*
" spoken . . . *sār, ṛe*
537. South-western . . . *ḡ'ār*
541. Širipuri . . . *sār, d'akar*
546. Eastern . . . *hār, balad*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biris*
551. Chākmā . . . *biris*
553. Assamese . . . *damarā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *sār'wā, bar'dā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sār*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *sād*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bijār, gō'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bail*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āgi*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *sār, bijāru*
605. Kanauji . . . *sār, ā*
611. Bundelī . . . *sār*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *taggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sāhā*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gōd'ō*
661. Chātōtari . . . *gōd'ō, āk'ā, hād'*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *sād'*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *saṇḍ'*
676. G'isādī . . . *pādō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . *sād*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sād, ākal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāl, balad, sād*
770. Nīmādī . . . *sād*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *balad*
708. K'andēšī . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baladīyō, tādō, kaṭī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar gōru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kunauni . . . *balad*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *bald, sār*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *baur'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bōld*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bōld*
833. Kuḡi . . . *bōhād*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *baḡd*
842. Chamālī . . . *sān'*
843. Gādī . . . *sān'*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *chār*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dānt*
849. Pādari . . . *bad'el*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uē, uēnāk</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaṣhi . . . *buv i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō ñi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gleā bō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmanq.

Sakai
Sēmanq

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>mū' ka-mō</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mu' kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>mo-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>muwe-kōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-lon</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-hon</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mūk ñūn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) māsai kum'tei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) māsow</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *lapo-enkēna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>gāe</i> } (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāi</i> }
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>ore^h</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gān tanli</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñau mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, ñō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-wua -tua -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>ñō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon bo 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klā -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>s²meñ mü</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mād</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>bō mu bu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mo</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>po mun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu mu</i>

39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo m</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu mo</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>po ā mu p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -ñō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ñō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngon yañ (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao nāō ñōñ -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēl tao yañ ñuñ -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>goaṇ^a</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rāhā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni pīā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bāling . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Bālāñ . . .	<i>ōm-mā pī°</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī' ām-mā, um-mrū-ma pī'</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>pīt</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām-mā pī'</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>pyu-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī im-mā, um-mā pī</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-mo biā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bī, gyai</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>b'i</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>biñ-gū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dañā . . .	<i>sa ha-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/ñ¹ \mu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni° \mu</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\noni° \mu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ya mē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ñ -ñi -mu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñ mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ām yañ bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñāñir ñāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñan-mu'</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ha-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bā-lañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bā-lañ</i>
70. Kigate . . .	<i>pa-lañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ūñ-ma</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masaū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šu (ju)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mu-šu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>b'u krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)mišī b'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē</i>
165. Kēžānā . . .	<i>chē h rū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)to lru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāšī tzañā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>māñsūi ō-h'yu</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achati</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mošī dēdo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān, māñ-iyāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mu-sū-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>māñ-sū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nāñ ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mū-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-mūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-mūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pūi</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bī ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *āl ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *bōn pī*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu*
224. Lušei . . . *se bān nū*
227. Banjogī . . . *so-pē nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē ā-pūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ši ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt ā-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil ā-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *šal ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum nu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwin . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šivā hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *sū-mūl*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou^t pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōn mī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *nūn-jūuñ tšā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu jēñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā^a ma*
Me-gyā . . . *wā ma, wā^a ma*
264. Mru . . . *t'ei-gā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā ma*
" spoken . . . *nwā^a mā^o, na^a mā^o*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n^a mā*
268. Intha . . . *hnwā mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš^a*
287. Korava . . . *ākū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākāl*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *paš^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākāl^a*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ḍana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āve*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyūθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *tālī koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūṭē*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ṭālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv^a*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ḍagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *gīyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Waxī . . . *γāv*
371. Širni . . . *jāv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt žau*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvo*

Dardic or Piš-tcha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron . . . *gūṭ^a*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et^aī*
386. Pašai, Eastern } *gā*
387. " Western }
390. K'owār *or*
Chitālī . . . *lēšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilasī . . . *gāō, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gāv*
401. Ka-ṭawāpī . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *gūu*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gāō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *gūruvni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh*
Prakrit . . . *gāuā, gāi, gōnē*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *gāū*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *gā*
428. Hindkī . . . *ggāū*
432. T'ālī . . . *gā*
433. D'annī . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punchī . . . *gāiv*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *ggāū*
450. Lārī . . . *ggāū*
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *gāy*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-deneh (a cow)*
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gāy*
516. Magahī . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāū*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'ā*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurīā . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *gēi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngālī . . . *ḍ'āṇḍī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *gā*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgri . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtārī . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *gā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwādī . . . *gāy*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmādī . . . *gāy*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *gāw'ḍī*
708. K'āndēši . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, ṭāhī. ṭāhē*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *gāō, gāē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gāū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷhī . . . *gāi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamālī . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *gōrā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *baṭs'ī*
849. Pādarī . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buxās</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zezenak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *harō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>glau kmak (ta°)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>gleā māt glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū^h à-t'ū^h gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mū^h rā-sou blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh moi mein*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-ku . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *wāt (or vāt) tāk bo-kon*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	(<i>kā</i>) <i>māssī šinrān</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>ā</i>) <i>māssow tūrmāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī .	<i>dañgrā-kō</i>
16. Mundāi . . .	<i>āñqā-kō</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>dōbā-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>sār-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>sañhar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanli-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā bāñqī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -nū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-nau 'kwā</i>

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlōi -wū -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken .	<i>hlōi -wū -tuā p'ū</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wo nau</i>

49. Šān . . . *-wō p'ā (-tān lai)*51. Āhom . . . *k'au hū t'ūk*52. K'āmī . . . *nō t'ūk k'au*Annamese . . . *'kāk -kon bo dūk*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'ī -θī</i>
„ Bassein .	<i>} s' meñ pā t'pā</i>
„ Maulmein .	

36. Taungōu . . . *po ti pōñ*34. Sgā, literary . . . *\klā -p'ā -ta p'ā*„ spoken . . . *glā pā t'pā*32. Bwē . . . *bō pā t'zā*41a. Wewaw . . . *p'o 'pe t'kwā*33. Karenbyu . . . *bo pā t'sā*Bra° . . . *bō pō t'ā*40. Karenni . . . *bu pa d'he*

Yintala . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *bo pā t'hū*37. Padaung . . . *bo pā lū hā*38. Yeinbā . . . *bo pā d'hā*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *v pā cho*„ Dermuha . . . *pō ā pā t'pā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-pui -ñō -dan*

Hē-Miao . . .

Pē-Miao . . . *ya szi ŋo*Man . . . *ngon yan (oxen)*

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tiēn . . . *'ao 'k'oa nāō 'noāñ*Man-ta-pan . . . *'mai 'sam yan 'nūñ 'k'au*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchāī or Pañī . . . *bañ-qa-re*

73. Chanba Lahuli . . .

76. Kanāī . . . *hrād*77. Kanauri . . . *damas-on*78. Rangkas . . . *lā-chā*83. D'īmāl . . . *dānk'ā pā-gālai*84. T'āmī . . . *pāpā-syā-pāli*85. Limbū . . . *pit sandrā-hā*86. Yāk'ā . . . *pik-chi*87. K'ambū . . . *bāsāhā-chi*90. Bāhing . . . *ā-po biñ dau*

91. Balah . . .

92. Sāngpāng . . .

93. Lōhōrōng . . .

94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .

95. Wāling . . .

96. Ch'ingtang . . .

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .

98. Dūngmāli . . .

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmling . . .

100. Nāch'erēng . . .

101. Kūlung . . .

102. T'ūlung . . .

103. Chaurāsyā . . .

104. K'āling . . .

105. Dūmī . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *sāryā-hām*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *lō-cho gai k'āta*111. Gurung . . . *ba-sat hlyā mae*112. Murni . . . *sārhe kāte*113. Sunwār . . . *bi-yap' patchi*114. Māgarī . . . *p'or haru*116. Nēwārī . . . *dohā ta*

117. Pañī, Pahrī, or

Pahī . . . *doh-sa kāri*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *lōñ soñ*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *p'u luxu urbā aniya*Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .

124. Miri . . .

125. Daflā . . . *sa ha-b edē*

126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .

Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .

273. Lolo, /Nⁱ . . . */la /hū /še (or /džö)*A-hi . . . *-lo -ha hi°*Lo-lo p'o . . . *-lo -bō*276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *māni pu yāmyā*

277a. A-kō . . .

275. Lisu . . . *-ā -ñi -pā*Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *āñi pā āmyā*274. Mo-s'o . . . *gō dūwa (oxen)*Lahu . . . *nu p'ā kāpui*

277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .

277a. Nung . . . *nānsir nūlū ri**Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .

Mānyāk . . .

T'aučū . . .

Tākpā . . .

Haurpā . . .

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,

written *glān-t's'o*„ spoken *lan-t's'o*59. Balti . . . *γlan-nūn*60. of Purik . . . *γlan-tō-un*61. Ladakī . . . *hlan-to-sak*63. of Spiti . . . *lan-to-nam*70. Kagate . . . *lan-kya*67. Šarpa . . . *lan-t's'o*

68. Dānjongka . . .

69. Hloke . . . *lan-t'su**Bīpā Group.*128. Bodo or Bāpā . . . *bōldi mōkau-fur*130. Lālung . . . *b'ēhērā māsu-rau*131. Dīmā-sā . . . *mu-šu jela-buđu*135. Gārō, Achik . . . *māt-chu bīpā-rāñ*142. Kōch . . . *šār-tāñ*151. Tipurā . . . *musuk chlā-kōbāñ*152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *damarū mu'u-rāju**Nāgā Group.*154. Angāmi . . . *t'u dā-kō*159. Semā . . . *(a-)mīši t'sū-hō*162. Rengmā . . . *me-tu t'sē-dāñ*165. Kēzāmā . . . *me dā-ko*194. Sopvomā . . . *(u-)to fo-do-inūi*166. Āo . . . *nāši poñji-tam*169. Hlōtā . . . *mānsū ō-pōñ-dī*

170. Tengsa . . .

171. T'ukumi . . .

172. Yachumi . . .

173. Tableng . . . *mā-hu ā-poñ-lān*174. Tanlu . . . *mo-hu chī-poñ-ām*175. Banparā . . . *inu korān-pāñ*

178. Namsangīā . . .

179. Chāng . . . *masū-pāñ sōñ*

181. Mōsāng . . .

183. Ēmpēo . . . *godōm bāšēi dūñ*187. Kabui . . . *goitom gā-mai gāi-mai*188. K'oirāo . . . *tōm pā-bā kahak*189. Mikir . . . *chāi-nāñ ā-lō ā-tum*

195. Marām . . .

197. Kwoireng . . .

199. Tāngk'ul . . . *si-muk ā-vā tā-rāk-k'a*

200. P'adāng . . .

201. K'angoi . . .

202. Maring . . . *hāl pā chūñ*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kîn-su wu-là ni*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-là ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal lā-bā-ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *h'ui tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *zā pā hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bāñ pā tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chāl tām*
228. Pank'ū . . . *en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-jāl hai*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt a-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt a-chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *šī chū a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt chal an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt chē ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chal-pī a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *šal pa-tal hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum sā' t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā hūn-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā wan-dauñ hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiñ chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ lā chām*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nu lā nāñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu myā gālū*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *t'ī-yā lā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuwā t'ī myā*
" spoken . . . *na dī myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuwā bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *n'dī myā*
268. Intha . . . *hnwā ti myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuwā ti myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'-gal*
287. Korava . . . *māqāñg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mātqā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kāp'-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr'-gal'*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sāñq' guf'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sāñqē gahñq'ē*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gulē sonqō koqīngā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōñdī . . . *konqāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedl'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *χarāsk*

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . *θirān**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāwān, nar-gāwā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χwāyān*
353. Waziri . . . *χot'skē, χwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χwāya*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *šχwandarē, gawē, gwāē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sānā*
370. Wachi . . . *chāt druk'sišt*
371. Siyini . . . *nūr š'ijēn*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt χ'ēj χ'ēl*
376. Iškašmi, Zebaki . . . *kežuken*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *kūage*
378. Yüdyā . . . *ke'ayef*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *azē*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echeku trā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *žešteō*
383. Kalāša . . . *dōndan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gōlāñ*
387. " Western . . . *gōlāñēlā*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *rēšū, rēšū-ūn*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *dōnā*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dōnē*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chulānī*
400. Kašmiri . . . *dāñ*
401. Kaštawari . . . *d īnd, riš'i*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruw i*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *v'ṛṣāḥ, śaṇḍāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *guñā, gāā, gōñā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Multāni . . . *qānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *qāñd, sān'*
432. T'ali . . . *qānd*
433. D'anni . . . *dāñ*
435. Tināuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhn*
441. Punchi . . . *dānd*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *qāñd'*
450. Lāri . . . *q'aggā*
452. Kachchi . . . *q'agā*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *bail*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bail*
494. Kōñkani . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gonnu*
502. Oriyā . . . *sanq'a-mānē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *sāq' sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *sar'wan, sār' sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sār'an*
520. " South-ern . . . *sār sab*
526. Nagpuria . . . *sār'-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šār sakal, v'ṣa sakal*
" spoken . . . *šār (or š'e) šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *y'ārā gā*
541. Siripuria . . . *sār (or dhākar) lā*
546. Eastern . . . *hār gulā, balad šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār hākkal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *birisun*
551. Chakmā . . . *biris chun*
553. Assamese . . . *qamarā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *sār'wai, bar'd'awan*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bar'dā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *sār-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sāq*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gōh'rē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bailā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āg'rē*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *sār*
605. Kanauji . . . *sārā*
611. Bundēli . . . *sār'an*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sāhn, q'aggē*
" spoken . . . *lagge*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *sāh qē*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gōd'ā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ā, āk'lā, hāq'iyā*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *sāq'ō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sanq'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāqā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wari . . . *sāq*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sāq, ākal*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bijār*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bōl, bal'dyā, sād'hōrē*
770. Nimādī . . . *sāq'nā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *balad*
708. K'andēši . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *balad, tōhā, kāṭi*
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . *or K'as-kurā . bahar-haru*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bald, sār*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *baup'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bōld*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kuṇi . . . *bōhld*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *balā*
842. Chamēali . . . *sān'*
843. Gadī . . . *sān'*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *chār*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dānt*
849. Paḍari . . . *bad'el'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am só-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uñak-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ünijet</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behiak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (as singular)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written .	<i>glau ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>gleā bö° glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mūh ka-mā gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mūh kē-mā blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh mōā moi*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *mei wāt (or wāt) bo-kon*

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	(<i>k'i</i>) <i>māssi kint'ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māssow hūnt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>gāi-kō</i>
16. Mundārī .	<i>gāe-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gīr-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>oreh-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāir-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān tāñi-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā kī-tāñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu -niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-nau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>/hlāi -wū -tuā -mū</i>
„ spoken .	<i>/lāi -wū -tuā -mū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>wo mē</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mū (-tāñ /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū m</i>
52. K'amāi . . .	<i>nō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -kon /bo /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>=klā -mō -θī</i>
„ Bassein .	} <i>sā meñ mü l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>po mu pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>klā /mō -ta'p'ā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>glā mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo t'sā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>bō mu bu t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō d'he</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo mō d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>v mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha .	<i>po ā mu p'ā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>/no -ñō -dāñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nē ño</i>
Man . . .	<i>mgoñ yañ (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa nāō /ñoñ -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/mai /sam yañ /ñuñ /ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patñī .	<i>goan'-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>huj-a</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lan-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni pīā-gāla</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>uāmā-syā-pāī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā-hī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pīk-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pīo-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>ā-mo bīn dau</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār .	<i>b'i-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>me mū-mā kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī-āñ patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>khet karu</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā ta</i>
117. Paqī, Pahī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>mā sā kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>bik-gū sōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>sa ha-n cē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

LoLo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/ñi /ma /šc (or /džv)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni° /mo hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/nomi° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mu mū gāmji</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a /ñi -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñi mū āmji</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ž'o /liwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mū l'āpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Fyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nāmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	...
written .	<i>ba-mo-t's'o</i>
„ spoken .	<i>b'a-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lān-suk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lān-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lān-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>masāu-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-žñ (jū-)buθu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mē-kōbāi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>mi-ši-gu mū-ru-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mi /i k'u-kō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lē dāñ</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>chē krū-kō</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā'i tza/ā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū o-k'yū-dē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mū-hu ā-yā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu māi-hū hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangiā . . .	<i>mān-iyāñ-lāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>masu-pē šōñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi dāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-pē ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā tū-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>hall pūi chūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi ni*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi ni*
205. Singp'ō . . . *ken-sū vī bok*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bī san-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal a-mom ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bāñ nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nū tām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chā-pē nū-nāo kup*
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pui hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-rāt a-pui tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ši a-nū-pāñ a-tām-pui*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sē-rāt a-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sē-hrāt a-pui ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil a-mai a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *šal a-nū hin*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungṭha . . . *sum nu t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk
- Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa hnū har*
- Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā nu-ha*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'ā nū hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chē nū chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nuñ-jauñ tšā chām*
260. Maingṭha . . . or
- Ngachang . . . *nu jēñ nāñ*
- 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā "ma myā gālū*
- Me-gyā . . . *wā mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *tšī-yā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā ma myā*
- " spoken . . . *na "mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā dō*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *n"mā myā*
268. Inṭha . . . *hnwā mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pašukkal*
287. Korava . . . *ākḷāṅg*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ākālgā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pašukkal*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākāḷ-gaḷ"*
298. Badaga . . . *ḍana, hasu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda . . . *ḍānām*
304. Kōṭa . . . *āve*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *gāy guṭṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyu gahṇḍiṭh*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gulē tāli kodṇḍā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *tālikk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv"-l"*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḍagṭik*
- SEMITIC FAMILY.
- Arabic . . . *baqarāt*
- INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
- Iranian Branch.*
- Old Persian
- Avesta
- Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *māda-gāwān, mīda-gāwān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gawē, gwāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōḥā*
370. Waziri . . . *γūvišt*
371. Širini . . . *jāven*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zau ḥēl*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *γūwā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāve*
378. Yudyā . . . *γīvef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gō*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu gā*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
- Veron . . . *gūṭ'ō*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāgan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etšī-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gā*
387. " Western . . . *gāḷā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
- Chitrāli . . . *lēsū, lēsū-ān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gawu*
394. Chilasi . . . *gavē*
396. of Drās . . . *gāvē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gōā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gōv", gōv"*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *gāē, gāyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *gōltri*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gawā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gai*
411. Maiyā . . . *gāē*
- Gypsy, European . . . *guruvnā*
- " Syrian . . . *gōrwie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gāvaḥ*
- Prakrit . . . *gavāḍ, gāvō, gōḥṇō*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gāi*
426. Multāni . . . *gāi*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāwē*
432. T'ali . . . *gāi*
433. D'anni . . . *gāi, gāyā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gāi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gāi*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *gāi*
440. Chib'ali . . . *gāi*
441. Punch'i . . . *gawā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ggāwē*
450. Lāri . . . *ggāwē*
452. Kachech'i . . . *gōyā*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *gāyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāyā*
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *gāyō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dennu*
502. Opiyā . . . *gāi-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *gāy sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *gāy sab, gāian*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāin*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāin*
526. Nagpuria . . . *gāy-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i sakal*
- " spoken . . . *gāi šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *gāi gā*
541. Siripuria . . . *gāy lā*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāiun*
551. Chakma . . . *gēiun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *gawē, gāin*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāi, gāiyā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *gāy-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāyē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāyā*
589. Bangarū . . . *ḍ'ānḍyā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāiyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *gāiā*
- " spoken . . . *gāi*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *gawā*
648. Pōgri . . . *gavē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gāi*
653. Gujarāṭi, Stan-dard . . . *gāyō*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāyō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wād'i . . . *gāyō*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *gāyō*
676. G'isād'i . . . *gāy*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāyā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *gāyā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *gāyā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *gāi*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāyā, gāy-hōrō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *gāy'nā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'ḍi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gāyā*
678. B'ili . . . *gāi(-yō), tāk'i(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi-haru*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gaurā*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *gāwē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāwē*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *gāi*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *gāu*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kului . . . *gāi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *gāi*
842. Chamāli . . . *gāi*
843. Gādī . . . *gāi*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gōrē, chūrē*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *būt'g'ā*
849. Pāḍari . . . *gōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indākhōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noḡai</i>
Saukupā . . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjān (jāntān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āthāu (tānauv, male)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kluiw kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā mā^k</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ē, ek, od, ngūn, āsū³</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā^o-o^o</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-ōū (ā-ti)</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>so</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'o mein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sā</i>
A. Mōk . . .	<i>so</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>sā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tso tūh</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'ā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) ksiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām(-enkeoiñā)</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>setā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>sītā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solo^k</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā -tuā p'u</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā -tuā p'u</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā pū (tō nūñ)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā pū (tō nūñ)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/mā pā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>t'wī pū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>t'wī pū</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>t'wī ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwī pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wī pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'wī pū</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>chi pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wī pū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>t'wī, t'wī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wī p'ī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwē pū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'t'ī /dē (male dog)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao /llo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-gēt /tao /ch^u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>k'ūi, kyō k'ūi</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'vī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā k'īā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ku-chu-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po k'īl-cha</i>
91. Balāh . . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām-pā hā-ā-gā, ūm-pā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-pā hū^o-wā, um-prū-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-pā kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pa kō-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām-b'ā kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>k'īl-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>hā (pausing tone) -ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ām-pa k'ē-bā, k'ē-mī pā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ū-pāp k'īl-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-lī hā-po, ā-po chā-lī</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-pāp k'īl-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) k'īl-bā</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>k'ī-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lō-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-kī d'o</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'ī-chā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pabrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kē</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ē-kē</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ē-kē kē-b</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nuī kārī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kwī rahār</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/ch'e \pa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ī^o -po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a \no -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āh'o hu</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi lā (or nīlā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ā^o</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>χwā^o</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haupā . . .	<i>k'ū-tā^o</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,

written . . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>

59. Baltī . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>

Bānā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā z'ā¹</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šē-šā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ā-chāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>f'ūh p'ō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā-)t'zū lī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)t'zū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)sī sī-lo</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āza te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ū pōñ, f'ūrrō ò-pōñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui lā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kī lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>kū-lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kēi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>guī-hē lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sī-rū gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī ta-pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kwī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi lā*
Maran . . . *kwi lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *wī tal*
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi pā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl*
237. Ainol . . . *ūi ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi tañ*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chē*
243. Pūrūm . . . *ūi tañ-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sū'*
252. Chimbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwin . . . *wi*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *uwi hàn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui hàn*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairrel . . . *hwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wē*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'we*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Intha . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāy'*
302. Tuju . . . *āṇ' nāy'*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kuruḥ or Orāḍ . . . *allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aleṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā nākuḍi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ātē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *...*
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīg*
370. Waḡi . . . *γoḡ 'āch*
371. Širni . . . *kud*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kud*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *ked*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γālf*
378. Yudḡa . . . *γālf*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kui*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nāresta tṣū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *šēf*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šūrin*
387. " Western . . . *χōrin*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *šū*
394. Chilasī . . . *šūn*
396. of Drās . . . *bīrō šū*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *šūā*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *hūn'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūnn'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šunō, šunā*
405. Rambani . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, śvā*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuro, suṇāḍ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōṭwari . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutō*
450. Lari . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Maratī, Dēši . . . *kutrā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōṭkani . . . *suṇā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballek (a dog)*
502. Oṇiā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahī . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-
ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripuri . . . *pillā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūur*
551. Chakmā . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *mōlā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kūkur*
611. Bundeli . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
638. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwādī . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *kut'rō*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-
wari . . . *kuttō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kūh'rō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *kuttō*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg'dō, kut'rō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *kuttō*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *kut'rā*
708. K'andēši . . . *kutrā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wali . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āli . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamāli . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutar*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qānchīy</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eñiyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulukchin noxai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *gus-huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjm batinu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>athau binui</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ch'kē ñi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kluiw ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klà bō'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à°-o° ku-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>à-ōu kà-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mōu s'ō*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei tso</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kù) ksiù</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ām-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā setā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>jāpai sītā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>koṭi solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāñ kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buli g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā mé (tō nūh)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā mé (tō nūh)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/mā /mū</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*t'wē -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>t'wē mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>t'wē mū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>t'wē mū</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'wē /mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'wē mū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwi mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wē mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'wē mō</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>chī mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wē mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wē mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wē mō</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>t'wē mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wē mū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē de</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao /klo /ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /ch'u /ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>minian' k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>māch k'ui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mant k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'vā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>māhāni k'ui</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'li-chā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-mā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or um-mru-mā) hu'-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā kwa-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā ho-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'li-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-mā k'ē-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām k'li-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>chā-li nī-mā, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām k'li-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'leb</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'i-bu-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'i-chā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>mā ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō amī-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kē k'i-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ē-kē k'i-n</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ē-kē k'i-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ñu' tēpē</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>k'wē nā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e /ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i° /mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a /no /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ūh'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ū /nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'i mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā (or nīn mā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>mo-k'yn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'yn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'gi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'gi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'gi-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'i</i>
70. Kāgde . . .	<i>k'i-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>hi-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'gi-mu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-zā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māhī k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-šā ju</i>
135. Garō. Achik . . .	<i>ā-chūk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ā-chūk bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi- i-ju sī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-) /sū k'ui</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi tē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(c-) /sū k'ui</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-) /si si-krū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āza to-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ū, rō ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hē-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hū-gāh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kēi ū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>gui-hē krū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sī koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'i pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pū</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fā iā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi yi*
Maran . . . *kwi yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāu-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
224. Lušei . . . *wi nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ui nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ui nū*
232. Hallam . . . *ui ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ui a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ui a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ui pi*
240. Kōm . . . *ui pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ui bi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi nu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ui nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru *kā tsā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *kwi jen*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*
264. Mrū *kūi mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*
269. Danu *kwe mā*
268. Intha *kwi mā*
270. Tavoyan *kwi mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *pen nāy*
287. Korava *paṭ h'avāl*
291. Kaikāḍi *nāy*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *paṭṭi*
297. Kanarese *heṇṇu nāy*
298. Baḍaga *heṇṇu nāi*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu *boggi, poṇṇu nāy*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kuṭi allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi alē*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond *tālī nākuḍi*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī *siṭṭi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *āḍ' kukk'*
328. Brahūi *minḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *kalbah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian *sag-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrnuṭi *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *minḍ*
366. Eastern *hind*
370. Waxi *mōch šāch*
371. Širni *ked*
372. Sarikoli *kid*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *zech ked*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machia*
378. Yudyā *maṭsia*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali *ištri kuri*
380. Wai-alā *ištreki tsū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron *weste kiruk'*
383. Kalāša *istrišk šār*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṭāki*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādī šūrin*
387. " Western . . . *mādīn xōrin*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli *istri rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchī šū*
394. Chilāsi *šūnwāṭi*
396. of Drās *šōṭi šū*
397. of Ḍah-Hanū . . . *k'īmō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāšmīri *hūn'*
401. Kaštawāri *hōn'*
403. Pōguli *hūnm'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūnēi*
405. Rāmbanī *šūnēi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kīchir*
409. Tōrwāli *kīzī*
411. Maiyā *kūšir*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*
" Syrian *[snōti]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *kukkuri, šunī*
Prakrit *kukkuri, suṇi*
430. K'ētrāni *kuttī*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kuttī*
426. Mūltāni *kuttī*
428. Hindki *kuttī*
432. T'alī *kuttī*
433. D'anni *kuttī*
435. Tinauli *kuttī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttī*
437. Pōṭwari *kuttī*
440. Chib'ālī *kuttī*
441. Punchī *kuttī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutī*
450. Lāri *kutī*
452. Kachchī *kuttī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kutirī*
478. Nāgpuri *kutirī*
494. Kōnkanī *lōṭ'g'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese *bālliyek (a bitch)*
502. Oriyā *māi kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kuttī*
516. Magahi *kuttī, kutiā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttī*
520. " South-ern . . . *kuttī*
526. Nagpuriā *kuṭi kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*
" spoken *kuttī*
537. South-western . . . *kuttī*
541. Siripuria *piliānī kuttī*
546. Eastern *kuttī*
548. of Cachar *kuttī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttī*
551. Chakmā *kutti*
553. Assamese *māiki kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'eli *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiyā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kut'yā*
587. Dak'ini *kuttī*
589. Bāngarū *kuttī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kutiyā*
605. Kanauji *kukuriyā*
611. Bundēli *kutiyā*
616. Banāp'ari *kuttī*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kuttī*
" spoken *kuttī*
639. Pōwād'i *kuttī*
648. Dōgri *kuttī*
650. Kāngrā *kuttī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rī*
661. Charōtari *kut'rī*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *kut'rī*
673. K'ar'wā *kut'rī*
676. G'isādī *kut'rī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttī*
742. Jaipuri *kut'rī*
755. Mēwātī *kuttī*
777. Gujwī of Hazara . . . *kutbi*
761. Mālvi *tēg'ḍi, kuttī*
770. Nīmāḍī *kuttī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kwatirī*
708. K'andēši *kutirī*
678. B'ili *kut'rī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurnī*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kutiyā*
805. Gaṛwālī *kuttī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukri*
816. Sirmauri *kūkrē*
820. Bag'āṭi *kuttī*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchi *kūkrī*
833. Kuḷuī *kuttī*
837. Maṇḍālī *kuttī*
842. Chamāālī *kuttī*
843. Gādī *kutirī*
845. Paṅgwālī *kuttrī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutirī*
849. Paḍari *kōṭēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai-tol</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indāhōn-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>chakurrah, orak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>hulāi</i>
----------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw kmak (ta^o)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā mū^k glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā^o-o^o gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā-ōū blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'ek s'io mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>tso tūk ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>hi</i>) <i>ksew</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>ksiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Sautālī	. . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>setā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sītā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>solo-kī</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>solo-k-de-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kīnsor-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūn /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā p'u</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā p'u</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>'mā pū</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>'mā pū</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/mā xpā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au māh(mā) t'ūk</i>
52. K'āmū	. . .	<i>mā k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'wē =θē</i>
„ Bassein	} <i>twi pā θi</i>	
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>twi tī pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'wē -tā p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tui pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tui pā t'pā</i>
33. Katenbyu	. . .	<i>tui pā t'pā</i>
Bia ^o	. . .	<i>chi pā t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tui pā d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tui pā t'pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tui pā lā ha</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tui pā d'hā</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayem	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tui pā cho</i>
„ Deimuha	. . .	<i>chwe pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'tsi /dē (male dogs)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya szi de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /llō</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanaui	. . .	<i>kyō k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'vī-chā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā k'ā-d-gālāi</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>ku-chu-wā pālī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā-zī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lō-cho ā-rī k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-kī ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-kī kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chum patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>k'i-chā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ku-jū kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū soñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi	. . .	} <i>ē-kī kī-dān</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dvī	. . .	<i>i-kī kī-b atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaiū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ch'e xpā /se (or /dzo)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>h'ō po h'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-a xpā po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āh'ō hu yamyā</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lāu	. . .	<i>-ā nā xpā</i>
Lī'ā or Yayin	. . .	<i>ānā pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>h'ō duma</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'u p'ā kūpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi lū m</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Hampā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'gī-nūn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'gī-un (or -gun)</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'gī-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-kyā</i>
67. Šāpa	. . .	<i>kī-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'yi-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sūimā z'ā-lā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šī-šā-buDu</i>
135. Gāō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chā-k-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchā-k-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui-kōbān</i>
152. Deui-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh pfo-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	(<i>a</i> -) <i>t'si-li-kō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(<i>e</i> -) <i>t'si-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	(<i>u</i> -) <i>si si-lo-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-boh-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>t'ū pōn-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui lā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>z lā-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hī-rem</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>kū-he</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei-šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>kē-tē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rū gā-mui gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'i la-pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fā vā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ū pā chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi lā ni*
Maran . . . *kwi lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae t'au-bā huc-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūa lā-bā ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hui chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wī tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hnā*
224. Lušei . . . *wi tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi tām hāi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ūi tlan'ner po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-chal hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhueng . . . *ūi tan an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chē ka-tam*
246. Pürüm . . . *ūi tan-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pā-tal hn*
248. Huiōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi pā ka-nēm-ka*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sāt t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ui hān-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui hān hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā lā chām*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā hān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwī myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwī lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi "ho do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl-aṅg*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāy-aṅg*
299. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy-kkaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gaḷ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *allā guḷi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahṇḍḍḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, . . . *or*
Khond . . . *guḷē porā nākuḍiskā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog kukk'-l'*
328. Bihārī . . . *kuchakāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hulāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*
339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . *spī*
353. Waziri . . . *spī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spī*
360. Ōimurī . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīgā*
370. Waziri . . . *γōḡ 'āchišt*
371. Siyānī . . . *kuden*
372. Sarikolī . . . *kud xāl*
376. Išlāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *kedai*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *γālve*
378. Yudyā . . . *γalvef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kuṛi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu nā'esta t'sū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *kirō*
383. Kalāšā . . . *š'lon*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō š'wrih*
387. " Western . . . *χōrinēlā*
390. K'ōwīr . . . *or*
Chitralī . . . *rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinī, Gilgitī . . . *š'wī*
394. Chilisi . . . *šūmen*
396. of Dras . . . *š'ū*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *š'ūḡ*
400. Kāsmī . . . *hūn'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn'*
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *šunā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōiwāli . . . *kūḡ*
411. Maiyā . . . *lūšara*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukelā*
" Syrian . . . *snōte*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkurāḥ, śvānāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurā, suṇā*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttē*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kuttē*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttē*
432. Tālī . . . *kuttē*
433. D'annī . . . *kuttē*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttē*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *kuttē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttē*
441. Pūnchī . . . *kuttē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutā*
450. Lārī . . . *kutā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kutrē*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *kutrē*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *suṇē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballō*
502. Opiā . . . *kukkurā-mānē (or -sabū)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *kut'wan, kuttā sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North- . . . *ern kuttan*
520. " South- . . . *ein kūkur sab*
526. Nāgpurī . . . *kul'ur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kul'ur saka l*
" spoken . . . *kottā šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*
541. Shipurī . . . *kuttā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā šakāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā āin, kuttāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūzurgun*
551. Chakmā . . . *kukkurun*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukkur bilāw*
558. Eastern Hindi, . . .
Awadī . . . *kukur'wai (or -'wan)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kul'ur-man*
582. Western Hindi, . . .
Hindōstānī . . . *kuttē*
583. Vernacular . . .
Hindōstānī . . . *kuttē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttē*
589. Bāgarū . . . *kuttē*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kul'ar'wan*
611. Bundeli . . . *kuttan*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttē*
" spoken . . . *kutte*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutte*
650. Kāngri . . . *kutte*
653. Gujāṭī, Stan- . . .
dard . . . *kat'rā(ō)*
661. Charōṭari . . . *kut'rā*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rā, kut'rā*
673. K'ā'wā . . . *kut'rā(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- . . .
wārī . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūh'rā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujūī of . . .
Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Mālvi . . . *iḡg'ḍā, kut'rā-hōrō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*
771. Lab'ānī of . . .
Berar . . . *kwatrā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *kutrē, kutrā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rā*
782. Eastern Pahārī . . .
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, . . .
Kumaunī . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī, . . .
Jaunsārī . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'atī . . . *kuttē*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkar*
833. Kului . . . *kuttē*
837. Mapdēālī . . . *kuttē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kuttē*
848. Gādī . . . *kutr*
846. Pangwālī . . . *kutrē*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kutar*
849. Pādārī . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me innu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am kai töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qānchīr-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>eñiyehen-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ülükchin noxās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ogarraak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>gušingans hukai</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā bū glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o° ka-mā gē</i>
Katunr	. . .	<i>ā-ōū kā-mā blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh möä s'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei tso ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew künt'ei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>lesiä hünt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā setā-kō</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>jāpāy sūtā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>koṭi solo-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>taki solok-de-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gañ kinsor-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā bulī g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hmā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>/mā /mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au māh (mā)me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mā mō k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon 'cho 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'wī -mō =θī</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>twi mü θi</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>twi mu pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'wī /mō -tā'p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>twi mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>chwi mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>twi mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>twi mō t'sā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>chi mü t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>twi mō d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>twi mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>twi mō là hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>twi mō d'hā</i>
Manō.	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>twi mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe mu p'ā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ga nē dē</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klo -ñāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u -ñāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>miñan' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	...
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>man' k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ch'vār k'vā-chā</i>
88. D'imāl	. . .	<i>māhāni k'vā-gālai</i>
84. T'ānī	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pālī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kuti-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'vī-cha dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēn-būng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>k'ī-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho ā-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki mā-mā ja-ga</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nā-ki mā-mā kāte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mī patchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū chaurī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā k'ī-chā ta</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>mā ku-ju kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū mōt sōn</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō am-nī ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>i-kī kī-n atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ch'e /ma /še (or /džō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'v° /mo k'v°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a /mo /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>'k'vō mā yimya</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'u mā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi mā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-nun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mo-k'ī-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ī-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>kī-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>suimā zū-fur</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šī-ša ju-buṭu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui mā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu šī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ful k'vī-kō</i>
169. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)t'sū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hī lē-dān</i>
165. Kēžamā	. . .	<i>(c-)t'sū k'vī-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)si si-kru-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āza te-tza-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ārrō ō-k'ō-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui yā-lān</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ši chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kā nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>kū niyān-hē</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei ū sōn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'ī pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fā lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ūi pūi chūh</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kwi yi ni*
Maran . . . *kwi yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vī bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wī pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu hnā*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā tām nāi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ūi nū nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pui hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pui tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi a-nū-pān a-tām-pui*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi pui ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi bi-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū hūi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi nu t'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *a-wi hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu-hu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wi nū hy*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi nū chī*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dū'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā t'sā chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *kwi jēn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā pun*
264. Mū . . . *kūi mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wē mā' myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peṇ nāy-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'awālāṅg*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāyāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *paṭṭi-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ nāy-gaḷ*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōla . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kuṭi allā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al ḡaḍi gaḥṇḡi*
308. Kui, Kāndi, or
Khond . . . *gulē tāli nākuḍiskā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *siṭṭiṅg*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḡ kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *miṇḡāḡ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-mādu*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Wazirī . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *spuchī (? sp'chī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mind*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Wazī . . . *mōch šāchišt*
371. Širūi . . . *heden*
372. Sarīkōli . . . *kīd ḡl*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *machie*
378. Yūdya . . . *mat'sief*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *i'tri kurī*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu i'streki t'sū*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste kirō*
383. Kalāša . . . *istrišk šēron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṭāki-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō mādi šū in*
387. " Western . . . *mādi ḡōrīnēlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitralī . . . *istri rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *soncha šūwī*
394. Chilāsi . . . *šūnwāṭin*
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī' ūi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imōā*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *hōnē*
401. Kāšawāri . . . *hōnī*
403. Pōgullī . . . *kuṭ'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ṣanēlā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ṣunēl*
408. Kohistāni, Garwī . . . *kāchir*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kīz*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsira*
Gypsy, European . . . *juklā*
" Syrian . . . *[snōtie]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryaḡ, ṣunyaḡ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurīḡ, supiāḡ*
430. K'ātrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kuttīā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttīā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttīā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttīā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttīā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttīā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kuttīā*
440. Chibālī . . . *kuttīā*
441. Pūchī . . . *kuttīā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuttīā*
450. Lāri . . . *kuttīā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttīā*
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . *kuṭryā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kuṭryā*
494. Kōḡkanī . . . *kōl'gī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bulliyō*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabū)*
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . *kuttī sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *kuttīan, kuttī sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttin*
520. " South-ern . . . *kuttī sab*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *kuṭī kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkurī sakal*
" spoken . . . *kuttī šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kuttī gā*
541. Sinipurīā . . . *pīliānī kuttī lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttī šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttī āin, kuttīāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttīun*
551. Chākma . . . *kuttigun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *kutiya-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭ'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttīyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttīyā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *kutiya*
605. Kanauji . . . *kukhariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kutiya*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttī*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kuttīā*
" spoken . . . *kuttīā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttīā*
650. Kāngra . . . *kuttīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuṭ'rēḡ*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuṭ'rēḡ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kuṭ'rīyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kuṭ'rī(ḡ)*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *kuṭ'rī*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *kutiya*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kū'kryā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kutiya*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttī*
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg'ḡyā, kuṭ'rī-hōrō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *kuttīnā*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kwatrī*
708. K'āndēši . . . *kuṭryā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'rī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurnī-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kutiya*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukariyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkrī*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *kuttīā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *kūkrī*
833. Kuḷi . . . *kuttī, kuttīā*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kuttī*
842. Chamēālī . . . *kuttī*
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭrī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuṭrī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kuṭrīā*
849. Pāḍari . . . *kōtēr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>o yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>su-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ta kka</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ñimàn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>imàyan, uxànà, teke</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yā mā (goat)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>akher, auntz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *holdin*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambin jantun</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pahaiy tanaun</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>pet (goat)^k</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē ch'mōl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>babc^o km ik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p^ob^o mēl</i>

Sakau-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wc.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē à-t'ā^k</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>be (ā-ti)</i>
Daiāng . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Són . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
En . . .	<i>lē (goat) (? p^z)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā-pi (goat)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pu-pā (goat)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me(-enkoīnā)</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bodā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bakrā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>bōkrā (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bakra merom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ -žān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-šān -yōn /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chū-lyū (goat)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bā -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-p'ū -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>bē pū (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pā /nā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pē nā t'ūh</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pē yā t'ūh</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>-kon -yē -dūh</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yē -dūh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē (a goat)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k⁴ ba</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ba ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma⁷ -ta^o -la^o -p⁷ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mu tā t^o pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ba ko la pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu ta le^o pe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ba go la pa</i>
Bia ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be pa</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
Sin-hnā . . .	<i>pi (goat)</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>pi (goat)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bī pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be pā</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>be pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu (goat)</i>
41. Zayen . . .	<i>yā, zū (goat)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ba ko l^o pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe h^o le à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lōu -chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu g'ou (goat)</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szu chi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tseyi yun (goat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao yon /kon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao yun /kōu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	<i>ritsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bolras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>āz, āj</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dānk'ā ēchā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>boke churi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā-pā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-po swonārā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ō-pā mē-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-pā (or um-prū-pa) mē-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-ō mēn-di</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pa bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā mēn-di-bā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām-b'ā ch'āngar</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pa</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>ū-pāp ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-po sān-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-pāp grod-yū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'ānūr bokā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lō-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra bokya</i>
112. Munni . . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-še</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>du-go</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār bu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>šā-bin līm-pā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ts'i /la /ha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i /lu</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho -tsā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'mē (goat)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'ī^o -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ātchū (goat)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tsē (goat)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>pīē (goat)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik lā (or nūn lā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūs-sō (goat)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tsāh (goat)</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>tsāh (goat)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>rā (goat)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'ai (goat)</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,

written *ra-p'o*„ spoken *ri-p'o*

59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-shyēs</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>rā-shyēs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-u o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chānre</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ra-po</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>burmā fūnt'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>pāt'ā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn jelu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun juā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru mu-l'ā-gu</i>

Nāg i Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ñch li</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū tē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e-)mu dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)hi fo-do</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nībōn te-bōn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñūñā ō-pūn</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nabun (goat)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mimiba</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>guen poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rañ pañ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ke yen</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōān pañ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kē pūn</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mē (goat)</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi pā-bā</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>bī ā-lō</i>
195. Mārām . . .	<i>ā-mē (goat)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-mē (goat)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mē-k'āk (goat)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kān pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *bai-nām wu-lā*
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām lā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nān tan-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēn lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *kēl chal*
213. Siyin . . . *kuel tul*
219. Lai . . . *mē pā*
224. Luṣēi . . . *kel pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl chāl*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kel chāl*
229. Hiāngk'ol . . . *gēl jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-chal*
236. Langrong . . . *kel chal*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl chal*
238. Chinu . . . *kē chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kēl chal*
240. Kōm . . . *kē chē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl chal-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *kēl pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *kēl pā*
255. Taungṭha . . . *me-e sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ma* (a goat)
Yādwīn . . . *mi* (a goat)
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei ma-swa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē* (a goat)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kē-mēk* (goat)
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *kēl* (goat)
281. Kadu . . . *kabā* (2 tone)—*wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pai-nām* (goat)
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *chāt-pat* (goat)
263. Maru . . . *chai-be lā*
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā* (Šān)
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā lu*
264. Mrū . . . *roa lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it t'i*
" spoken . . . *s'ei t'i*
266. Arakanese . . . *seit bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei ti*
269. Danu . . . *sei ti*
268. Inṭa . . . *saiik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āḍu*
287. Korava . . . *hōḍa*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āḍ*
289. Irula . . . *āḍu* (goat)
294. Malayālam . . . *vellāḍu*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōlū*
298. Baḍaga . . . *adu* (goat)
301. Koḍagu . . . *kuri* (goat)
302. Tuḷu . . . *āḍu gēḍu*
303. Toda . . . *ādu* (goat)
304. Kōta . . . *ādu* (goat)
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bokrā āḍ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bokrā āḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā oḍā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *mēkē* (goat)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bōkrāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' mēk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tais, mā'iz*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *būza-* (goat)
Pahlavi . . . *būj* (goat)
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-nar*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlē*
353. Wazūi . . . *w'z*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wōz*
360. Ōrmui . . . *buz*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pāchin*
366. Eastern . . . *p'āšun*
370. Waxi . . . *buch*
371. Šiyūi . . . *buchāh*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ruiz*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *nar wuz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuza*
378. Yudyā . . . *frayama*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ga'*
380. Wai-alā . . . *groš*
381. Waš-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *geš*
383. Kalāša . . . *bīra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lauša*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāj'rā*
387. " Western . . . *šōḥā*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *nāri pai*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *mūgar*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mūgar, t'ūgar, t'ūḥ*
396. of Drās . . . *chanē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rābō* (Tibetan), *mingyar*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *ts'awul*
401. Kašawārī . . . *ts'gōr'*
403. Pōguli . . . *kaṭl', kaṭlu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ch'ēḥō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ts'ir'ū*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bīr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bīrāḥ'*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūngur*
Gypsy, European . . . *buznō*
" Syrian . . . *kālī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agalāḥ, ch'āgalāḥ, bukkāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ālō, bukkādū*
430. K'etrāni . . . *buj*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ch'ēlā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ch'ēlā*
428. Hindki . . . *bbakrā*
432. T'ālī . . . *ch'ēlā*
433. D'anni . . . *bakrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *bakrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ēlā, bakrā*
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . *bakrā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bakrā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *bakrā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *bbakar'*
450. Lārī . . . *bbakirō*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *bakrō*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . *bak'rā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bak'rā*
494. Kōnkani . . . *bōk'ḍō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *eluwēk* (a he goat)
502. Oṛiyā . . . *anḍirā ch'ēli*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *k'assī*
516. Magahī . . . *k'asī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'assī*
520. " South-ern . . . *k'asī*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *bak'rā, k'asī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāṭ'ā, ch'āy*
" spoken . . . *pāṭ'ā, pāṭ'ā*
537. South-western . . . *budā*
541. Shīpuiā . . . *bok'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāṭ'ā, pāḍā*
549. of Cachar . . . *pāṭ'ā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḍā*
551. Chākmā . . . *pāḍā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā sāgōl*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bok'rā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bok'rā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *bok'rā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bōk'ar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'rā*
593. Bīaj B'āk'ā . . . *bōk'rā*
605. Kanauji . . . *bok'rā*
611. Bundeli . . . *buk'rā*
616. Banāp'ali . . . *buk'rā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *bakrā*
" spoken . . . *bakrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bar'ā*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bakrā, bakrū*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bak'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *bak'rō, bōk'ḍō*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *bōk'ḍō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *bak'ḍō*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāl'wō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bak'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāk'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'rō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bakrō*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'rō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bak'rō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'rā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *bōkad*
678. B'ili . . . *bukarīyō, tēḥō, wāḍarīyō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bōkō, bāk'rā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bākaro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bāk'rō, lak'ōṭyā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *bāk'rā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bāk'ēṭā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bāk'rā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāk'rā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bāk'rō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bōkrā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bakrā*
842. Chamālī . . . *bakrā*
843. Gādī . . . *bakrā*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *bakrā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ts'ēḥō*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *bakrā*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>am-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uchkū</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ime imāyān</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>az-kar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burišaski . . .	<i>sir</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kumbin batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pabary bina</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē ŋi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>babē° lo°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p°b° bo°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē ka-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>be kã-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>moā pa</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kã) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(lã) blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>me-enkāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mupḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mupḍā</i>
16. Mupḍārī . . .	<i>ēngā mārān</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>sirī</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>bup'i merom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>merām</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōng me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu -sān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sān -yōn -mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-p'ā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>bē mé (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā -mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pe nā me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pē yā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yē 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi mu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bu</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ba mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma° -tā° -lā° -mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ma ta l° m°</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ba ko la mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu ti le °mā</i>
33. Kairenbyu . . .	<i>ba go lā mo</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Kairenni . . .	<i>be mo</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi mo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be mo</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ba ko l° ma</i>
„ Daimuha . . .	<i>pe k'le à mu p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē chi</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a -tao -yōn -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt -tao -yūn -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>lā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>lā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bo lar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bakor</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lāsū</i>
83. D'fual . . .	<i>mūhāni ēchā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā chāi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-mā ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo swōnārā</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>ūm-mā mē-t'i-lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or um-mrū-mā) mē-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō mēn-āi</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-mā mēn-dī-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mu ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>ūm-mā ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-mā ch'ān-ā-ra</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-ma</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>u-mām ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-bo-mō sān-ā-ra</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām grod-gū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ch'ānūr</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho cheli</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra mā-ma</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>rā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-še</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cho-le</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi amī-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-na</i>
124. Mivi . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	<i>šā-bin bīn-na</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digāū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/s'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/h'i -mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a /cho -mo</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>jimle' mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'ā° -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā mū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sih mā (or nīn mō)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāiūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hampā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>rā-bak</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
67. Šaipa . . .	<i>ra-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā f'ant'</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māyāyā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn ju</i>
135. Gāō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pant'i</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>pu mē</i>
152. Deuī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-šī-gu lefeduru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Augāmi . . .	<i>mū kru</i>
159. Semj . . .	<i>(a)-ñek k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū lē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mū kru</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hī kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōi te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñāñā ō-k'o</i>
170. Teng-a . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizā chalī</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīñi dēdo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen pi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ke nān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōn pi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kē šār</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>kīān pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpâ . . .
 Kachin . . . *bai-nām yī*
 Maran . . .
 205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām vī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nañ tan-bī*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēñ a-mom*
 207. T'ado . . . *kēl pī*
 213. Siyin . . . *kīel pui*
 219. Lai . . . *mē nu*
 224. Lušēi . . . *kēl nū*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl nū-nā*
 228. Pānk'u . . . *kēl nū*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gēl nū*
 232. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-nū-pāñ*
 236. Langrong . . . *kēl pūi*
 237. Aimol . . . *kēl a-pūi*
 238. Chiru . . . *kē a-nū-pāñ*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *kēl pī*
 240. Kōm . . . *kē a-pūi*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl pī-nū*
 247. Anāl . . . *kēl nū*
 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *kēl nū*
 255. Taungtha . . . *me-e nu*
 252. Chimbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chimbōn . . . *myei hnu*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi nu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nu*
 257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairēl . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *kabā* (? tone) *pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *chui-be myi*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . .
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā 'mā*
 Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā 'mā*
 264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it mā*
 ,, spoken . . . *s'ei* mād*
 266. Arakanese . . . *sei mā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *sei mā*
 269. Danu . . . *sei mā*
 268. Intha . . . *sai mā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *bē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ ād'*
 287. Korava . . . *pañ ādā*
 291. Kaikādī . . . *āñ*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayālam . . . *peñ vellāñ*
 297. Kanarese . . . *āñ, mēk'*
 298. Badaga . . .
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *ponnu yēñ*
 303. Toda . . .
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *buñ hi ēñā*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ dādēñ*
 308. Kuñ, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *tāñ oñā*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōñdī . . . *yēñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ñd' mēk'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *hēñ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'zazāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *būza-* (goat)
 Pahlavi . . . *būj* (goat)
 331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māda*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlai*
 353. Wazūi . . . *weza*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *bza*
 360. Ōmuri . . . *wez*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *buz*
 366. Eastern . . . *buz*
 370. Waḡi . . . *tuḡ*
 371. Šiyini . . . *vāz*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *vāz*
 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šech wuz*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wuz*
 378. Yudya . . . *weza*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *wezech*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *wasei*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *beir*
 383. Kalāša . . . *pai*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *heni*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāñ'r'k*
 387. ,, Western . . . *šōñ'k*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *istri pai*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai*
 394. Chilasī . . . *āñ*
 396. of Drās . . . *āñ*
 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ā*
 400. Kašmiri . . . *t's'āw'j*
 401. Kaštawārī . . . *t's'ēl'*
 403. Pōguli . . . *t's'ēl*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bakrī*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *t's'ēl'*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'ēl*
 409. Tōwālī . . . *ch'ail*
 411. Maiyā . . . *sail*
 Gypsy, European . . . *buzni*
 ,, Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agūñ, ch'āgañ, bukkā*
 Prakrit . . . *ch'ālñ, bukkādñ*
 430. K'ētrāni . . . *chālñ*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *bakrī*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *bakrī*
 428. Hindki . . . *bbakrī*
 432. T'ālī . . . *bakrī*
 433. D'anni . . . *bakrī*
 435. Tināuli . . . *bakrī*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *bakrī*
 437. Pōñ'wārī . . . *bakrī*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *bakrī*
 441. Punchī . . . *bakrī*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bbakir'*
 450. Lārī . . . *bbakir'*
 452. Kachechī . . . *bakrī*
 456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *mēñd'*
 478. Nagpurī . . . *bakrī*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōk'ñ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ēñ-deneh* (a she goat)
 502. Oriyā . . . *māñ ch'ēli*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bak'rī*
 516. Magahī . . . *bak'rī*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bak'rī*
 520. ,, South-ern . . . *ch'ēr*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'rī*
 530. Bengālī, written . . . *pāñ'ñ, ch'āñ*
 ,, spoken . . . *pāñ'ñ, pāñ'ñ*
 537. South-western . . . *ch'ēl'*
 541. Siripuiā . . . *bak'rī*
 546. Eastern . . . *sāñ*
 548. of Cachar . . . *sāñ*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *pāñ'ñ*
 551. Chākma . . . *ñāñ*
 553. Assamese . . . *māñki sāññ*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ch'ag'ñ*
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *ch'ēñ*
 573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *bok'rī*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rī*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rī*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *bak'rī*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'rī*
 593. Bīaj B'āk'ā . . . *bōk'rī*
 605. Kanaujī . . . *buk'ariyā*
 611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā*
 616. Bāñp'arī . . . *buk'rī*
 633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *bakrī*
 ,, spoken . . . *bakrī*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *bar'ñ*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *bakrī*
 650. Kāngiā . . . *bakrī*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bak'rī*
 661. Charōtari . . . *bak'rī*
 666. Kāñ'yāwādī . . . *bōk'ñ*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *bak'ñ*
 676. G'isādī . . . *ñēñ*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *bak'rī*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'rī*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *bak'rī*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bakrī*
 761. Mālvi . . . *bak'rī*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *bak'rī*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'rī, ch'ēñ*
 708. K'āndēši . . . *bak'rī*
 678. B'ili . . . *bāñ'ñ, sāññ, tūññ*
 782. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'as-kurā . . . *bāñ'rī*
 785. Central Pāñjābī, Kumaunī . . . *bāñ'ñ*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *bāñ'rī*
 815. Western Pāñjābī, Jaunsārī . . . *bāñ'rī*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *bāñ'ñ*
 820. Bag'ātī . . . *bāñ'rī*
 823. Kiñt'ālī . . . *bāñ'rī*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *bāñ'rī*
 833. Kuñū . . . *bōk'rī*
 837. Mandēālī . . . *bakrī*
 842. Chamēālī . . . *bakrī*
 843. Gādī . . . *bakrī*
 845. Pāñgwallī . . . *bakrī*
 847. B'adrawāhī . . . *t's'ail'*
 849. Pādārī . . . *bakrī*

Goats (152).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yemso-tol</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>imürüt, uχünäs, tekes</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>akherak, auntzak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . .	<i>koyas</i>
--------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kumbini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pūbaig</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>baḃe° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken .	<i>pāḃ glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bā gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>be ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh pā</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(kī) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(v) blān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>me</i>
--------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>mārām-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mārām-ko</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>bōkrā-kū</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>merom-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>bodār-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kim-me-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-šan -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-šan -yōn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlāi -bā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>lāi -p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>bé (lai)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pā (-tān lai)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au pe nā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pē yā k'au</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>k'auk -kon -yē</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>=bē =ōi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi ōi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>h' bā ōi</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ba pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-mā° -ta° -lā° -ta° p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ma ta l' t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ba ko la t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu ta le t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ba go la t'zā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be lā ha</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be d'hā</i>
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>ba ko l' cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le l' pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>li g'ou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yu chi</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsyen yuñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa / k'oa yon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai / sam yuñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni .	<i>ch'ākṛa-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	...
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>bokra</i>
77. Kanaui . . .	<i>āṣ-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>māl</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ēchā-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>churī pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>men-t'i-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ānārā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>swonārā dāu</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>ch'anur bokā-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>cheli k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>rā kate</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>chā-še patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hrā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>du-gu-chā ta</i>
117. Paṭṭi, Pahrī, or .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>chā-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>sa-ār son</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'es-na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	<i>šā-ben ki-dāi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>šā-bin edē</i>
125. Daḃā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digāi . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/t's'i /se (or /džö)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /cho</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' yāmyā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tse dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā kapi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, .	...
written . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rā-bak-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ra-ma-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ra-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-tsu</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bāṭā . .	<i>burmā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>purun-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn-buṭu</i>
135. Gāṭō, Āchik . .	<i>dōbōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāgōl-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pun-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>lefeduru-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me dā-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)hēh-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)mū-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)hi-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hānā-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen-lān</i>
174. Tamhu . . .	<i>yum-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran-hu-rem</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ken-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōn šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gē-mō-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū chi gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-mi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>klān chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēk'-l'	499. Singhalese	. . . e'luwō
Kachin	. . . bai-nām ni	328. Brāhūi	. . . kēf'k	502. Oriyā	. . . ch'ēli-sabz
Maran	. . . ...		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . k'assī sab', bak'rī sab'
205. Singp'o	. . . bai-nām bok	Arabic	. . . ma'z	516. Magahī	. . . k'asian, bak'arian
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . ch'ēran
Old Meit'ei	. . . mēn-nañ ma-yōm		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . ch'ēp' s'ib
206. Meit'ei	. . . h'i-mēñ ma-yām	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpurīā	. . . ch'ug'rī-man
207. Tādo	. . . kēl tam-pi	Avesta	. . . ...	530. Bengali, written	. . . pā'tā (or ch'āy) s'ikal
213. Siyin	. . . h'iel tē	Pahlavi	. . . ...	„ spoken	. . . pā'tā (or pā'tā) s'ōkōl
219. Lai	. . . m'ē hūā (or run)	331. Persian	. . . buzān, buz'hā	537. South-western	. . . bādā gā
224. Lušēi	. . . h'el tē	339. Paštō, of Pesha-	war . . . ch'ēlī (m.), ch'ēlai (f.)	541. Siripurīā	. . . bak'rī lā
227. Banjōgī	. . . kēl tām	353. Wazirī	. . . waz' (m.), wazē (f.)	546. Eastern	. . . sāgal' s'akal
228. Pānk'ū	. . . kēl gā-en	354. of Kandahar	. . . bzē	548. of Cachar	. . . pāt'ā ain
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . gēl hai	360. Ōrmurī	. . . bzī, wzī	550. of Chittagong	. . . ch'āal-gun
232. Hallām	. . . kēl n'āi	363. Balōchī, Makrāni	. . . pāchīn	551. Chākmā	. . . sāgalun
236. Langrong	. . . kēl hēi	366. Eastern	. . . buzā	553. Assamese	. . . sāgōl bilāk
237. Aimol	. . . kēl tam	370. Wazī	. . . tur'it	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . . . bok'ran
238. Chiru	. . . kē ā-rop	371. Šiyī	. . . vāzen, vāz gala	560. Bag'ēli	. . . bok'rā
239. Kolhreg	. . . kēl an-tam	372. Sarikoli	. . . vāz h'ēl	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . bok'rā-man
240. Kōm	. . . kē ka-tam	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . wuzai	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī . . . bak'rē
246. P'ūrūm	. . . kēl a-tam	377. Munjāni or Mungi	. . . wuzake	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . bak'rē
247. Anāl	. . . kēl hūim-kā	378. Yūd'yā	. . . ch'irwai	587. Dak'ini	. . . bōk'rē
248. Hīnōi-Lamgūng	. . . kēl ka-nēm-kat		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . bak'rā yā
255. Taungōa	. . . me-e t'a-kwā	379. Bašgali	. . . šere	593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . bōk'rā
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-alā	. . . echchu wasei	605. Kanauji	. . . bukarēwā
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . ch'iriyā, bukarīyā
254. Chinbōn	. . . myei har	Veron	. . . šē	616. Banāp'ari	. . . bukrā
Thayotmyo Chin	. . . mi ha	383. Kalāśā	. . . pai	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . bakrē
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-mi hyā	384. Gawar-bati	. . . plan-nam	„ spoken	. . . bakre
257. K'ami	. . . m'-ē chī	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . bō pāj' rā	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . bar'ē
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . šōt'ēlā (m.), šōt'ēlā (f.)	648. Dōgrī	. . . bakrīā
279. Andro	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . bakrū
279. Sengīnai	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . pai-ān	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . bak'rāō
280. Chairel	. . . ...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . māgarī, laq'hā	661. Charōtarī	. . . bak'rā
281. Kadu	. . . kaba (f tone) dā'	394. Chilasī	. . . lach	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . bōk'ān
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Dīās	. . . āi	673. K'ār'wā	. . . bak'ān
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . žātē	676. G'isādī	. . . šēlā
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāšmirī	. . . t's'āw'ī	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . . . bak'rā
263. Maru	. . . chai-be chām	401. Kaštawārī	. . . t's'ēr'	742. Jaipurī	. . . bak'rā-bak'rī
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . kaṭl', kaṭla	755. Mēwātī	. . . bak'rā-bak'rī
Ngachang	. . . ...	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . ch'ērā	777. Gujurī	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . pē-gā myā gālū	405. Rāmbanī	. . . t's'ir'ū	Hazara	. . . lakrā
Me-gyā	. . . pē-gā pun	408. Kōhistānī, Gārvi	. . . ch'ēl	761. Mālvi	. . . bak'ryā, bak'rā-kōnā
264. Mrū	. . . roa bai-bai	409. Tōrwālī	. . . ch'ail	770. Nimādī	. . . bak'rīnā
265. Burmese, written	. . . ch'it myā	411. Maiyā	. . . bakara	771. Lab'āni	of
„ spoken	. . . s'ei' myā	Gypsy, European	. . . buzānē	Berar	. . . bak'rī
266. Arakanese	. . . sei' do 'mrā	„ Syrian	. . . kālīe	708. K'āndēšī	. . . bōk'ān
267. Taungyo	. . . sei' myā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . bukarīyā, tēṭā, wādarīyā
269. Danu	. . . sei' myā	Sanskrit	. . . ch'agalāh, ch'āgalāh, bukkāh	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . bōk'ā, bak'rā-haru
268. Inōa	. . . saik myā	Prakrit	. . . ch'ālā, bukkāḍa	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . bōk'ān
270. Tavoyan	. . . bē' myā (or dwe)	430. K'ētrānī	. . . ...	805. Gar'wālī	. . . bak'rā
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . . bakrē	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . bōk'rā
285. Tamiḷ	. . . āḍ'-gaḷ	426. Multānī	. . . ch'ēlē	816. Sirmaurī	. . . bōk'rā
287. Korava	. . . āḍ-ānḡ	428. Hindkī	. . . ch'ālā-māl	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . bōk'rā
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . āḷ-gā	432. T'ālī	. . . ch'ēlē	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . bōk'rā
289. Irula	. . . āḍu	433. D'annī	. . . bakrē	830. Šōdōchī	. . . bōk'rā
294. Malayāḷam	. . . āḍ'-gaḷ	435. Tināulī	. . . bakrē	833. Kuḷui	. . . bōk'rā
297. Kanarese	. . . āḍ'-gaḷ, mēk'-gaḷ	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ēlē, bakrē	837. Mandāḷī	. . . bakrē
298. Baḍaga	. . . adu	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . bakrē	842. Chamāḷī	. . . bakrē
301. Koḍagu	. . . ...	440. Chib'ālī	. . . bakrē	843. Gādī	. . . bakrē
302. Tuḷu	. . . ...	441. Punch'ī	. . . bakrē	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . bakrē
303. Toda	. . . āḍu	446. Sind'ī, Viehōlī	. . . bōk'arā	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . t's'ērē
304. Kōta	. . . āḍu	450. Lārī	. . . bōk'arā	849. Paḍarī	. . . bakrē
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ēṭ' gūṭ'ī	452. Kachoh'ī	. . . bakrā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēṭ' gahṇ'ḍiḥ	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	. . . bak'rē		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		478. Nāgpurī	. . . bak'rē		
Khond	. . . gūṭ'ē oḍāṅgā	494. Kōnkanī	. . . bōk'ḍe		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . yēṭ'ing				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *ojika*
 Ainu . . . *apka, pinne yuk*
 Korean . . . *su sāsōm* (or *noru*)
 Turki . . . *būyū*, etc.
 Manchu
 Mongolian . . . *būyū, dair būyū*
 Sankpā
 Basque . . . *orein*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *girī haldin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *rusū jātūn*
 Cham . . . *rusū tānauv*
 1. Salōn . . . *lāsāt* (a deer)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *kdān*
 3. Talaing, written . . . *grāai* (or *drāai*) *kmaē*
 „ spoken . . . *krai mā*

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *ūngut* (a deer)
 Sēmang . . . (a deer) *tāmsiu, kāsāk, sōk,*
bohol, pas

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *chū* (or *p'ōr*) *ā-t'ū*
 Katur . . . *chū*
 Darāng . . . *yā* (sambhur), *bwā* (barking deer)

5. Wa . . . *tūn mein*
 Sōn . . . *jāk* (sambhur), *buk* (barking deer)

- En . . . *s'āk* (sambhur), *po* (barking deer)

- Tai-loi . . . *s'āk* (sambhur), *puss* (barking deer)

- A Mōk . . . *poē* (sambhur), *s'āt* (barking deer)

- Āng-kū . . . *pwe* (sambhur), *kā-sāt* (barking deer)

- Mōng Lwe . . . *pwe* (sambhur), *k'āt* (barking deer)

- Danā . . . *mai, kā-lin, yit*

- Yin or Riāng . . . *tyāk* (sambhur), *puss* (barking deer)

- K'a Muk

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard . . . (u) *būt'ōn* (sambhur), (u) *skei* (barking deer)

12. Wār . . . (u) *būt'ōn* (sambhur)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *āndiā jēl*
 16. Mundārī . . . *sanāi jēlū*
 26. K'urkū . . . *darkār chitali*
 27. K'ariā . . . *selhop*
 28. Juāng . . . *siṅgāl harina* (Aryan)
 29. Savara . . . *pargdāp*
 30. Gadabā . . . *tēram ālu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *-kuh lu*
 Cantonese . . . *lu^h -kuh*
 Gyāmi
 45. Siamese, written . . . *-kwān -tuā* *p'ū*
 „ spoken
 Lao
 46. Lü
 47. K'ūn . . . } *kwān pū* (tō niān)
 49. Šān . . . */kwān xpā*
 51. Āhom . . . *tū nī t'ūk*
 52. K'ānti . . . *nū t'ūk*
 Annamese . . . *-kon -nai dūk*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .
 „ Bassein . . . } *θāmā pū*
 „ Maulmein . . . }
 36. Taungōu . . . *chi ti*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *=tu yū -p'ā*
 „ spoken . . . *t^hmā pū*
 32. Bwē . . . *je pa*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *de gwā^a pe*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *yo ki pū*
 Bra^c
 40. Karenni . . . *jī pū*
 Yintala . . . *kā kai, chu* (a deer)
 Sin-hmā . . .
 Mapauk . . . *kyi kào, chāo* (a deer)
 39. Gheko . . . *ku pū*
 37. Padaung . . . *ku pū*
 38. Yeinbā . . . *kū pū*
 Manō . . . *kō tā ki* (a deer)
 41. Zayein . . . *yu, ker, su, ser* (a deer)
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *sz pū*
 „ Dermtha . . . *θāmā ā pū*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-mwā -lū* (a deer)
 Hē-Miao
 Pē-Miao . . . *szī mā-lu* (sambhur)
 Man . . . (a deer) *tyūn, dyē*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . . *kum-dāi* (a deer)
 Man-lan-tien . . . *a^a tao kum -yāy*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *-yēt^a tao -yāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *chin*
 73. Chamba Lāhuli
 76. Kanāši
 77. Kanauri . . . *kyō pō, kyō sar*
 78. Rangkas
 83. D'imāl . . . *yain-hā* (a deer)
 84. T'amī . . . *dārhe ārkī*
 85. Limbū . . . *pē-nwā kū-m-bā*
 86. Yāk'a . . . *kissā dārhe*
 87. K'ambū . . . *k'issi dāre*
 90. Bāhing . . . *ā-po kīsi*
 91. Bālāf
 92. Sāngpāng
 93. Lōhōrōng
 94. Lāmbich'ōng
 95. Waling
 96. Ch'ingtang
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
 98. Dūngmāli
 99. Rōdōng or Chāmling
 100. Nāch'erēng
 101. Kūlung
 102. T'ūlung
 103. Chaurāsya
 104. K'āling
 105. Dūmī
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *dārhya mirga*
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *lō-cho kēch'o*
 111. Gurung . . . *fo dārhyā*
 112. Mirmi . . . *tāni kwā-bā*
 113. Sunwār . . . *kis-še ā-po*
 114. Māgarī . . . *dārhyā mirga*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *bā cha-lā*
 117. Padī, Pahri, or Pahī . . . *gū cha-lā*
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *sa-ka bu*
 121. Tōtō
 122. Aka . . . *p'ū um-bā*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *dūm-ūn sū-ba* (hog-deer)
 124. Miri . . . } *šī-sūk sūk-bā* (sambhur)
 125. Dafla . . . *šū-dum dum-ba*
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .
 Miū

Lo-lo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . . *la*
 273. Lolo, Nī . . . *-m^a -Ja -pa*
 A-hi
 Lo-lo p'o
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *chihū p'ū*
 277a. A-kō . . . *'ē* (sambhur)
 275. Lisu . . . */t's'ye -pū*
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . (deer) *chē*
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *k'ia* (a deer)
 Lahu . . . *kōs'o p'ū*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *sē* (sambhur)
 277a. Nung . . . *sārē lū*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
 Mānyāk
 T'auchū
 Tākpa
 Haurpā

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . . *šwa-p'o*
 „ spoken . . . *šā-p'o*

59. Balti . . . *šā-p'ū-ran*
 60. of Purik . . . *rō-pō t'sē-p'ō*
 61. Ladakī . . . *šā-po*
 63. of Spiti . . . *šā-p'o*
 70. Kagate . . . *k'ye-sa*
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'ā-šā-p'o*
 68. Danjongka
 69. Hloke . . . *šā-p'o*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *māi fānt'ā*
 130. Lālūng . . . *matā mas*
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *mūšō jela* (sambhur)
 135. Gārō, Achik . . . *māt-chōk bīpā*
 142. Kōch . . . *pārā māchēch'ōk*
 151. Tipurā . . . *musui chlā*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *mu-k'ā-gu meši*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *pō-chū*
 159. Semā . . . *(a)k'u t'ū* (sambhur)
 162. Rengmā . . . *tēhente t'sē*
 165. Kōzāmā . . . *(e)lū*
 194. Sopvomā . . . *(u)k'ro fo-do*
 166. Ao . . . *messu te-boñ*
 169. Hlōtā . . . *sepnū ō-pōñ*
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *tōk poñ*
 174. Tamu . . . *šōk chī-poñ*
 175. Banparā . . . *māi-k'ī poñ*
 178. Namsangīā . . . *nām pañ, kē-hē pañ*
 179. Chāng . . . *mei-ši p'ā*
 181. Mōšāng . . . *nām* (deer)
 183. Ēmpō . . . *rē-hē* (deer)
 187. Kabui . . . *cha-nāi ka-chi*
 188. K'oirāo . . . *k'ānāit'ā pā-bā*
 189. Mikir . . . *t'ē-jāk ā-lō*
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *sā-nāi ā-vā*
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *sa-nāi ā-pā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . . Kachin . . . Maran . . .	320.	Telugu . . . 328. Brahūi . . .	499.	Singhalese . . . 502. Oriyā . . . 507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . 516. Magahī . . . 521. B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . 520. " South- ern . . .
205.	Singp'ō . . .			526.	Nagpurī . . . 530. Bengālī, written . . . " spoken . . . 537. South-western . . . 541. Siripuriā . . . 546. Eastern . . . 548. of Cachar . . . 550. of Chittagong . . . 551. Chākumā . . . 553. Assamese . . . 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . 560. Bag'ēli . . . 573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . 587. Dak'ini . . . 589. Bāngarū . . . 593. Braj B'āk'a . . . 605. Kanauji . . . 611. Bundēli . . . 616. Banāp'ari . . . 633. Pañjābī, written . . . " spoken . . . 639. Pōwad'ī . . . 648. Dōgrī . . . 650. Kāngrā . . . 653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . 661. Charōtari . . . 666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . 673. K'ār'wā . . . 676. G'isādī . . . 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . 742. Jaipurī . . . 755. Mēwātī . . . 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . 761. Mālvi . . . 770. Nīmāḍī . . . 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . 708. K'andēši . . . 678. B'īlī . . . 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . 805. Gar'wālī . . . 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . 816. Simaurī . . . 820. Bag'āṭī . . . 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . 830. Šōdōchī . . . 833. Kujūi . . . 837. Mandēālī . . . 842. Chamēālī . . . 843. Gādī . . . 845. Paṅgwālī . . . 847. B'adrawālī . . . 849. Paḍari . . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>				
	Old Meit'ei . . . 206. Meit'ei . . . 207. T'ado . . . 213. Siyin . . . 219. Lai . . . 224. Lušēi . . . 227. Banjōgī . . . 228. Pānk'ū . . . 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . 232. Hallām . . . 236. Langrong . . . 237. Ainol . . . 238. Chiru . . . 239. Kolhreng . . . 240. Kōm . . . 246. Pūrūm . . . 247. Anāl . . . 248. Hivōi-Lamgāng . . . 255. Taungṭa . . . 252. Chinbōk . . . Yādwin . . . 254. Chinbōn . . . Thayetmyo Chin . . . 256. Šō or K'yang . . . 257. K'ami . . .				
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>				
	279. Andro . . . 279. Sengmai . . . 280. Chairel . . . 281. Kadu . . .				
	<i>Burma Group.</i>				
	261. Szi or Atsi . . . 262. Laši or Lechi . . . 263. Maru . . . 260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . 272a. P'un, Samong . . . Me-gyā . . . 264. Mrū . . . 265. Burmese, written . . . " spoken . . . 266. Arakanese . . . 267. Taungyo . . . 269. Danu . . . 268. Inṭa . . . 270. Tavoyan . . .				
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>				
	285. Tamiḷ . . . 287. Korava . . . 291. Kaikāḍī . . . 289. Irula . . . 294. Malayālām . . . 297. Kanarese . . . 298. Baḍaga . . . 301. Koḍagu . . . 302. Tuḷu . . . 303. Toda . . . 304. Kōta . . . 305. Kurux or Orāṣō . . . 307. Malto or Maler . . . 308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . 310. Kōlāmī . . . 314. Gōṇḍī . . .				
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>				
	Arabic . . .				
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>				
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>				
	Old Persian . . . Avesta . . . Pahlavi . . . 331. Persian . . . 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . 353. Wazirī . . . 354. of Kandahar . . . 360. Ōrmurī . . . 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . 366. Eastern . . . 370. Waxī . . . 371. Šīyūi . . . 372. Saikoli . . . 376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . 378. Yud'yā . . .				
	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>				
	379. Bašgali . . . 380. Wai-ālā . . . 381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . 383. Kalāšā . . . 384. Gawar-bati . . . 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . 387. " Western . . . 390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . 392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . 394. Chilāsī . . . 396. of Drās . . . 397. of Dāh-Hanū : . . . 400. Kāšmīrī . . . 401. Kaštawārī . . . 403. Pōguli . . . 404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . 405. Rāmbani . . . 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . 409. Tōrwālī . . . 411. Maiyā . . . Gypsy, European . . . " Syrian . . .				
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>				
	Sanskrit . . . Prakrit . . . 430. K'ētrānī . . . 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . 426. Mūltānī . . . 428. Hindki . . . 432. T'ālī . . . 433. D'annī . . . 435. Tināuli . . . 442. of Salt Range . . . 437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . 440. Chib'ālī . . . 441. Punch'ī . . . 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . 450. Lārī . . . 452. Kachch'ī . . . 456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši . . . 478. Nagpurī . . . 494. Kōnkanī . . .				

Female deer (154).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mo jika</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am sāsom (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>māvāl, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>māvāl</i>
Saakpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>higod</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>giri sir</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rusā batinā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>rāsā binai</i>
1. Salān	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kā en nī</i>
3. Talāing, written	. . .	<i>grāai (or Irāai) ho°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>krat ho°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>chū° (or pōr) ka-mā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>chū kā-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>moā tun</i>
-------	-------	----------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Āng-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā
------	-------	-----

Yin or Riang
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kū) būt'on</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kū) būt'on</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā jēl</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā jēlū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpai chītālī</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>bu'ī selhop</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>yān pargdāp</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āvun ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu lu°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lu° mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kwān -tuā -mū</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kwān mé (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/kwān mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū nī me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nī mē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-hon -nai 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>0° mā mū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>tu yū mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t' mī mu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwā mī</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo li mo</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ji mo</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hinā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku mo</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku mo</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>li mo</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>sz mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>0° mā à mu p'ya</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hs-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē ma-lu</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao kum yūy nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt tao yūy nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>minan° chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāši	. . .	...
77. Kanaufi	. . .	<i>man° po, man° sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. Dīmāl	. . .	...
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>māmā ārki</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pē-nwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kissā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'isi</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mirga-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes°-cho kēch'o</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tāni mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>k'is-še ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>murli mirga</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>sa-ka mōt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u ami-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dām-šūn ū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>šū-šūk ūk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>šū-dum dum-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹	. . .	<i>m° ja ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>chihū mū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ts'ye -mū</i>
Li-ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>kos'o mū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sūrē mū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...

58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>wa-mo</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>šā-mō-rān</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rō-pō tsē-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'a-ša-mo</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ša-mo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>māi fant'i</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>māiki mas</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>mūšō-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pārī māch'ch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu meši</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>chū krū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)k'u h'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>re-chū (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)k'ro tu-kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>messa te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sepvū ō-k'o</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šok chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māi-k'i hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>kē-hē nan</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mei-ši pi</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>cha-nāi koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'anāit'a pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'i-jāk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-nāi pūi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>irri</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>murcadena, murwätti</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>t̥sauñ-ni yi</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>māda āsk</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>māi harina</i>
Maran	. . . ...		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>harinī</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . ..	Arabic	. . . <i>ṣabyah</i> (gazelle)	516. Magahī	. . . <i>harinī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>har'nī</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>γāo-rao sājiteñ-bi</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>har'nī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>sa-nāi a-mom</i>	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>harinī</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>ša-g'i pī</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>āsu-</i> (swift)	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>harinī</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>sachchē pui</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>āhūk</i> (a deer)	„ spoken	. . . <i>mūdī</i> (or <i>medī</i>) <i>horin</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>t'-rai nu</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>ahū-i-māda</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>māddī harin</i>
224. Luṣai	. . . <i>sā-zuk nū</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesha-	war . . . <i>ūsai</i>	541. Shipuī	. . . <i>harin</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>sik hi nū-nā</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>lah a-ṣ'ayē</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>harinī, medi arin</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>sā-ki pui</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>hōsai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>ḍ'eli</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>sā-γūk nū</i> (sambhur)	360. Ormuī	. . . <i>lah a-ṣ'waī</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>māli harin</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-jūk ā-nū-pāñ</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>mūday āsk</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>b'ali harin</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>sā-jūk pui</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>āsk</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>māiki pāhu</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>sa-nāi a-pui</i>	370. Waḡi	. . . <i>istrei āhū</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	Avadī . . . <i>hanāi</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>sa-nāi a-nū-pāñ</i>	371. Šiyāi	. . . <i>naḡchēr vāz</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>harin</i>
239. Kollhreg	. . . <i>sa-nāi a-pi</i>	372. Saikoli	. . . <i>stīr bōγōi</i>	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . <i>harinī</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>sa-nāi a-pui</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>šech zuwāb</i>	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī . . . <i>hir'nī</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>sa-nāi pi-nū</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>šia ramūz</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . <i>hir'nī</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>chak-ša nū</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . ...	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>sa-nāi nū</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>mīrag'nī</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>ṭamūñ nu</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>ištri rakys</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>hināi</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-alā	. . . ...	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>hir'nī</i>
Yādwīn	. . . ...	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>hināi</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>huke hnu</i>	Veron	. . . <i>weste wakus</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ch'igārī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>s'miñ nu</i>	383. Kalāṣā	. . . <i>istriēk rōuz</i>	633. Pāñjābī, written	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>s'at-jī nū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>rāmūsi</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>har'nī, arnī</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>ta-kē nū</i> (?)	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>kaṭ'w'k</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>mādi āwū</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
279. Andro	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . <i>istri rouz</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>har'nī</i>
280. Chairel	. . . ...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>sonchē hāren</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ṭamūñ</i> (p tone) <i>pā</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . ...	666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>sōtī ch'urē</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . ...	676. G'isāli	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmīri	. . . <i>harūñ, rūṣ</i>	713. Rajast'ani, Mār-	wārī . . . <i>hir'nī</i>
263. Maru	. . . ...	401. Kaṣṭawārī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>hir'nī</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>hir'nī</i>
Ngachang	. . . ...	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . <i>har'nī</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>en-chi mā</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>en-chi mā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>ūsai</i> (Paštō)	770. Nūnādī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>nā-hue mā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>hūsai</i> (Paštō)	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . . . <i>halanī</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>gyī mā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>hūsī</i> (Paštō)	708. K'andēṣī	. . . <i>har'nī, harin</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-dyi mā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>servā</i>	678. B'li	. . . <i>hanūi</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ṭamūñ mā</i>	„ Syrian	. . . ...	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>murulī mirga</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>t'mī mā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaunī . . . <i>hiranī</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>t'mī mā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>harinī</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>mirg</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>sāt mā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>harinī</i>	815. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunsārī . . . <i>hōrin</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>sūn mā</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>arin</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Šhah-	pur . . . <i>har'nī</i>	820. Bag'āli	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pen mān</i>	426. Multānī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>arnī</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>paṭ chigari</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>haranī</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>rālūi</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>p'at māre</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>hōrnī</i>
289. Irula	. . . ...	433. D'anni	. . . <i>harānī</i>	837. Mandāli	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>pen mān</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	842. Chamēali	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>heññ chigari</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . ...	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . ...	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>ponnu ure</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>	849. Paḍavī	. . . ...
303. Toda	. . . ...	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>harinī</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . ...	450. Lārī	. . . <i>har'nī</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>mādi māh</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>kyēñ, aēñ</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>qāḍi chāñjuṭ</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . <i>kāl'vūt</i>		
308. Kni, Kandī, or		478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>har'nī</i>		
Khond	. . . <i>tālī sitālī</i>	494. Kōnkañī	. . . <i>bāilē chitāl</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>har'nī</i> (Aryan)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sāsōm-tōl, noru-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū-mārāl, kiyyik</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buγus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *giri*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsū</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kdūn</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai glūn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chuo (or pōr) gē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'ch tūn</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(li) büt'on</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) büt'on</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
16. Mundāfī . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chūtalī-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>selhop-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>pargāp-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -kwān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kwān (lai)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kwān (lai)</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>kwān (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au tū nī</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kal -kon -nai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>0°mā 0i</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>tu yū -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pū</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>je t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'sā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Kaienni . . .	<i>ji d'ho</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'ha</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lū ha</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>0°mā l'pū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa -lu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūn, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /lum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /šam /yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāfī . . .	...
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imal . . .	<i>yūn-hā-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ārki pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nwā-hā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'isī dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kēch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mae</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tānī kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kis-še pāchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>gū chā-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Iepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka-soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>šu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' /ha /še (or /dzō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chikū yāmyū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>/s'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō k'apui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>šwa-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā, ā-bā, rī-dar</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šā, rī-dar</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šā-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šā-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ya-sa-hya</i>
67. Šarja . . .	<i>k'a-sa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sa-u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ma-t-fur</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-s-baθu</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rūn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchōk-ōk-tūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musvi-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>mes-i-rāju</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
159. Semū . . .	<i>(a)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tōhū nū-dan</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)chū-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)k'ro-ināi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>messu-tum</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>su-pvū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>rupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rīmīšī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'ī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-šī sōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>rē-hē-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'unāit'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ī-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>jink'-l'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>harin</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>t'sauh-ni ni</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>χazn</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>harina-sabu</i>
	Maran		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihari, Maitili . . . <i>harin sab'</i>
205.	Singp'o		Arabic . . . <i>ṣibā'</i> . . .	516.	Magahi . . . <i>harin sab</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>harin</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>yāo-rao</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>harin sab</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>sa-nāi ma-gam</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>harin-man</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>ša-g'i tam-pi</i>		Old Persian	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>harin sakal</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>sachchi tē</i>		Avesta	„	spoken . . . <i>harin ṣākh-ōl</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>t'-rai hnā</i>		Pahlavi	537.	South-western . . . <i>harin gi</i>
224.	Luṣēi . . . <i>sā-zuh tē</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>āhuwān</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>harin lā</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>sikhi tām</i>	339.	Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . <i>āsī</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>harin sakal, arin gulā</i>
228.	P'ink'fū . . . <i>sā-hi nei po</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>lah a-s'-at (m.), -s'uyē (f.)</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>harin</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>sā-jūk hai (sambhur)</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>hūs i</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>harin gan</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ā-jūk nāi</i>	360.	Örmuī . . . <i>lah'-s'-wāt</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>harinman</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>sā-jūk hēi</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>ash'</i>	553.	Assamee . . . <i>pāhu bilāh</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>sa-nāi tam</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>āshā</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>harin</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>sa-nāi a-tām-pūi</i>	370.	Wayi . . . <i>āhuist</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>harin</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>sa-nāi an-tam</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>naχchir gala</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>harinā-man</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>sa-nāi ka-tam</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>bōyōi χēl</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . <i>harin</i>
246.	Pūrim . . . <i>sa-nāi a-tam</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>zuwāken</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindostāni . . . <i>harin</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>chak-ša hūi</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>ramūze</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>haran</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>sa-nāi ka-nēm-kat</i>	378.	Yudya	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>mirag</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>ṭamān t'-kwā</i>		<i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>hinn</i>
252.	Chinbōk	379.	Baṣgali . . . <i>rakyusō</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>harinān</i>
	Yādwin	380.	Wai-alā	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>hinnā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>huke har</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>skal wakus</i>	616.	Banūp'ari
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>s'mān hū</i>	383.	Kalāṣa . . . <i>gōuz</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written . . . <i>haran</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>s'at-jī hā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>rāmūsai-nam</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>haran, arn</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>ta-kē chē (?)</i>	386.	Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>bō laṭawā</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>haran</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>āwālā</i>	648.	Dōgrī . . . <i>haran</i>
279.	Andro	390.	K'owār or Chitrālī . . . <i>rouz(-ān)</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>haran</i>
279.	Sengmai	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>hūrenū</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>haran</i>
280.	Chairel	394.	Chilāsi	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>har'ne'</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>ṭamān (p tone) dā'</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>ch'urē</i>	666.	Kaṭiyawādī . . . <i>haran</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397.	of Pāh-Hanū	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>har'ne'</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi	400.	Kāšmīrī . . . <i>harin, rūs'</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>haran</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	401.	Kaṣṭawārī . . . <i>haran</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . . <i>haran</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>t'se chām</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>haran</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>haran</i>
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang	404.	Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>haran</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>haran</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>en-chi 'pun</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>haran</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>haran</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>en-chi pun</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . <i>ūsai (Paštō)</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>haran, haran-hōrō</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>nū-hue bai-bai</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>hūsai (Paštō)</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>haran'ne'</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>gyi myā</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>hūsai (Paštō)</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>halan</i>
„	spoken . . . <i>-dyi myā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>serwē</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>haran</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>ṭamān do 'mrā</i>	„	Syrian	678.	B'ili . . . <i>hannā</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>t'm' myā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>mirga</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>t'm' myā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>harināh</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>haran</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>sūt myā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>harinā</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>mirg</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>sā' dwe</i>	430.	K'etrānī	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>hōrin</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>haran</i>	816.	Sirmsaurī . . . <i>arin</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>mān</i>	426.	Māltānī . . . <i>haran</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>haran</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>chigary-āng</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>haran</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>aran</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>marvī</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>haran</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>rāl</i>
289.	Iṛula	433.	D'annī . . . <i>haran</i>	833.	Kuṭnī . . . <i>hōrn, hōrnā</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>mān-gal</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>haran</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>haran</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>chigar'-gal'</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>haran</i>	842.	Chamēālī . . . <i>haran</i>
298.	Badaga	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>haran</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>haran</i>
301.	Koḍagu	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>haran</i>	845.	Pāngwālī . . . <i>haran</i>
302.	Tuḷu	441.	Punchī . . . <i>haran</i>	847.	B'adrawahī . . . <i>harin</i>
303.	Toda	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>haran'</i>	849.	Paḍarī
304.	Kōta	450.	Lārī . . . <i>haran</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāṣ . . . <i>māk gup'ē</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>hōrēnā</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>chān'ju</i>	456.	Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . <i>harin</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>sitāli</i>	473.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>har'ne'</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>chit'jā</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>haran'</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ri hato</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hon sàrām</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azyū (or aīū) kēzē</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sūin ſūyūlmū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(good) <i>chān bainai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>gizon on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *dattas hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>orān bai'</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>urān mōlān</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>āmon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mnis lāu</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnih (tru^o) prai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>manih kāk</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>māi bār.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>i-mē lā^o</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>bī chāt, bi nāt, bī lā</i>
Daiāng	. . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>rāmeh mām</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
En	. . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>yīn (good)</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>lo klā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	(u) <i>brīw bāt-b'ā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(u) <i>juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>lapa paigūh, paigūh ta-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>logē hār</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>būgūn hārā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>awal kōrō</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>bes lebu</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>dia loka</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bañsā māndrā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lēkō rēmal, lē lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/hau _zan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'hō _yan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-gon -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-k'on -dī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kun li (kun mīn)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kun li (kun mīn)</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-kōn /lī</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ū lūn)</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>nūōi tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-qa /ša -a /γē</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>p^ašā^a -γi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>p^ašā^a -γi</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>lo hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=pγā -a =γā, =pγā =γā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bvāγe</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā^a γe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>b'γū^a 'u</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>k^aγā^a rγā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>ā^ari (good)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p^arā^a rāū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prā rau</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā rau^a</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ā^awi (good)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā pu (good), hvā (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā (lo) ā γi</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pa do ā γi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-lēn /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yoñ (or roñ) neñ i to</i>
Man	. . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a^a /tao mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>-γēt /tao miēn /ch'ān /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>rut'e mē</i>
73. Chamba Lābulī	. . .	<i>rut' mē</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>chandits mar'āñ</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>dam mē</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'γāñ mē</i>
88. D'imāl	. . .	<i>el-lā wī-vāl</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āprā mē</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>manē nō-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>nu-nā yāp-mi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā-ti nō-pā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nō-bā mūryō</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'ungtāng	. . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>nū-wo ma-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>ño (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ñū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>na-pu mīn</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>no^a-ka lō-cho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmi (γ'ri) saba</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>j'γā-bā (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mur (kā) rimšo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>(kat) niko b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>(ch'a-kma) b'ī mānū</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>b'īn-gu manoh'i (l'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nū-nī u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mī-lvon aīna-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mī-lvon aīna-kā</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ñī āl-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mō-wā prā</i>
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>√s'o /cha</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>√s'u /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>√s'a /tsyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mou tsāhū</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	<i>mo (good)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=t's'ā =/ī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ji āma lāt'sa, lāt'si ji āmē</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zi kamē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāvi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>š'ā lū p'ē, š'ā lū nūnā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kās-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>dōndū^o (good)</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>noi (good)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>li-hū-ni (good)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>
58. B'ōtīn, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>mi hzāñ-pu</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mi sañ-pu</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-rō mē</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>mī rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mī gyalā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ya-bu mī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>mī le-mo</i>
68. Danjongkū	. . .	<i>mī lem</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mī lek-šim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāīā	. . .	<i>mūn-sūi g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>kamañ līhīñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šābāñ hām-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-ma māndē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nam-māwī māndat</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bōrōk k'ā-hām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(d'vkehā) chu mū-i</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>tīmī ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwī</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)mī ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>pū-to-mai k'ā-yi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nīsūñ tazūñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>nīt'sārā ā-tsā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mīd'āūrā ā-tsū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kū-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šin-gāk mai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mī mai</i>
178. Namsangiā	. . .	<i>mī ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mūt mai-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>āhal rā</i>
183. Ēmpōo	. . .	<i>mī-nū ī-dā</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>gāi-māi yā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>chapā-mī kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-leñ</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>bī-īē (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'nl	. . .	<i>mī lap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>twī-lē (good)</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'ā-nāi-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *chin-pā k'jā ai*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'o ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'a*
219. Lai . . . *mi 'tā, 'tā mi*
224. Lušēi . . . *mī t'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi sā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *mi chā*
229. Hwāngk'ol . . . *mī-rim ā-ā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl āssā*
236. Langrong . . . *mī t'a*
237. Aimol . . . *pa-sal a-sā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pū a-t'a-pā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-kā-t'a pa-sē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pū ar-hrā*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'a sēn-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sāl-pā ka-t'a*
255. Taungtha . . . *'cēn kàn, kàn 'sēn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nēk (good)*
Yādwin . . . *ā-be-ūn (good)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chawū*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *klauū bōi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-k'lauū b'oi*
257. K'ami . . . *k'a-mi hoi (f)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ku-mo (good)*
279. Sengmai . . . *kur-mo (good)*
280. Chairel . . . *mei-nē (good)*
281. Kadu . . . *mu / bēn tā-mī-s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *(good) chā-i, kū*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *ke (good)*
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu, byu kai*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *'chān je su cho, cho 'chān
je su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōn, kōn lu*
Mo-gyā . . . *lu kōn, kōn nu lu*
264. Mrū . . . *myū yūn-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā / kōn*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā / gauū*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauū, lu gauū*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō dū lu, lu kō*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauū*
268. Intha . . . *lu kōn*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu goū*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nallavan*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū manusu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nalla urāpāi*
289. Irula . . . *nalla (good)*
294. Malayalam . . . *nallā manusyan*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē manusyan*
298. Badaga . . . *volle āl*
301. Kodagu . . . *nallad (good)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yedde naramāni*
303. Toda . . . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . . . *volle (good)*
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . *bēs ālas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru māle*
308. Kui, Kand'i, *or*
Khond . . . *nēgi lōku*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *dadam (good) (P)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *chōkō mānsāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañchivād'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānō banday*

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . *rajul sūlik**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *naiba- (good)*
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *nēw, nēwāh (good)*
331. Persian . . . *nēk mard, mard-i-nēk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χ'ā sarai*
353. Waziri . . . *χ'ā sarai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χ'ā sarai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sir sarai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *zarrē mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jawānē mard*
370. Wāxi . . . *būf dāi*
371. Širni . . . *bāšānd chārik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chānj' xalg*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *feri mālāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yaše mēra*
378. Yudyā . . . *yaše mer*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *lē mōch*
380. Wai-alā . . . *bōsta manāš*
381. Waš-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ischum muš*
383. Kalāša . . . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafla lauri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *baš ad'mī*
387. " Western . . . *baš ad'mī*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *jam mōš*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mišto manū jo*
394. Chilāsī . . . *mišto manōžō*
396. of Drās . . . *siō manužō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mūš nōrō*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *jān mahanyuv*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zabar māhnu*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmūt mohan*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *juān(matō) mahpō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chāngō māhūō*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *rān mēš*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ywara mēš*
411. Maiyā . . . *mi't'a mēš*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchō mānuš*
" Syrian . . . *yihā mānas*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrō manusyaš*
Prakrit . . . *b'addō manussō, b'allu manuv*
430. K'etrāni . . . *chāngā (good)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngā ādmī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngā bandā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāga ādmī*
432. T'alī . . . *chāngā dāhrī*
433. D'anni . . . *chāga jānā*
435. Tināuli . . . *chāngā jānā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngā jānā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngā ādmī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngā ādmī*
441. Punch'i . . . *chāngā jānā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *canō mān'ū*
450. Lārī . . . *canō m'ū*
452. Kachch'i . . . *k'āsō mādu*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *tsāng'lā manusy*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tsāng'lā mānuš*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōrō munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *hoūda minihēk*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ala lōka*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *nēk byakē*
516. Magahī . . . *nēk ad mi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nīman ad'mī*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīman ad'mī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs d'mī*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *b'ala lōk*
" spoken . . . *b'alo lōk*
537. South-western . . . *b'ala mānuš*
541. Siripunā . . . *b'ālā ādmī*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālā (or b'ālā) mānuš*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ālā mānuš*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā mānuš*
551. Chākma . . . *gam mānuš*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl mānuh*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *nēk manāi*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nēk'ha mānuāi*
573. Ch'attāsgar'i . . . *banē ād'mī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nēk ād'mī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chokk'ā yad'mī*
587. Dak'imi . . . *achēh'ā ād'mī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ēl mānas*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'ala māddu*
605. Kanaui . . . *nēkō māradu*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'ālō mānas*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achēh'ā ād'mī*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *b'ālā mānas*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or ch'aygi) jānā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *b'ālā mānuh'*
648. Pōgri . . . *k'ayā ād'mī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'ayā mānas*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārō mānas*
661. Charōtari . . . *kārō mānah*
666. Kaṭ'iyawādī . . . *s'ārō mānah*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rudō ād'mī*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'īō mānuš*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāi . . . *b'ālō ād'mī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'ō minah'*
755. Mēwārī . . . *ch'ayō ād'mī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *chāngō ād'mī*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach'ō ād'mī*
770. Nīnādī . . . *ach'ō ād'mī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'ālō mānas*
708. K'andēši . . . *ch'ay'lā mānuš*
678. B'ili . . . *k'arō ād'mī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jālī mānis*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *b'alo ād'mī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *b'ālō ād'mī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ōlō ād'mī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nēkō māch'*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chāngā jānā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *b'ālā māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *h'it'ō mānōch'*
833. Kuḷui . . . *k'arā māhū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *b'ālā ād'mī*
842. Channāli . . . *b'ālā ād'mī*
843. Gadī . . . *k'arā māhū*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *b'ālā māhū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arō mōhū*
849. Paḍarī . . . *k'arā mōhū*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hon sūram-tol</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgū (or aīū) kīzī-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sūn nīgūl-mū tome</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ain eres</i>
Saukpa . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>altaškō hirī</i>
--------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaung, written . . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta°</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih kāk glūn</i>

Salai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>i-mē lū° gē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>bē chāt' (nē, or lē) ge (or blam)</i>

Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh rāmeḥ mām</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>lo kīā bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kī) brīw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wāi . . .	<i>(i) juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>boge hāṭ-kō</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>būgīn hārā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>amā kōrō-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bes lebu-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ḡia lokar-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>baṅsā manḡrā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lēkō rēmal, lē lōk-ḡuklēyī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau _zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō _yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi -gon -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi -k'on -dē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>'kun li</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>'kun li</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn /lā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au k'ūn dī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'ōn nī k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'hāk 'nūi 'tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /-a -a/γē =θī (or -la =p'a)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'ā ēā -γī θī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>p'ā ēā -γī θī</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>lo hau pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'γī -a=γā (or =γī) -tūpā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bwā γē l'pū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>b'γū we t zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'γū "γē t'k-wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>b'γū ā t'zā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'γū r'γū d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-lun . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ā r'ā t'ha</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'ā rau lū ha</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>b'ā rau d'ha</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayen . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā (lo) ā γī chō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pa dō ā γī l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>n i ghon</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>γ i gon (or roñ) neñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /am mēn /ch'ān /lun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>rut' mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>chandiṭso mā śāia</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mīn</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'γān mī-čan</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>ailkū wā-vūl-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā mī-haru</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nō-bā manē-hā</i>
86. Yāk' . . .	<i>nu-hā ḡāp-mī-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-li nōp-chī</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nōba mūryō dau</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>na-pu mīn-mu'</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>no°-ka lō-cho k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi sāba mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi j'γā-bā kāde</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>rīmso mur patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nīko b'ar-mī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'z manū p'z</i>
117. Paḡ'i, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>bhān-gu manch'i kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-rō ā-ryūm sōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>u nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>aina mī-Iron kī-dīn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>aina mī-Iron kī-dīn</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñē āl-na mūllū-he</i>
126. Miḡmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ts'o /cha /s (or /dzo)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'u /cha (h'v)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>tsa /tsgo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>moo tsāha yamyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Li-u . . .	<i>ts'ā /jī (=hū)</i>
Li-s'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āma tsā āmyā, lāt'sā jī āmā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zī kamē duwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvī chu k'upū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>z'la p'ē rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>mī bzān-po-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī san-po-ts'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī-un</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī-gun</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>mī rgyal-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyāl-gun</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>mī ya-bu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī l-mu-ts'o</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>mī l-m-ts'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lch-ñim-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'hām mansūi-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman libn-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ñbān-rao hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nāmā māndē-rau</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndai-tuñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kākīm-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu mō-ñi-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tem-mi ke-gwī dūn</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)mi ke-vē-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kā-γī-krohī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nīsūn tāzun-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ñit'sārā ā-t'sā-to</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mādzūvā ā-t'sū dūik'</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-lā ā-mai-lūn</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šīn-yāk maibu-p'vūn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī mai-hām</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mī-lyān ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūt mai-bu ōñ</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā i-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mi kawoib-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-mc-sen ārleñ-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī ka-p'ā biñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'a-ñāi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mañchivar</i> ^a	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>hoñda minissu</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>k'jà ai chin-pā ni</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>jomānanga banday-āk</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>b'ala lōka-mānē</i>
Maran . . .	<i>k'jà ai chin-pā lā-ni</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>nēk byakt' lōk'ni</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>sin-p'ō ga-jā bok</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>rajāl sālīhūn</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>āch'ā lōg</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>nīman ad'min</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā mā-yām</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>nīman ad'mi</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>bēs ad'mi-man</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>pa-sal a-p'ā tam-pi</i>	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>b'ala lōkerā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>mi-hin p'ā tē</i>	Pahlavī	. . .	„ spoken	. . . <i>b'alo lōkerā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>mi^a-tū hñā, -tū mi hñā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>mardān-i-nēk</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>b'ala lōk-manē</i>
224. Lusēi	. . . <i>mī t'ā tē</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesha-		541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>b'ālā ad'mi-lā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mi sā tim</i>	war . . .	<i>š' saṛi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>b'ālā mīnuš-šakal</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>mi chā nē (?)</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>š' saṛi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>b'āl mīnuš hakkal</i>
229. Hrangkol	. . . <i>mi-rim hai ā-ā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>šā saṛi</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>b'ālā mānuš ha'al</i>
232. Hallūm	. . . <i>pā-sāl ā-sā hñā</i>	360. Ōrnuṛi	. . . <i>sin' saṛi</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>gum mānuš chun</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>mī t'ā hēi</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>šar'rē mardum</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>b'āl mānuš bulāk</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>a-sai pa-sal hñā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>jawānē mardā</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā a-t'ā rūk</i>	370. Waṛi	. . . <i>bāf dāi't</i>	Awadī . . .	<i>nēk manāi</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>bāšand chārīken</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>nēk'hē manāi</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>a-ka-t'ā pa-sē ka-tam</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>chārj' xalg xēl</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>banē ad'mi</i>
246. Pūmūm	. . . <i>a-pā ar-hwā a-tam</i>	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ferī mālāken</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anil	. . . <i>i-t'ā sēn-pā hñā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>yašē mēyake</i>	Hindōstāni . . .	<i>nēk ad'mi</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sāl-pā ka-t'ā rēt</i>	378. Yud'yā	. . . <i>yašē ādam</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>'sen k'ān (or k'ān 'sen) t'-hwā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pāšācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstāni . . .	<i>chok'hē yād'mi</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>lē manjī</i>	587. Dak'iri	. . . <i>ach'hē ad'mi</i>
Yādwin	. . .	380. Wai-ali	. . . <i>bōsta manāš-lele</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>ch'el mānas</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>tau-ti chun har</i>	381. Wasī-veri or		593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>b'alē madd</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>klauñ bāi-ha</i>	Veton	. . . <i>ischum warjemi</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>nēk'hē jenen</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-k'laun b'oi-hyī</i>	383. Kal'si	. . . <i>pru't mōch</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>b'alē mānas</i>
257. K'ami	. . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>lafila manūš</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ach'hē ad'mi</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>hai ad'mi</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>b'alē mānas</i>
279. Andro	. . .	387. „ Western	. . . <i>bui ad'min</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>nēk (or changge) jape</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'owār or		639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>b'alē manuk'h</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>jam mō</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>k'are ad'mi</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>mu beñ ta-mi-s'ā dā</i>	392. Šinī, Gilgitī	. . . <i>mi-tu manū ju</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>k'are (or k'arā) mānasā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . <i>mi'ti manōžī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . <i>siō šakōrē</i>	dard . . .	<i>sārā mānas</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>nōrō mē'pō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>hārā mānak'hō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>kai-rū byu 'ye, byu kai 'ye</i>	400. Kāšmīri	. . . <i>jān mahaniw</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>sārā mānak'hō</i>
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kaštawārī	. . . <i>zabar māhni</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>ruq'ā ad'mi</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>'chāñ je su cho hñā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>juānmat mahna</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>chūng'ā mānūs</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu kōn 'pun</i>	404. Dōqī Sirāji	. . . <i>juānmat māhnuā</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu kōn pun</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>changā māhñā</i>	wārī . . .	<i>b'alā ad'mi</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>yūñ-mi mrū bai-bai</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>nān mēs</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>chok'hē minak'</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>yōk yā kōñ tui^o</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>γwara māš</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>ach'yū ad'mi</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>yauk tyū gauñ 'do^o</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>mi'ta m iš</i>	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>lu gauñ do</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>lāchē mānušā</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>chang'ā ad'mi</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>lu kō myñ</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>γike mānase</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>ach'ā ad'mi</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>lu kauñ myñ</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>ach'ā ad'minā</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>lu kōñ do</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>b'adrā manussyāḥ</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu goñ do (or dwe)</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>b'alā mānussā, b'alla mānuā</i>	Berar . . .	<i>b'alā mānas</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrānī	. . .	708. K'andēši	. . . <i>chāg'lē mānuš</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nall^a mānādur-gul</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		678. B'ili	. . . <i>k'arā ad'mi (or ādamyō)</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ch'alā manasara</i>	pur . . .	<i>chāngē ad'mi</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . <i>nallay i urāyā</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>chāngē bandē</i>	or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>jāti mānis-haru</i>
289. Irula	. . .	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>chāgē ad'mi</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nall^a manussyar</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>chāngē dāhrē</i>	Kumaunī . . .	<i>b'alā adimi</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ollē manussya^a</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>chāgē jānē</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>b'alā ad'mi</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>volle ālu-glo</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>chāngē jānē</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>chāngē jānē</i>	Jaunsārī . . .	<i>b'olē ad'mi</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>yedde paramānyer^u</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>chāngē ad'mi</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>nēkē māch'</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ulle āl</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>chāngē ad'mi</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>chāngē jānē</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	441. Punchī	. . . <i>chāngē jānē</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>b'alē māch'</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>bēs ālar</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>chānā mān'ū</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>hāt'sē mānōch'</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ēru maler</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>chānā mān'ū</i>	833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>k'arē māhñā</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		452. Kachohī	. . . <i>k'āsā māñū</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>b'alē ad'mi</i>
Khond . . .	<i>gulē nēgi lōku</i>	456. Marātī, Dēši	. . . <i>t'āng'lē manussyē</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>b'alē ad'mi</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>t'āng'lē mānuš</i>	843. Gādi	. . . <i>k'arē māhñā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>chōkkō mansālōr</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>bōre munis</i>	845. Paṅgwalī	. . . <i>b'alē māhñā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>k'arē mēñū</i>
				849. Pāḍarī	. . . <i>k'arā mōhan</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii onna</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika mat-anu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hon ngo-p'yeu-nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgū (or aīū) χātūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sāin surgān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sāin cme</i>
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>enaste on</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buuśaski . . . *daltas qus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>on in parampuon gūn bai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>viāa lumēi molūn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēn.</i>	
K'mēn . . .	<i>rey lāi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>brau prai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>manih prai kāk</i>
<i>Sakoi-Sēmang.</i>	
Sakoi . . .	<i>krāi bār</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-p'ūn lāi</i>
Katung . . .	<i>i-p'ūn chāt (nā, or lā)</i>
Dar'ing . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>rābun m'm</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kā-mya-kā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kān-ñā rāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) kūt'ei bā-bā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) kūt'āi (kā) wā-rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa paigūh-enkāna, paigūh-enkāna ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hogē māc'jū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>būg'ūn kūrī</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>awal jāpai</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bes kon-sel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gia juāng-de</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā selo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lēkō kumbāi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hou nū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hō nui -yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>p'ū /h'ūn -tē</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'ū /yūn -dē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun yūn li (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kun yūn li (kun nūn)</i>
48. Šān . . .	<i>p'ū -yūn /tē</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>kūn mē dē</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pū yūn nē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hō /tot</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =mu -a /γē</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p' mū -γi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo mu hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pō^o mū -a=γā (or =γā)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā mu γe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā mu we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō^o γe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mī hmu ā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>brā mē rγū</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hma . . .	...
Mapank . . .	<i>pū mōn tu māt</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>prā mu rāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo rau</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>brā mō^o rau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā mā mū tū prē^o wē lo</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pū mer pu, mē mē hwa</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā v mō (lō) ā γi</i>
" Deimuha . . .	<i>pā mo ā γi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lān -pō /zōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mī ghon</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to yōn (or rōn) nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>hao loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a^o /tao^o /mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-γēt /tao^o /miēn /šia /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ruṭe me-t-si-mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ruṭ mēz-mī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zōbāl beṭrī</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>dam tses-mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'γān bach'āi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ailkū bai-vāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-nō-mā men-ch'e-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-nā met-ñūn-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-lī nop-ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nōba min-cha</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu mi-chum</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>no^o-ka mes^o-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-rin saba (g'ri)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mrin-kolā j'γā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>rimšo (kā) mīšī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko mā-ha-zā b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'ī mī-sā (ch'a-hma)</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pālī . . .	<i>b'īn-gu mā-mā (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayū ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-mi-mi u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>aina ne-rug</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Duffa . . .	<i>ñem al-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ia /ma mō /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma^o /ha mō /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo^o /ma /tsgo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>moo zāmi zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rū mū -rū =γī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ji āma chāmōmā, chāmōmā ji āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>zēmū hōa kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dūer gami</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'la mē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
58. Bōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bud-med bzān-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'ā-mā sañ-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō bā-strin</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>nō-rō bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bo-mo gyala</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pe-mi ya-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>per-mi lo-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>mo-bi lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>am lek-žim</i>

Bāā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'hām hīn-žāu-sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman māryi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>māsainjū hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāmā mē^o-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwē mi-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burui kākām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chu mi-ši-gu</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'enu ke-vi-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>totimi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tani-ñu ke-guā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ni-chū ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-to-mai kē-yi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-tzar tāzūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūē hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-lūr ā-tšū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ši-kāw ā-mui</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nu-kā mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chyī mai</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>dēhiek ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yākka mai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-pūi i-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>to-mai gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mi kawoi-woi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ā-rō-sō</i>
195. Marāni . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ša-nao kē-p'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>n t-pūi-yū t'āi-āi-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *num-èù k'jà ai*
Maran . . . *k'jà ai num-šù*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oc-jān-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bi nu-pi*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a*
219. Lai . . . *nu "tū, "tū nu*
224. Lusai . . . *hmei-ch'ia t'ū*
227. Banjōq . . . *nū-n i ā-s i*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū ā-i hā*
229. Hrangkol . . . *nū-pān ā-šā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān assā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'ā*
237. Aimol . . . *a sū nū-māi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'ā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-māi a-sū*
240. Kōm . . . *a-kā-t'ā nū-hmāi*
246. Pūm . . . *na-m i ar-hrā*
247. Anal . . . *i-t'ā sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū kā-t'ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"šen nu-rā, nu-rā "šen*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hū-mi nīk*
Yādwīn . . . *lū-mi tumāt kaum ši*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn^a-to bāi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'ō b'oi*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu *ma beñ -i- -i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru *kai-rā yā-ñi, yā-ñi kai*
260. Maingtha
Ngachang *"chān je su i-ñon*
272a. P'un, Samong *mi-sā kōn*
Me-gyā *mi-s'ā kōn*
264. Mrū *ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (?)*
265. Burmese, written *minma kōn*
" spoken *meim m'ā gauñ*
266. Arakanese *māmā "kauñ*
267. Taungyo *kō dā mi m'ā, mi m'ā kō*
269. Danu *mei mā kauñ*
268. Intha *i-mā kōn*
270. Tavoyan *mi-mā gon*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *nallavaḷ*
287. Korava *ch'ulū vārātī*
291. Kaikāḍi *nallāḍ urtī*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam *nallavaḷ*
297. Kanarese *oḷḷē heṅgas*
298. Badaga *volle heṅṅu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu *yedḍe strī*
303. Toda *ullu kuḷ*
304. Kōta
305. Kuruḷ or Oraḍ *bēs ālī*
307. Malto or Maler *ēru peliṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond *nēgi āsā-māṭ*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī *chōkōkō ār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *mañchid*
328. Brāhūī *jomānō z i fā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic *imra'ah sāliḥah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian *nīk zan, zan-i-nīk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar *ḡa ḡ'za*
353. Wāfī *ḡa ḡ'za*
354. of Kandahar *sa ḡadza*
360. Ōrmūī *siṇ^a zark^a*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī *ḡarḡ j inēn*
366. Eastern *jowānē jan*
370. Wāḡī *bāf kōnd*
371. Šīynī *bāšānd ḡenīk*
372. Sarikolī *chārj aurat*
376. Iskāsūnī, Zēbakī *ḡarḡ unjīnjāk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī *ḡarḡ ḡinko*
378. Yudḡā *ḡarḡ ḡinko*

Dardic or Piśāchu Branch.

379. Baḡgālī *lē jugūr*
380. Wai-ālā *bōsta mēši*
381. Wasī-verī or
Veron *ischum weste*
383. Kalāša *pruḡḡ i strī-jah*
384. Gawar-bati *laḡḡi ḡigālī*
386. Paḡai, Eastern *bai māḡā*
387. " Western *bai māḡī*
390. K'ōwar
Chitrālī *jam kimēri*
392. Šīnā, Gilgītī *miḡḡi chāi*
394. Chīlāsī *miḡḡi chāi*
396. of Drās *sī chēl*
397. of Pāh-Hanū *t'ḡigā nūrī*
400. Kāšmīrī *jān zunāna*
401. Kāḡawārī *zabur zunān*
403. Pōḡulī *juānmat kūr^a mahn*
404. Pōḡā Sirājī *juānmat zanān*
405. Rāmbanī *chāḡḡi zanāna*
408. Kōhistānī, Gīrwī *rain is*
409. Tōrwālī *ḡwara ḡē*
411. Maiyā *miḡḡa ḡarḡē*
Gypsy, European *lāchḡi juwel*
" Syrian *ḡilḡi jūrī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *b'adrā strī*
Prakrit *b'addā ittī, b'alla tia*
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur *chāḡḡi suwāpī*
426. Mūltānī *ch'ḡḡi zāl*
428. Hindkī *chāḡḡi trēmī*
432. T'ālī *chāḡḡi zāl*
433. D'annī *chāḡḡi tarīmat*
435. Tinānī *chāḡḡi bēbē*
442. of Salt Range *chāḡḡi janānī*
437. Pōḡwārī *chāḡḡi janānī*
440. Chib'ālī *chāḡḡi siwāpī*
441. Punchī *chāḡḡi aurat*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī *chūnē zāl*
450. Lārī *chāḡḡi zāl*
452. Kachchī *k'āsī bāḡḡī*
456. Marāḡī, Dēśī *t'ḡḡḡ'ī strī*
478. Nāḡpurī *t'ḡḡḡ'ī bāḡḡ'kō*
494. Kōnkanī *b'ḡrī bālī munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese *koṇḍa ḡānīyēk*
502. Orijā *b'ala tīllā*
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī *nīk stī*
516. Magahī *nēk meḡḡārū*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern *nīmān meḡḡārū*
520. " South-
ern *nīmān meḡḡārū*
526. Nāḡpurīā *bēs janī*
530. Bengālī, written *b'ālā strī-lōk*
" spoken *b'ālō mḡe*
537. South-western *b'ālā m'āyā-lōk*
541. Siripuriā *achch'ā bēḡḡi ch'ōḡān*
546. Eastern *b'ālā bēḡḡi*
548. of Cachar *b'ālā bēḡḡi*
550. of Chittagong *b'ālā m'āyā-lōk*
551. Chākmī *gam mālā*
553. Assamese *b'āl mālī*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī *nīk meḡḡārū*
560. Bag'ēlī *nīk'ḡī meḡḡārū*
573. Ch'attīḡḡārī *b'ānē dōḡḡ*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī *nēk 'aurat*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī *chōḡḡ'ē b'ir-bānī*
587. Dak'īnī *achch'ī aurat*
589. Bāḡarū *ch'ēl b'ḡḡḡ*
593. Braj B'āk'ā *b'ālī b'ḡḡārī*
605. Kanaujī *nīkī logāl*
611. Bundēlī *nūnī lugāl*
616. Bānāpārī *achch'ī mīhārīyā*
633. Pañjābī, written *b'ādī t'ḡḡḡ*
" spoken *nēk (or chāḡḡḡ) janānī*
639. Pōwādī *b'ādī t'ḡḡḡ*
648. Pōḡrī *k'arī janānī*
650. Kāḡrā *junās b'ālī māḡas*
653. Gujārātī, Stan-
dard *sārī bāḡḡḡ*
661. Charōtārī *kārī bay'ḡḡ*
666. Kāḡḡyāwādī *s'ārī b'āi*
673. K'ar'wā *mājānī b'ārī*
676. G'isādī *chāḡḡ'ī bāḡḡ'kō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī *b'ādī lugāl*
742. Jaipurī *chōḡḡ'ī lugāl*
755. Mēwātī *ach'ī b'ārī bānī*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara *chāḡḡ'ī trīmat*
761. Mālī *ach'ī lugāl*
770. Nīmādī *ach'ī aurat*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar *b'ālī b'ir*
708. K'āndēśī *chāḡḡ'ī bāi*
678. B'īlī *k'arū bairū*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā *jāḡḡ (or nīkī) āimāi*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī *b'ālī syāḡḡī*
805. Gaḡwālī *b'ālī janānī*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī *b'ōḡḡ bēḡḡ-māḡḡḡ*
816. Sirmāurī *nīkē ch'ēḡḡḡ*
820. Bāḡḡātī *sōḡḡḡ juāḡas*
822. Kīḡḡḡālī *t'ḡḡḡḡḡḡ juāḡas*
830. Šōḡḡchī *hātḡḡ t'ḡḡḡḡ*
833. Kuḡḡ *k'arī bēḡḡḡ*
837. Māḡḡḡālī *b'ālī janānī*
842. Chāḡḡḡālī *b'ālī trīmat*
843. Gādī *k'arī trīmat*
845. Paḡḡwālī *b'ālī j'ālāḡḡ*
847. B'āḡḡawālī *k'arī t'ḡḡ*
849. Pāḡḡḡ *k'arī ḡḡḡḡ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *ii onna-dachi*
 Aina . . . *pirika mat-ainu (utara)*
 Korean . . . *tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei-töl*
 Turki . . . *azgü (or a'ü) xätün-lär*
 Manchu . . . *säin särgä-tü*
 Mongolian . . . *sain emes*
 Sankpà
 Basque . . . *emaste onak*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *dalta gušingans*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)
 Cham . . . (as singular)
 1. Salöu

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

- K'mér . . . (as singular)
 3. Talaing, written . . . (as singular, with or without
ta^o)
 „ spoken . . . *manih priu käh glüh*

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *kadäl bär*
 Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . . *i-pän lä^o gē*
 Katur . . . *i-pän chät' (aät', or lät') ge (or
 blam)*

Daräng . . .

5. Wa . . . *p'eh räbun mäm*
 Sön
 En
 Tai-loi
 A Mök
 Äng-kü
 Möng Iwe
 Danä . . . *kü-mü küh bö-kon*
 Yin or Riäng
 K'a Muk

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . . *(ki) künt'ei bü-b'ä*
 12. Wār . . . *(i) künt'äi i vā-rūum*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . . *boge māj'iu-kō*
 16. Mundāri . . . *būgün kūr'i-kō*
 26. Kūrū . . . *aval jāpai-kū*
 27. K'apiā . . . *bes kon-sel-kī*
 28. Juāng . . . *chia juāng-čar-kā*
 29. Savara . . . *bañsā selo-jī*
 30. Gadabā . . . *lōngā lēkō kumbā-nan*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . */hau /nü*
 Cantonese . . . */hō /nü -yan*
 Gyāmi
 45. Siamese, written . . . */hlāi /p'ü /hlāi -tē*
 „ spoken . . . */hlāi /p'ü /yin -dē*
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . */kun gin /i*
 47. K'ün . . . */kun gin /i*
 49. Šan . . . */p'ü -yin (-tūn /lai) /lā*
 51. Āhom . . . */k'au k'ün mē dē*
 52. K'antū . . . */pā gin /k'au nē*
 Annamese . . . */k'uk /nō /tōt*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-pa =mu -a /γē =θi (or -la
 =p'a)*
 „ Bassein . . . */p' mü -γi θi*
 „ Maulmein . . . */p' mü -γi θi*
 36. Taungthū . . . *lo mu hau pōn*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-pō^o /mü -a =γē (or =γā)
 -ta /p'ā*
 „ spoken . . . *pā mu γe t'pā*
 32. Bwē . . . *bā mü we t'zā*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *p'o mō^o /γe t'k'wē*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *mī hmu 'ā t'sā*
 Bra^o
 40. Karenni . . . *bra mā rjū d' hē*
 Yintala
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk
 39. Gheko . . . *p'it mu rāū t' hū*
 37. Padaung . . . *p'it mo /au lū hū*
 38. Ycinb . . . *b'it mō^o rāu^o d' hū*
 Manō
 41. Zayein
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *b'it v mō ā γi cho*
 „ Dermuha . . . *pā mō ā γi /p'ā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-leā -pō /zrōn*
 Hē-Miao . . . *mī ghon*
 Pē-Miao . . . *ya yon (or rōn) nā*
 Man . . . *hao loñ*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lau-tien . . . */ao /k'oa /mōn /yi goon*
 Man-ta-pan . . . */mai /šam /mēn /šā /luñ*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *ru'ie me-(si-mi-re*
 73. Chamba Lāhuli
 76. Kanāši . . . */obile beti /ga*
 77. Kanauri . . . *dam /ses-mān*
 78. Rangkas . . . */yāin bach'ai-čan*
 83. D'imāl . . . *ailkū bai-wūl-gūlai*
 84. T'amī . . . *āprā chā-mai-chā pāli*
 85. Limbū . . . *nō-mā-si men-ck'e-mā-si*
 86. Yak'ā . . . *nu-hā met-ñun-chi*
 87. K'ambū . . . *nā-ti nup-ā mim-ck'ā-chi*
 90. Bahing . . . *nōba min-cha dau*
 91. Balali
 92. Sāngpāng
 93. Lōhōrōng
 94. Lāmbich'ōng
 95. Wāling
 96. Ch'ingting
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
 98. Dūngmālī
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling
 100. Nāch'erōng
 101. Kūlung
 102. T'ūlung
 103. Chawāsya
 104. K'āling
 105. Dūmī

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *na-pu mi-ahum*
 106. Vayu or Hāyu . . . *nō^o-ka mes^o-cho k'āta*
 111. Gurung . . . *saba cha-me-niū mae*
 112. Murmi . . . *mriū-kolā kade /yā-bā*
 113. Suawār . . . *rim^o mi^o pateki*
 114. Māguri . . . *nīko mē-ha-zā harn*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *b'z p'z mi-sā-ta*
 117. Paḍi, Pahrī, or
 Pahi . . . *b'z-gu mē-mā-tō*
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-ryūm ta-ayu sōñ*
 121. Tōtō
 122. Aka . . . *mi-mi jēnu*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *aina ne-rug kidin*
 124. Miri . . . *aina ne-rug kidin*
 125. Dālā . . . *ñemm āl-na mūllā-ho*
 126. Mišmi, Digārū
 Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, /N¹ . . . */a /mā /nō /cha /sē (or /džō)*
 A-li . . . *mā^o /cha /mo /cha (hē)*
 Lo-lo p'ō . . . *zō^o /ma /tšgo*
 276. A-ka (K_a) . . . *moo zāmī za yāmū*
 277a. A-kō
 275. Li-u . . . */a /mū /sū /jī (hū)*
 Li-s'ū or Yāyin . . . *jāmū chāmōmū āmye
 chāmōmū p'ām āmye*
 274. Mo-s'ō . . . *zō^o /ma /amē dūpē*
 Lahu . . . *dāy yāmū karpū*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin
 277a. Nung . . . */ta mē vā*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
 Mānyāk
 T'achū
 Tākpa
 Haurpā
 58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *bud-mā d' bzān-pō /s'ō*
 „ spoken . . . *b'ū me san-pō /s'ō*
 59. Balti . . . */aγ-mo hū /stōn-guā*
 60. of Purik . . . *nō-rō bō-mo g'ra*
 61. Ladakī . . . *ho-mo rāyā-lā /ah*
 63. of Spiti . . . *būt-mā /yāla*
 70. Kagate . . . *ya-bu pe-mi-k'ya*
 67. Šarpa . . . *per-mā /e-mo-t'sō*
 68. Danjongka . . . *mo-bi /em /s'ō*
 69. Hloke . . . *am /ch-zim-t'sō*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā . . . *g'hām hū-zān-vā-fur*
 130. Lalung . . . *kaman māygi-rāu*
 131. Dimā-sū . . . *māsān /jū-rāo hāmha*
 135. Gārō, Achik . . . *nāmā mē-chik-pān*
 142. Kōch . . . *nām-mōwā mē-chik-tān*
 151. Tipurā . . . *haurā-kōbūn kōhum*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *chu mē-si-gu-rigū*

Nāyū Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *b'eaū ki-vi-mā*
 159. Semā . . . *totimā keri*
 162. Rongmā . . . *tani-ñu ko-guā hānhoū*
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *nichū ke-vi-ko*
 194. Sopromā . . . *nī-to-māi hā-pi-k'ru*
 166. Āo . . . *te-tzar lūzū-tam*
 169. Ilōtā . . . *clūē kmōnā*
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . */i-k'ūn ā-māi-lān*
 174. Tamu . . . *nū-hū māihu-p'ruū*
 175. Banparā . . . *chya māi*
 178. Nam-angia . . . *dōhick ch'ea*
 179. Chāng . . . *yāksa māi-bu sūn*
 181. Mōsāng
 183. Ēmpō . . . *mī-pūi /dā-mī*
 187. Kabui . . . *yū-māi /māi-hān*
 188. K'oirāo . . . *sanū-mi hā /māi-hā*
 189. Mikir . . . *hā-mē-sen /māi-hā*
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . */a-nuo hā-p'ā hū*
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *na-pūi-yā /a-nū /i-bū ā-nām*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai num-šā nī*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai num-šā (la-)nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-žā ga-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jān-bi sin*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pū 'iñ*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *nu -t' hñā, -tā nu hñā*
224. Luāēi . . . *hmei-ch'ia t'a tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā tām*
228. Pānk'ū
229. Hrangkol . . . *nū-pān hai ā-šā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān āssā nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān t'a hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a sūi nū-mai nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān hai a-t'a rūk*
239. Kolhrens . . . *nū-mai a-sā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-l a-t'a nū-kmai ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *na-mai ar-hrā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *i-t'a sē-nū hñ*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *si-nū ka-t'a vēt*
255. Taungōa . . . *"šēn nu-rā (or nu-rā 'ēn)
t'-kivā*

252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hñ-to bāi-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi-hyā*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kulu . . . *mā beñ -i-šī dā*

Burmā Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Mau . . . *kai-rā yī-nī 'ē, yī-nī kai 'ē*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *"chān je su i-ñōn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā kōn myā gūā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-sā kōn pun*
264. Mīrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yūn bāk-bā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *min ma kōn tui*
" spoken . . . *min m'ō gan' do*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā kauñ do*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā kō myā*
269. Danu . . . *mei mā kauñ myā*
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā kōn do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā gon dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *na'l' istira-gal*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū vārāty-añga*
291. Kūikādi . . . *nallayā urty-ā*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *na'l' strī-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē heñgasar*
298. Badaga . . . *volle heñ-gla*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda . . . *ulle kux*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *bēs alir*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru peler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nēgi āsā mā'škā*
310. Kolāmī
314. Gōndī . . . *chōkēō āsk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañch' strī-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *jomānāñgā zūfay-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *nīsū sālīkāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *nīk zanān, zanān-i-nēk*
339. Pas̄tō, of Pesha-
war . . . *žē ž'zē*
353. Waziri . . . *žē ž'zē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *žē ž'zē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *siy' zēl*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *žarē janānā*
366. Eastern . . . *javānē zālā*
370. Waxi . . . *būf kōndi'z*
371. Siyini . . . *bāšād yēniken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj aurat žēl*
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki . . . *feri wujinjāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ya'e žinke*
378. Yudya . . . *ya'e žinke*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *lē jugūr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *bōsta mē'zi-kele*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ischum weste-kil*
383. Kalāša . . . *prušt istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafli žigāli-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai mādilā*
387. " Western . . . *bai māzilā*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *jam kimēriān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *miš'tā chāiu*
394. Chilāsi . . . *miš'tē chāi*
396. of Drās . . . *si chē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrūjōyū nōrā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *jān zanāna*
401. Kāstāwāpi . . . *zabar zanāna*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmacha kur'maknya*
404. Dōdli Sirāji . . . *juānmātē zanānē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chāngiā zanānē*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rain is*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *γwā sē*
411. Maiyā . . . *mi'ta g'ar'ī*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē juvā*
" Syrian . . . *γile jure*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrāh strīyah*
Prakrit . . . *b'addāō itt'ō, b'allāū tiaiū*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . *chāngiā sawānā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngiā zālā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngiā trēmāi*
432. T'alī . . . *chāngiā zālā*
433. D'anni . . . *chāngiā tarimā*
435. Tināuli . . . *chāngiā bālā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngiā janānā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngiā janānā*
440. Chibālī . . . *chāngiā siwānā*
441. Pūchī . . . *chāngiā auratā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *chāngiā zālā*
450. Lāpi . . . *chāngiā zālā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *k'āsyā bācāi*
456. Marāti, Dēši . . . *t'sāng'lyā strīyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *t'sāng'lyā bāy'kē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōr' bāl mun'šā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hoñda gūnu*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ala tillā-mānē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *nēk strī sāl'*
516. Magahi . . . *nēk mih'rārun*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *achch'i meh'rārun*
520. " South-
ern . . . *niman meh'rārun*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *bēs, janā-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ālā strī-lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'ālā strī-lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ālā m'āyā-lōk-gā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *ach'hā bēti ch'ōā-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālā bēti-šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ālā bēti-āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā māiyā pōā-hā'al*
551. Chākmī . . . *gam mīlā-šayal*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl māih'i bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *nīk meh'rāruai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nīk'hī meharāi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lanē dōhī-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *nēk auratē*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *chok'hī bīr-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *achch'i auratā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'el bayyurā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *b'alī baiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkī logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *achch'i janī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achch'i mihariyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *b'alī tēvī*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngiā) janānnā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *b'alī tēvī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'arī janānnā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'arī trīmatē (or mānāsē)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *sārī bāy'qā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārī bāy'qā*
666. Kāṭiyāvādī . . . *sārī bāy'qā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mājānī bāirī*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāngiā bāy'kyō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *b'alī lugāyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'ē lugāyā*
755. Mēwādī . . . *ach'i bāir' bānyā*
777. Gujurī . . . of
Hazara . . . *chāngiā trīmatē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach'i lugāyā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *ach'i aṇ'rat' nā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *b'alī bīrē*
708. K'āndēši . . . *chāy'lyā bāyā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'arī bāir' i*
782. Eastern Pahlāvi
or K'as-kurā . . . *nīkī āimāi-kuru*
785. Central Pahlāvi,
Kumānni . . . *b'alī syainiyā*
805. Gup'wāli . . . *b'alī janānā*
815. Western Pahlāvi,
Jaunsūi . . . *b'ōlī bēti-mānuk'ā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nīkē ch'ēv'ē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sōhāi juān'si*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *t'sōz'arī ch'ēv'ē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt's' t's'ōm'ē*
833. Kuḷū . . . *k'arī bēti*
837. Mandāli . . . *b'alī janānē*
842. Chaurāli . . . *b'alī trīmatā*
843. Gādī . . . *k'arī trīmat*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *b'alī j'alānā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'arī t'p'ā*
849. Pādarī . . . *k'arī g'ōn*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ak-han akhi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yūmān tūyū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyo kobegün</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>m i bainai (bad)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>mutiko gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>γuniki hila</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>budai lali-laki yūn jākāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāl ēi jāk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ādut (bad)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pros kāk</i>
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>kon nāk tru° smāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ken nai' krāk krōm</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knōn krāl j'āt (?)</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rā-lyūn kō-o', rā-lyūn chō</i>
Katur . . .	...
Darūng . . .	<i>hai (bad)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kan rūmek chōrān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>vai (bad)</i>
En . . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>vai (bad)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>rē (bad)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām (bad)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nān (bad)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prāk sō (a bad man)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ke-rū-mē vai (a bad man)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ūnā° bā-sūw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) hūmbo (u) wū-hūmmūn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hat-lapa kengyūm, kengyūm</i> <i>ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bgrī^h kōrā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēkan kōrā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>bākā pohar</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>um-bes kon-ger</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>whāde diā-jenā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar rābalan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>yōrō dōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu / hau - hai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>m' hō - nam / tsai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-ti-myū (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tek p'ū - jai mai - tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>de^h p'ū - ch'āi mai - dē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>luk sai hai (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>luk - sui - ān / hai</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>luk - sui - ān / hai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>chā tū-ān</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>tō-ān n' nū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon - trai / yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>= p'ō = θα - α / on</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>poθū k'wū^h - ān</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>poθū k'wū^h - ān</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>h'ui (bad)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō^h θā - p'ō^h - k'wū - α - ö</i> (or - ö)
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'wū o poθū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā ki lā bi je po</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ū se o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bi su po^h gi^h ka</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pō su^h hū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>he (bad)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...

Mapauk . . .

39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi zū p i zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bi zū pau à ju rau</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>bi dza pau jo n zu^h</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hū (bad)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kar (bad), tu (bad), lu (bad)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bi f' tào to 'nā k'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pa tū f' k'wā à o</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mā - tō - chi / zōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to ji-yon (or -ron) mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-h' uē mā-pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a^h tào / sāy / ma goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tào tōn / mai / uū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>māī yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam karū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mara ch'o</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>mar chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān nāpan</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>mā aīl kōn wā-jān</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nā-rāmro hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kē-jī-pā ken-jā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>isi-nā pich-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>wach-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ma-nūba tū-wa</i>
91. Bālāī . . .	<i>i-sū-ne (bad)</i>
92. S'ingpīng . . .	<i>i-si (bad)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-sa, p'en-na (bad)</i>
94. Lūmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk nān-k'ā (bad)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>noūd'ōi (bad)</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>i-t-no (bad)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>o-wo (bad)</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>i (bad)</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>i-se (bad)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>is-ā (bad)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mān-nōi (bad)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi-nū-pa (bad)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-qū-chō (bad)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-nū-pa (bad)</i>
105. Dūni . . .	<i>mū-nū-pa (bad)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ja-a-du chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mān-no°-ka tū-wo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-saba puin-j'ā-j'ā (g'ri)</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>hmi-j'ā-j'ā ā-j'gā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) to-ā mā-rimō</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kāt) mā-jāti ch'an-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ā-hma kāe</i> <i>mā-chā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā-jī bābā-cha (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on mā-ryū-nā-bo (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ere ānā-sā mīkzū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ka āl-mā-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>prī-im (bad)</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mo-p'ān (bad)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wen (bad)</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/za /zū /za - n' /sā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zō p'ō^h - ni /k'gē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zō^h /gē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m' mōo zū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>māmō (bad)</i>
275. Līu . . .	<i>-ā - h' - mū = jī</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin . . .	<i>(bad) mūh'ā, mūi</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>zō h'āmō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>m'dūvī u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>h'ai (bad)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>mū-k'ā-s-nai (bad)</i>
Mān'āk . . .	<i>māndū</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>T'ā, mū-vi (bad)</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>li-hū-mū-ni (bad)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gaqai nāir (bad)</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>byis-pa nan-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chi-pa nū-m-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>rē-srik hū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rē-srik-pū hū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bu-t'ā rē-sok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'ū-qu sok-po</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pi-zā mā-gā-ha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pi-dza mā-lo-pa</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>po-tso mā-lep</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-t'ā zop</i>

Bīṭa Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>hāmū f'sā z'āi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hivīya si</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā hūmi-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nām-gījō bi -sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-gījō dōi-sā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ch'rai hūmi-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(d'ukchā) chāma mau-s</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>nichu-mi k'ā-sā</i>
159. Sōmī . . .	<i>(a)puin h'sā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>in-s-ān gwa h'e-mu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nūmi k'e-sū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)w-tō-mai pū-to k'ā-sā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bur jānu mūzūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nūnōr m'hū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māhōn (bad)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-rūrr mē-tsi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hū yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pū-hū mē-mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māu-mē (bad)</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>hān ch'i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā,ōsi amai-hu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-hū (bad)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hā-nā-mi šūi-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gā-mi-nā gāi-mak-mūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapī-mi nāi-mi k'ā-si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō k'ā-hi-nū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-tē (bad)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-sā-bā (bad)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-si-nāo nā-yā-nāo mā-</i> <i>kāp'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mū-tū-nē (bad)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-p'em-nē (bad)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hōd wā chā t'ā-nāi-mak</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *mūn k'ā pāt ai*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'ō . . . *mān n'ga-jī*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-wā liñ-jen k'ā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-tu-bī ni-pā mu-chā*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal nēo-chā a-p'a-lō*
213. Siyin . . . *pa-tuñ šīē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lu-ēi . . . *nao-pai t'a-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nak-wei ā-sū-lo*
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-tē ā-māh*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pā-sāl nā-māh*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā a-t'ā-lai*
237. Ainol . . . *sa-muk pa-sal nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *pr-sa-nāi a-t'ā-būi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sā-mak nāi-tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'a-mak pā-sē nai-pān-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-pā-tē ha-no*
247. Anal . . . *t'a-mi sēn-pā chu-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng . . . *pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . . *chūn āk-nīt (a bad man)*
Yādwin . . . *krān šī tamāt (a bad man)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tan-ha-ti šwan-hni-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'a-mi po° s'i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā-kū-mo (bad)*
279. Sengmai . . . *ā-kur-mo (bad)*
280. Chairol . . . *mei-k'o (bad)*
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ā-tšōm, ā-kū (bad)*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *ā-ke (bad)*
263. Maru . . . *mā-kai (bad)*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θā-ñi māt-kōñ*
Me-gyā . . . *θā-ñi s'ā māt-kōñ*
264. Mrū . . . *t'sā yūn-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā ka lē ch'ui*
„ spoken . . . *yauk t'yā ga lē a s'ō*
266. Arakanese . . . *lū jai, lū byo šē [R. ko le šē]*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dū lu pā Ō'nā*
269. Danu . . . *so dū lu pā*
268. Inōa . . . *lu s'nū so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu so θā, kōn so Ōā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ket't' peigan*
287. Korava . . . *ket't' am-gun'ti*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāit' igarū*
299. Irula . . . *polla (bad)*
294. Malayalam . . . *chitt' āngut'ti*
297. Kanarese . . . *ket't' hūdug'*
298. Badaga . . . *ket'ta hūduga*
301. Kodagu . . . *kuttud' (bad)*
302. Tulu . . . *padike ān'*
303. Toda . . . *holāvi māx*
304. Kōta . . . *āga (bad)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *luchcha kukkos*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bānu maqe*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *roi mnēhē-midā*
310. Kolāni . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *būrtāl tūral*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedd' chinnavād'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *gandā mā'*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *subī šurūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *vat (bad)*
331. Persian . . . *bad pisar, pisar-i-bad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākār' halak*
353. Wazīrī . . . *wērōn z'nakai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bad halak*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *γandz kavalunak*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *harābē bachak*
366. Eastern . . . *gmdaxē ch'ōrō*
370. Waxī . . . *šak kauš*
371. Šīynī . . . *ganda gašū*
372. Sarikoli . . . *haždāk bacha*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šak zāman*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *delk īda*
378. Yūdya . . . *nāškel yuda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *digar āri*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *abar dubalu*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *digar wišōk*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche sūdu*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'at' tēkura*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . . *nākār' kīlilā*
390. K'ōwār . . .

- Chitrālī . . . *šum dag*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *kacho šō*
394. Chilāsī . . . *kuch bāl, āsakō bāl*
396. of Drās . . . *kachō bāl*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *biū ch'ūtūlā*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *nākāra koq'*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *bad (or māq') šur'*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmut lūk*
404. Pōdā Sirājī . . . *at'sangmatō mat't'ō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *burmut lōk*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lāl pōh*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *nākāra p'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māq'*
Gypsy, European . . . *mīzēx (or bi-lāchō) chāvō*
„ Syrian . . . *chāmdā chōnā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrō bālāh*
Prakrit . . . *ab'addō bālō, ab'allu bālu*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gandā (bad)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *b'ārā ch'ōhur*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gandā ch'ōhur*
428. Hindki . . . *māddā ch'ōhar*
432. T'ālī . . . *b'ārā ningur*
433. D'anni . . . *b'ārā jātuk*
435. Tināuli . . . *mandā nanqā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ārā ch'ōhur*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *b'ārā jākat*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *b'ārā lauhā*
441. Punchī . . . *mandā janqut*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkar'*
450. Lārī . . . *buch'irō ch'ōkarō*
452. Kachohī . . . *b'uch'adō ch'ōkrō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vāit' mul'gā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *vāit' mul'gā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *pād' burgō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *narika pirimi-lamayek*
502. Ōriyā . . . *manda bālaka*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad'lāh nēnā*
516. Magahī . . . *k'arāb iai'kā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *k'arāb larikā*
520. „ South-ern . . . *bāur larikā*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *k'arāp ch'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *manda bālak*
„ spoken . . . *k'arāp ch'ōkrā*
537. South-western . . . *ba'jjāt pa'ek*
541. Siripurīā . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp sālā*
548. of Cachar . . . *k'arāp-purā puā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp pōā*
551. Chakmā . . . *ba'jan p'vā*
553. Assamese . . . *beyā larā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bēkār' larikā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nāgā larikā*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *k'arāb tūra*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *harāb laq'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'undā lōndā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'undā ch'ōrā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'arā ch'ōrā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *nāgā larikā*
611. Bundēli . . . *buraō lar'kā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *la'au lar'kā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *kupattā munda*
„ spoken . . . *bura munda*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bura munda*
648. Pōgri . . . *kachchā luhā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bura munda*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nat'ārō ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *nat'ārō t's'ōk'rō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *b'undā sōk'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nat'ārō ch'ōk'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *waingūl pūryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ārō ch'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bura ch'ōrō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bura ch'ōrō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mundō lōhō*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōd'lō laq'kō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *k'arāb laq'kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrā*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōtō (or lussō) sōrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kōtō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *k'arāb chelo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nak'rō nawnō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jannasārī . . . *kūšōnī ch'ōutā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bura ch'ōtā*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *chundrā bag'ēr*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *nat'sōzā bag'ēr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rōw t's'ōtū*
833. Kuṭui . . . *bura sōhūr*
837. Mandāli . . . *bura mat'tā*
842. Chamāli . . . *bura jāgāt*
843. Gādī . . . *bura gab'rā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bura kōā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *bura mātt'ā*
849. Pādārī . . . *gatsar kau*

Bad girl (131).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>warui ko</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wen mat-kachi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ak-han kyei-jip ahöi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yāmān qiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ehc (sürgän) jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>māyo ulin</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *γunāki davin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>budā^h parampuān yān jāhāt</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ānōk kumēi j'āk</i>
Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>krāmum kāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon āāk brau smāk</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kun priā krōm</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knōn krdāl j'āt (?)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>rā-pyā kē-o^t</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kan rābun chōrān</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kū) k'ūnnā^o bā-snēw</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kū) hūnbo (kū) hūmmān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hat-lapa yūān-mamūno,</i> <i>yūān-mamūno ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>bārī^h kūrī</i>
16. Mundāi	. . .	<i>ē^hkan kūrī</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>bākā tārē</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>um-bes kon-sel</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>loki dia-jenā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anar selo-pusi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>yērō ōn-dōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>pu/hau nū -hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>m' hō nui' tsai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tek p'ū rññin mai -tē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>de^h p'ū yin mai -dē</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>luk yin hai (kun nūn)</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>mā -yin -ān hai</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>chā nān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>lūk pā yin n' nē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon gai -yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ō =mu -a/ōn</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>po θā mü -iñ</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō^o mü -p'ō^o θā -a-u (or -ō)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...
32. Bwē	. . .	...
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ō mo ō</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mi hmu po^h gi lu</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	...
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'ā mu pā zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>p'ā mo pau ā ju rau</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā mō^o pan jo n zu^h</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>hlā f mo f tā lo 'nā k'</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā tā f^o mo lo ā o</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tūi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'mē -ns'ai -chi 'zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i lo ji-yōh (or -roñ) miu-sai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>feh-k'ūē syē mā-pēn</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a^h tau mōn 'sia 'ma goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt^h tau 'sia 'mai luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patnī	. . .	<i>māzī me-tsi-mē kañ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>madam mēl-yō</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>nark chēme</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>mar tset-sāds</i>
78. Ranekas	. . .	<i>yān chamā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>mā aikhā bai-jān</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>na-rāmro chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kē-jē-mā hen-jā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>isi-nā met-nūn-e</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ā ān-li i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ma nōba tā-mi</i>
91. Bālali	. . .	...
92. Singpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Limbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūnī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ja-a-du mi-chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mān-nō^o ka tā-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-saba cha-me-riv j'a-j'a</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>mriñ kolā j'ū-j'ā ā-j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>(kā) mā-rim'ō mīšā-al</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāli b'au-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ā-hma hmyāe</i> <i>mi-chā</i>

117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>mā-ji māmā-cha (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayn (kāt) mā-ryū-na-bo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ere mi-mi mīkzū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ai-mā-nā kō ne-rug</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ñemm kō āl-mā-nā</i>
126. Mišini, Digārū	. . .	<i>mīyū ā prā-im</i>
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'ō Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>ia /mā -ñ' /yē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-a /mā -ni /k'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>zo^o /mā /yē /yē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>m' mōō zāmi ābn</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mī -mā-jē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>mī k'oamē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>m' dāvi yāmi a</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...

58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bu-mo hūn-po</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>b'u-mo nem-po</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>šrē-šrik bu-nō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rt sok-pō bō-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>bo-mo rt sok-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>but-met sok-po</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>po-mu mā-ya-ba</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pu-mo mā-le-pa</i>
68. Danjongkū	. . .	<i>pum mā-lep</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bu-mo zok</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>f'sā-zū hāmā</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>kiriya sā-jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mut-lā'ā hāmī-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nām-gijā mē-chik bi-sā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-gijā mi-chik doi-sā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>burui-sā hāmī-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dukchā) chābā mi i-yu</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>relu-mā ke-šā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>ilimi takī 'thokē sā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>lūn gwa ke-mu</i>
165. Kēzāmū	. . .	<i>(-lūm) ke-sū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(-nā) to-mai ni-to k'a-si</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ti-tzar jān māzūn</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>elūē roro m'hūn</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>i-hāw chā ji-mai</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ja-hā ni-mai</i>
175. Banpurā	. . .	<i>mi-si fābāi</i>
178. Namsangū	. . .	<i>dēhiek chā p'āch'ā</i>
179. Chūng	. . .	<i>mētri amai-bu</i>
181. Mōsūng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nū pūi siā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>to-mi-nū gūi-muk-mūi</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>sauñi-mi nūñ-mi k'a-si</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-sū-pī k'ch'i-ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>no-šī-nāo nū-lū-nāo mā-kap'ā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pūi-yā chā t'a-nāi-mas</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Marau . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā mān n'ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-rā lūn-jen h'ā-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'al-ta-bā nu-pī mā-chā*
207. Tado . . . *nū-mē nēo-chā a-p'a-lō*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē nō šijē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusēi . . . *hūci-ch'ia nuo-pai t'ā-lo*
227. Banjōū . . . *ā-sā-to-mi nū-nū*
228. Pankū . . . *nū-nāo ā-chā-lō*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *nū-pān-tē šā-māh*
232. Hallim . . . *nāi nū-pai sā-lui*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-nū t'ā-lai*
237. Aimol . . . *su-mak nū-mai nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi*
239. Kollheng . . . *sā-mak nū-mai tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'ā-mak nū-hmai nāi-pai-nū*
246. Pūrum . . . *na-mai-tē ho-no*
247. Anil . . . *t'ū-mi sē-nū chā-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamang . . . *si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ku-mā*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-hi-ti hmat-tō-sō*
Thayemyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or Kyang . . . *hā-nū s'i*
257. Kami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myi-sā mā-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *thā-mi s'ā mā-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *t'sā-mā yūn-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mīnma ka lē ch'ui*
" spoken . . . *meim mā' ga le a s'o*
266. Arakanese . . . *mā mā yō'*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dā mī mā θ'jā*
269. Danu . . . *so dā meim g'le*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā s'nā so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mī-mā so θā, we θā so*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *keṭṭ' pen-pillui*
287. Korava . . . *keṭṭ' paṅgēr-gaṇṭi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *vāṭṭ' gubli*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *chāṭṭ' peṅgutt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *keṭṭ' hudiḡi*
298. Badaga . . . *keṭṭa heṇṇu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *paḍike paṇṇu*
303. Toda . . . *hoḷāvi kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kaheh' kuko-c*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bānu maḡi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *foi āsā-miḡā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *būrtāt tūrē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *chedḡ' āḍapill'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *gandaō masir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *jāriyah ar'rah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *bad duḡt' r. duḡtar-i-bad*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *nākhāra jīnai*
353. Waziri . . . *wirōna jīl'hai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bada jē'ai*
360. Ūrmuri . . . *ḡandz dākh'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *harābē janik*
366. Eastern . . . *gandarē jīn'*
370. Waziri . . . *šak perchōd*
371. Širini . . . *ganda ḡāls*
372. Sarikoli . . . *hā'dāk ḡāls*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *šak tok*
377. Munjini or Mungī . . . *dēk kinke*
378. Yūdya . . . *nākhel yudike*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ḡigari juk*
380. Wai-ala . . . *abar dūbili*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *ḡigar weste kiur*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche istri-jegurak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'at' tekuri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *nākhār kiṭālik*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *šum kumōru*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kachē mulai*
394. Chilasī . . . *kuch mōlā, āsakh mōlā*
396. of Drās . . . *kachē mulai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūtū mōlē*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *nākhāra kūr*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *bad (or maḡ') kōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmit kuhri*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *at'saḡmat' kuhri*
405. Rāmbani . . . *burmat' kuhri*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lail bīrai*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nākhāra sarin*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākhāra māṭi*
Gypsy, European . . . *mizex (or bi-lāchī) chāi*
" Sytian . . . *chāmdi chōni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrā bālā*
Prakrit . . . *ab'addā bālā, ab'alla bālā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shabpur . . . *b'ār' ch'ōhir*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gundē ch'ōhir*
428. Hindki . . . *māḍi ch'ōhir*
432. Tālī . . . *b'ār' nīngir*
433. D'anni . . . *b'ār' jāt'kar*
435. Tināuli . . . *mandē kuhri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ār' ch'ōhir*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *b'ār' kuhri*
440. Chibālī . . . *b'ār' kuhri*
441. Punchī . . . *mandē kuhri*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'ir' ch'ōkar*
450. Lāyī . . . *buch'ir' ch'ōkar*
452. Kachchī . . . *b'uch'ar' ch'ōkar*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *vāṭṭ' mul'gī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *vāṭṭ' pōr'gī*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *pāḍ chedḡ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *naraka ḡānu-lamayek*
502. Oriyā . . . *mandā bālā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad'āl' kanyā*
516. Magahī . . . *k'arāb laḡ'kē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *k'arāb laḡ'kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāur laḡ'kē*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *k'arāp ch'ōḡē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mandā bālā*
" spoken . . . *k'arāp meye*
537. South-western . . . *baḡjāt m'āḡy-ḡi*
541. Siripuriā . . . *k'arāb bēḡi*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp mānā*
548. of Cachar . . . *karāp-pur' puri*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp māḡyā pōā*
551. Chākma . . . *baḡ or milā pwa*
553. Assamese . . . *baḡ or milā pwa*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bēk'ar biṭiyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nāḡā biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *k'arāb tūrī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ḡarāb laḡ'kē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'undī lōndī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōkr*
589. Bīngarī . . . *b'undī ch'ōr*
593. Brāj Bākā . . . *b'undī ch'ōr*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāḡā ch'ōkariyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *bur' biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *laṭi biṭiyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *b'ār' kuhri*
" spoken . . . *bur' kuhri*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bur' kuhri*
648. Dōgri . . . *kaheh' kuhri*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bur' kuhri*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *naṭ'ār' ch'ōḡē*
661. Charōtari . . . *naṭ'ār' t's'ōḡē*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *b'undī sōḡē*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *naṭ'ād' ch'ōḡē*
676. G'isādi . . . *waṅḡal pōr'nē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *b'ūd' ch'ōr*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bur' ch'ōr*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bur' ch'ōr*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mand' bālā*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḡ' lāḡ'kē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *k'arāb laḡ'kē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōr*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōḡ' (or lussē) sōrē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēḡē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb chēli*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *naḡ'ar' naunā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *k'ar' ch'āṭi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bur' d'āṭi*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chāudr' ch'ōḡē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *naṭ'ōz' ch'ōḡē*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *r'iw t's'ōḡē*
833. Kuḷai . . . *bur' šōḡē*
837. Maṇḡālī . . . *bur' māṭi*
842. Chamḡālī . . . *bur' kuhri*
843. Gādī . . . *bur' kuhri*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bur' kuhri*
847. B'adrāwāhī . . . *bur' kuhri*
849. Pādari . . . *g'it'ur kēḡē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>takui</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nop-hôn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yôqârî</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>degedü</i>
Saukpâ . . .	(tall) <i>ün dñr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>goi, ig-, ik-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaskî . . .	<i>t'ânun</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tungu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gl'aun</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>hâ-pein, dâtâ</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Môn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'pos</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>stun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlôn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'roh</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jār, yū'</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>jār'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lān</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>lōn</i>
En . . .	<i>lauñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>loiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lun</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>luñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>luñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kāñ</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'rūñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>jeron</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nu-kāron</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chōñ, lāñ-hālā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāñ, Santālī . . .	<i>usūl</i>
16. Mundāñi . . .	<i>salāñgī, ūsūl</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>j'ālōng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jāl'hīng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lāñhā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tīr, dūñkū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>sūñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>s'ūñ</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>/s'ūñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>šun</i>
52. K'amfi . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-k'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>'to</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dī</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>t'o</i>
33 Karenbyu . . .	<i>'tā yī</i>
Bia ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>'lu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tān gō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>à t'yo, à ta lo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>to</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à l'er</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>to</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à chu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hi</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šī-ern</i>
Man . . .	<i>lan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Paññi . . .	<i>rañgī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>rañgī</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>ut'ras</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>rāñh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>b'wñ-ñā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'āñ-ñā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-lam-gā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kēm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ket-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>uroropā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>lā-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rippu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>joñ-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nu-ba</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>no-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā'yo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'yāñcha</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
117. Paññi, Pahñi, or	...
Pahñi . . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lāñdā-ninā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>u-pseu, e-p'ū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ōul</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>au-dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tazci</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m"</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>hū mū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mo-s'ā</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>mō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>man</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'hūn</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>mt'on-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'om-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>run-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'on-bu</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>t'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'o-wo</i>

Bār'i Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'zāñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>j'ūñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chūñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chūñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ku-chuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ñi</i>

Nigā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-vek'ē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>chuk umoyai</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-tetso</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tē-k'ā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a)-tu-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-lāñ, toji</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nt'sōñā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-šāñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-šāñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>fe-nā</i>
174. Tamhu . . .	<i>šau</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hā-ha, tāñ-lī</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-ch'ō-yāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sōk-pu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hū-ñā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kāñ-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka k'āñ-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāñ-tūñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-ho-bā</i>
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>ka-chui</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>kā-chūñ</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū-lai</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ka-chūñ-wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *mā*
Maran . . . *sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *chā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ho-rao ā-wān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-wān-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *a-sān*
213. Siyin . . . *sān*
219. Lai . . . *sān, tōn*
224. Lušēi . . . *šān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-yān*
228. Pank'ū . . . *an-chān*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-ēi*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-sān*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-sān*
237. Aimol . . . *ā-sān-ā*
238. Chiru . . . *ar-r-ān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-sān*
240. Kōm . . . *ān-sān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sān-ē*
247. Anāl . . . *sān-gā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-sān*
255. Taungtha . . . *kān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *āk-t'un*
Yādwin . . . *uk-su*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlūn*
Thayetmo Chin . . . *hlūn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hlūn*
257. K'ami . . . *ā-iaā (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *cho-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *pau*
280. Chairēl . . . *ā-wān-bā*
281. Kadu . . . *myān° (p tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *s'kū, myān*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hmān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo*
264. Mrū . . . *t'syōn-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mā i°*
" spoken . . . *myān°*
266. Arakanese . . . *myān*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā*
269. Danu . . . *niān*
268. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *uyarndā*
287. Korava . . . *etr*
291. Kaikādī . . . *vask*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *uyar*
297. Kanarese . . . *ettar*
298. Baḍaga . . . *uḍḍa*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ettara, nīya*
303. Toda . . . *nīla*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mechā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mechge*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dēngā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *peratpodam (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *uñchō (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yett*
328. Brāhūī . . . *burz (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'ālī*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *berez-, barez*
Pahlavī . . . *burz, buland*
331. Persian . . . *burz, buland*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *uchat*
353. Wazīrī . . . *ch'g*
354. of Kandahar . . . *luar*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *chig*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *burz*
366. Eastern . . . *burz*
370. Wazī . . . *biland*
371. Šīyīnī . . . *baland*
372. Sarikolī . . . *buland*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *werāz, wužduk*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *la'and*
378. Yūdya . . . *blend*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ūre*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ōi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lcherga*
383. Kalāšā . . . *hūt'la*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ut'ala*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *utāl*
387. " Western . . . *kāl*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *zāi*
392. Šīpā, Gilgiti . . . *ut'a'o*
394. Chīlāsī . . . *ōt'alī*
396. of Drās . . . *danī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'unbō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *t'adū*
401. Kašfawārī . . . *ut'al, p'āmb'*
403. Pōguli . . . *t'ōddū*
404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . . *ukrō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ukkur, uchchā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *līg, ūchat (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *jīg, ūchat (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *ziga*
Gypsy, European . . . *vuchō, uchō*
" Syrian . . . *vechūn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uchchah*
Prakrit . . . *uchchō*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *vaḍā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uchchā*
426. Mūltānī . . . *uchchā*
428. Hindkī . . . *uchchā*
432. T'alī . . . *uchchā*
433. D'annī . . . *uchchā*
435. Tināuli . . . *uchchā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uchchā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *uchchā*
440. Chib'alī . . . *uchchā*
441. Punchī . . . *uchchā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *utāhō*
450. Lārī . . . *ūchō*
452. Kachchī . . . *uchō*
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . *unt*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *unt*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *vair*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *us*
502. Oriyā . . . *ūcha*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uchch*
516. Magahī . . . *ūch, uchā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ūch*
520. " South-ern . . . *ūch*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ūch*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *uchchā*
" spoken . . . *ūchu*
537. South-western . . . *ūchchā, muchā*
541. Shipurī . . . *uch*
546. Eastern . . . *ut'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *uchā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uchā, ōchal*
551. Chākma . . . *ajal*
553. Assamese . . . *ok'ā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ūch*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ūch*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *ūch*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *ūchā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *unchā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūchā*
589. Bangarū . . . *ūchā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ūchau*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ūchō*
611. Bundēli . . . *ūchō*
616. Banāpārī . . . *ūchā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uchchā*
" spoken . . . *uchchā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uchchā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *uchchā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uchchā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ūchō*
661. Charōtārī . . . *ūt'sū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *usō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ūchō*
676. G'isādī . . . *uchchā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *ūchō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūchō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ūchō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . . *ūchō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ūchō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ūch*
708. K'āndēšī . . . *ūch*
678. Bālī . . . *ūšū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *algō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *uchō, algō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ūchō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *uglō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ūchō*
820. Bag'atī . . . *uchchā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *uchchā, uchchō*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *ut's'grō, ut's'gō*
833. Kulūī . . . *ut'ā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *uchchā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *uchchā*
843. Gādī . . . *ut'ā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *ut'ā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *uchchā*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *ad'ām'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ue</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>herikaŋi</i> (upwards)
Korean . . .	<i>u, ut</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iislain</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ugule, uksekü, degelši</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>turai</i> (above)
Basque . . .	<i>goian, gora</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yatē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ātās</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nauk</i> (above)
1. Salōn . . .	<i>daunī</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>lōh</i>
3. Talsing, written . . .	<i>lutū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'tau</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>di-tūh, na, ka</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'pen, kentōk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(above) <i>kar-vū-ā, nōh</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pūh</i> ; (above) <i>pūh</i> ; (top part) <i>karr tā</i>

Darāng . . . (above) *i-deh*

5. Wa . . .	<i>kā, lō, gālōh</i>
Sōn . . .	(above) <i>mān-mu</i>
En . . .	(above) <i>tā-lān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(above) <i>tām-to</i>
A Mōk . . .	(above) <i>nām-lā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(above) <i>tuñ-kān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(above) <i>tuñ-pān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-kwe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	(above) <i>hār (? hār)-kul, lān-kul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hā neñ, hā jroñ, šā neñ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>nu i'mun</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>en-dūan-hare</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chētān sūh</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chētān</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>len, lēn</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>tobluāg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñg-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lāñkān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tōmnāng, hattu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>sāñ, /sāñ, (Pekin, /shang)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>šōñ</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sāñ-t'au</i> (above)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>š'āñ -pon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>š'āñ -bon</i>
Lao . . .	..
46. Lü . . .	..
47. K'ün . . .	<i>pai nō</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>nā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nō</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>kā-nū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-iāo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>lan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>sā ki, sā kau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -t'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>āā ko</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>āko</i>
Bra . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dō ku</i> (above)
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Māpauk . . .	<i>kauñ ku</i> (above)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>āku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>āku</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ku</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō ku</i> (above)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ō lōr</i> (above), <i>dā lo</i> (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā do xo</i> (above)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā do f</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-šōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šuo</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-iā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	..
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gō /ch'ay</i> (above)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gua /ch'ay</i> (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>to-riā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>torī</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>riñin</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tōā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>t'u-šyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hru-tā</i> (above)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>yo-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tō</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>tō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mik-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tau-re, hātō-la</i>
91. Bālāñ . . .	<i>mūt-tū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mī-tā-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>son-pit-tū, mīt-tu, mī-to</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>i-tem-du, tō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-tā, a-d'ā-ni, an-gyū-ni</i>
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>u-tēn-be</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-chok-da</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hū-tē-dā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>d'ā-la, d'ā-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>i-twa-tu, i-tō-la</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ām-dūp-tu, mē-twā-ka, me-tyo-ka</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>dō-da</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-tu, im-tō-la</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>tū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tu-ko</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tetar</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tor</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tārī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>d'enām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>choe</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>t'aso</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>tā-bā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jūjuntayē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>edju-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>tai-ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>tai-ō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>tā-tā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	..
Mijā . . .	<i>ālirōh, kanai</i>

Lolo-Mo-o Group.

Si-hia . . .	..
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-a /kē -o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-na -o</i> (above)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'o tā, lā tā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>put tā</i> (above)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'ā -sī</i> (above)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tā -o</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>go lo</i> (above)
Lahu . . .	<i>mu nu tō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā šū</i> (above)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ā lām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñr-lgai</i> (above)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chū</i> (above)
T'anchū . . .	<i>t'x</i> (above)
Tākpā . . .	<i>gāñ</i> (above)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'a</i> (above)

58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gar</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gar</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>gar, k'a-tol</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'a-tol</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>gyuñ, k'a-tol</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'an-tol</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'o-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gar</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>gahi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>tah-li</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sa-ān, sa-ān</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sā-nu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-sā-hā, hōt-ōr-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kō-s-tā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sēk-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>pirka</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-sā-l-sa, pe-sā-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kūñ</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lū-ge</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>le-ri-pi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	..
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>akelōñnar</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tugulim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-tūñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>āñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dīñ-tā</i>
178. Namsangriā . . .	..
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	..
183. Ēmpēo . . .	..
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kārñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-pir</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-t'āk</i> (to upon)
195. Marām . . .	..
197. Kwoireng . . .	..
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-tūñ-šōñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	..
201. K'angoi . . .	..
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-t'ak</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nin-sān*
Maran . . . *sān-l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-sān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ak*
207. T'ado . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *luñ-ī*
219. Lai . . . *soñ-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *chuñ-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ūn*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chuñ-lam-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-jūñ-tiñ*
232. Hallām . . . *chūñ-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *a-suk-tēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *allin*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-chūñ*
247. Anāl . . . *a-t'ā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūñ-t'āñ*
255. Taungθa . . . *'wān*
252. Chimbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*
Yādwin . . . *k'ūn (above)*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-huon*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si-t'ā, nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bū, hā*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

270. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . *halān bē (p tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, hu-sūt*
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tā'*
260. Maingŋa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti-kū*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ti-ī-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *tiō-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *keon-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e'*
266. Arakanese . . . *ta'*
267. Taungyo . . . *ko*
269. Danu . . . *teāk*
268. Inŋa . . . *pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tiāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mēlē*
287. Korava . . . *mēnk, mēni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mini*
289. Irula . . . *mēle, mōke*
294. Malayalam . . . *mēl*
297. Kanarese . . . *māl'*
298. Badaga . . . *mēle*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *mittū*
303. Toda . . . *mēl, mok*
304. Kōta . . . *mēle*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mēyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mēche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *miō*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpdi . . . *parrō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīdik'*
328. Brāhū . . . *burza (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ilā-fauqu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *barezah-*
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*
331. Persian . . . *bālā*
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, luwar*
360. Ōrnuři . . . *bēž*
363. Balōchi, Makvānī . . . *burzā, sarā*
366. Eastern . . . *k'arγā, sarā*
370. Waxī . . . *hatā*
371. Širni . . . *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *vraz, werāz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *walγē*
378. Yudyā . . . *welγo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch

379. Bašgali . . . *chīre*
380. Wai-alā . . . *wariγā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ažt*
383. Kalāša . . . *welak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *antar giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *uī ē*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *aiħ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ajū*
394. Chilasī . . . *ajih*
396. of Drās . . . *ažā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hunārā, onār*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hyur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hō'*
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *h'arō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ub'u*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *rata*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gid*
411. Maiyā . . . *ōō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian . . . *ātūn, wātūn, vātī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*
Prakrit . . . *uāri, avariñ*
430. K'ētrānī . . . *uchā (above)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uttē*
426. Mūltānī . . . *uttē*
428. Hindkī . . . *uttē*
432. T'nāi . . . *uttē*
433. D'annī . . . *uttū*
435. Tināuli . . . *ut*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uttē*
437. Pōt'wālī . . . *upar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uppar*
441. Punchī . . . *tōē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'ē*
450. Lari . . . *mat'ē*
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *var*
478. Nagpurī . . . *var*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *vāir*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uḷaṭa, ihaḷaṭa*
502. Ōriyā . . . *uparē*
507. Bihāi, Mait'ili . . . *ūpar*
516. Magahī . . . *uppar*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ūpar*
520. " South-ern . . . *ūpar*
526. Nagpurī . . . *up'arē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*
" spoken . . . *opor, upōr*
537. South-western . . . *uprā*
541. Siripurī . . . *upar*
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upur*
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uarē*
551. Chākma . . . *uburē*
553. Assamese . . . *opōrō-lāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ūpar*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ūpar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūpar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *ūpar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *uppar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūpar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ūpar*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *ūpar*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchē*
611. Bundēli . . . *ūpar*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūpar*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uppar, uttē*
" spoken . . . *utā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *uppar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uppar*
659. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *upar*
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *upar, mā'tē, ūchē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *upar*
676. G'isādi . . . *upra*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . *ūpar, ūchō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūpar*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ūpar*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ufrā*
761. Malvī . . . *ūpar*
770. Nimādi . . . *upar*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *uppar*
708. K'andēgi . . . *war*
678. B'ili . . . *upar, upēr, mā'tē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *māt'i, ūb'ō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *mafi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mat'ē, d'is*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sihāšō, očk'ōrē, uprē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāš, gēš*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ūpar, hūbbā*
822. Kif't'ali . . . *ūb'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāš, hūb'ē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *ujj'ē, j'āw*
837. Maṇḍēli . . . *ūpar, uprā*
842. Chamṣāli . . . *uppar*
843. Gadi . . . *upar*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bāih*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāh*
849. Pādari . . . *bēh. bahyur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>horikaši</i> (downwards)
Korean	. . .	<i>ārāi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tiibān, āstīn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>fejerdzi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>doṃokši</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>tausau</i> (below)
Basque	. . .	<i>bera, bean</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yarē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bāwāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ālā</i> (below)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>asmau</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>s'mā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>rēh, di-rēh</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kryom</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(below) <i>krūm</i>
Katurr	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>krōm, gāhsen</i>
Sōn	. . .	(below) <i>hāk-dē</i>
En	. . .	(below) <i>tā-s'ē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(below) <i>tām-yum</i>
A Mōk	. . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pūn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	(below) <i>tuñ-pūn</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ho-lōn-kāt</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	(below) <i>hār-dk, i'kut</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>hū rum, šā rum</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>šā rem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī.	. . .	<i>latār sū^h</i>
16. Munḍārī.	. . .	<i>lātār</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>itān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ade-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ālung, hākki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>šasya, šyā, šā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā, lā^h</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ti-šā</i> (below)
45. Siamese, written	} <i>šai</i>	
„ spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	} <i>tān tai</i>	
47. K'ūn		
49. Šān	. . .	<i>šay</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>taii</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese.	. . .	<i>'dūōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>/an</i>
„ Bassein	} <i>l'</i>	
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>sā lāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=lō, =lū^o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>lū</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>l'</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>'dā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>lā ho</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>do tā</i> (below)
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>kaun lā</i> (below)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>k'lā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>k'lā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kā</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>dā šo v</i> (below)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā hu lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>h^hē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>cho-kli</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ko-dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>goa 'di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'gua 'dia</i> (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhatī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>yon</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>yen, yo</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>yō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>yu-šyū</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>lāt-tā</i> (below)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>na-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>yō, mō</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>mō</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>gwāre, gwāyō</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>mū^o-mū</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>mū-yū-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>k'ūk-me-mo, mī^o-mū</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>i-k'ūk-bē-mō</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>i-tū, a-k'ūk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mō-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ūn-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rōdōng	or	
Chāmling		<i>lā-la, hūi-lū-o</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ū-yū-yu</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ūm-d'ōk-pu, nūk-ka-a^o</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>b'ā-ga, b'a-yo-la</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>yū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-ko-kai</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>yon-k'a</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mae mari</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>huige</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hmā-kā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pah'ī, or	Pahī	
Pahī		<i>ko-so</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-mān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lijuin</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ullur-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>rūm-lin</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kī-eg</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>bā-lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>h'o, /p'o, /j'o, /mā, /v'o</i>
A-li	. . .	<i>i'ō'ū^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-dā -so</i> (below)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā o</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>pū</i> (below)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-wū -sī -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāy in	. . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mī</i> , (below) <i>mī chra</i>
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>a sū</i> (below)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ūn k'ā, p'ūn lām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>wā-hi</i> (below)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>šai</i> (below)
Taucha	. . .	<i>kaul</i> (below)
Tākpā	. . .	<i>w</i> (below)
Haurpā	. . .	<i>wau</i> (below)

58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		written <i>mar</i>
„		spoken <i>mar</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>čuru</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>yok-pō, yok-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>i'vr, yok-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>chā-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ma</i>

B'āp Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>siñ-āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-mū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bōkōlō-kā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>kī-mū</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nīñ-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōl-āo</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>k'um-ā-hū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pe-khā-tsa, pe-khā-nu</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-chiliu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>lo-rin-kī</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>le-tro-pī</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-k'ro-pō</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>okapī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>achēlōn</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ābolim</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-mui-t'o</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>lām-pūn-ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>fañ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>pañā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kabhāñ</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kañ-pūñ</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-khāñ</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-chin-šon</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-dāk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>hindīk</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>paḥata</i>
Kachin.	. . . <i>k^adā, l^awu</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>ʔef</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>talē</i>
Maran	. . . <i>gā-l^awu</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait ^h lī	. . . <i>nīchā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ka-tā</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>nīchē</i>
Old Meit ^h ei.	. . . <i>k^a-gā-t^aā</i>			520. „, South-	ern . . . <i>nīchē</i>
206. Meit ^h ei	. . . <i>ma-h^aā</i>			526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
207. T ^h ado.	. . . <i>sañ-sañ</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>nīche, nimne</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nuē</i>			„, spoken	. . . <i>nīche</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>tān-ā</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>nichōy, talē</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>t^hlañ-lam, ch^auk</i>			541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>nichān</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>ā-nīem</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>talē, lāmāy</i>
228. Pāuk ^h ū	. . . <i>ān-nāi-ā</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>talē</i>
229. Hrangktol	. . . <i>ā-ʔūk-tin</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>noy-ā, t^hoy-ā</i>			551. Chākmā	. . . <i>talē</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nai-ā</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōl, tōlō-lāi</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>t^hān-tēn</i>			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>t^hān-tēn</i>			Avad ^h ī.	. . . <i>tarē</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>t^hān-tiyēn</i>			560. Bag ^h eli	. . . <i>tarē, nīchē</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>t^hai</i>			573. Ch ^h attisgar ^h ī	. . . <i>k^hālē</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>ā-t^hūy-ā</i>			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ka-ti-hā</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ti-t^aā</i>			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>kām-dā</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>talē</i>
252. Chimbōk	. . . <i>hā (below)</i>			587. Dak ^h inī	. . . <i>nīchē, talē</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>k^hā (below)</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>hēf^h</i>
254. Chimbōn	. . . <i>am-sar</i>			593. Braj B ^h ak ^h ā	. . . <i>nīchāḥ</i>
Thayelmyo Chin	. . . <i>ḍauñ-ā, k^a-wā</i>			605. Kanañjī	. . . <i>tar-k^hālē</i>
256. Šo or K ^h yang	. . . <i>ḍauñ-ā (below)</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>nīchē, tarē</i>
257. K ^h ami	. . . . .			616. Banāp ^h ai	. . . <i>k^hālē</i>
	<i>Jūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>hēf^hā</i>
279. Andro	. . . . .			„, spoken	. . . <i>hēf^hā, jēf^hā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . .			639. Pōwād ^h ī	. . . <i>hēf^hā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . .			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>k^hāl^h</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>talā bī (p tone)</i>			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>hēf^h, bun^h, chik^h</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . (below) <i>chām-kī, mào-šūi</i>			dard	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .			661. Charōtarī	. . . <i>nētsē, hēf^hāl</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>ā</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>nīsō, hēf^hē</i>
260. Maingōa	or			673. K ^h arwā	. . . <i>hēf^hē</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>tī-yoh</i>			676. G ^h isādī	. . . <i>hītṭa</i>
272a. P ^h un, Samong	. . . <i>auk-mā</i>			713. Rājast ^h ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ā^h-mā</i>			wārī	. . . <i>hēf^h, nīchē</i>
261. Mrū	. . . <i>nem-chē</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>nīchāi</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ōk</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>nīchāi</i>
„, spoken	. . . <i>au^h</i>			777. Gujuri of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>auk</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>talā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ō</i>			761. Malvī	. . . <i>nīchē</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>ō^h</i>			770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>nīchā</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>auk</i>			771. Lab ^h anī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ōk</i>			Barar	. . . <i>hēf^h</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K ^h andēšī	. . . <i>k^hāl</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>hīf^h</i>			678. B ^h ilī	. . . <i>hēf^hē</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āḷka</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>ā^hḷk</i>			or K ^h as-kurā	. . . <i>talā, talī, muni, ḍād^hō</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>kāḷake (below)</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>kīṭ</i>			Kumaunī	. . . <i>talī</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>keḷag^h</i>			805. Gar ^h wālī	. . . <i>bēr, tal</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>keḷage, klia</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . . .			Jaunsārī	. . . <i>tōṭ, tōḍṣō, nīg^hō</i>
302. Tulu	. . . <i>tirt^h</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>nīf^hā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>erg, ner^hg</i>			820. Bag ^h atī	. . . <i>tōl, kunda</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>kriyage (below)</i>			822. Kiṭṭ ^h ālī	. . . <i>b^hūḍṣā, ānd^hā</i>
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	. . . <i>kīyā</i>			830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tōl, tōl, hūndā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>pisti</i>			833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>bun^hē, bīk^hāḍ</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . <i>hēf^h, bun</i>
Khond	. . . <i>sāiṭi</i>			842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>j^hik</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .			843. Gādī	. . . <i>bun^h</i>
314. Gōpḍī	. . . <i>sir</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>bun^h, ṇīṇē</i>
				847. B ^h adrawālī	. . . <i>bun^h</i>
				849. Pāḍarī	. . . <i>naiṇḍ, wōnd^h</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jākādē</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirā, dūte, šidār</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>nānmi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaiik</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Uōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>krup, ñon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'vōp, krōp</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rō, ñōn</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>p'doh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>da', à-rā', pe'</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>dū'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'tāt</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>dē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-te</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-tā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hà jàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ēh</i>
----------------------	-----------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sōr</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>nāndē, nāpē'</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hākā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aḍam</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōḍōg, ravugā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, h'an, māi</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>j'in</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>klai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kai (? kai)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>sām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>klai, tai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>bo'</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>te'k</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-bū'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Bra' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ā pun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā per</i>
39. Ghoko . . .	<i>ā pū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'pū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>du'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>bā o</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pūn, pūn, pūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v dā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bō lā kyī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yē, -ti, -nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>neh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ā-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yiēm šāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yiēm fāt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>tsam-be</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tsam-bī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>neraṣ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nirauṣ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>chuiṣ-sau</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nē-tān</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ch'oṣ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'iṣā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nen'ta</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yū-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, nīn-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tan-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne'-yan</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tan-he, tan-ne</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>hān</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>nē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nām-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'erēb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sattī</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ōl</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābēpō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nin</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>ā-gām-hā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, -mi a'v'o</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>da pā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ā-zē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzū jā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ko chro</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyim . . .	<i>[ūh] /i</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gul</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chin</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>grān, grānistā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'ūn-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>

58. B'ōṭīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ñi-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>ñē-bō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñē-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñe-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>t'a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tsa-la</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>tsa-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ho-lo</i>

Bura Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šampā-bi</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>se-pān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .	<i>luḡuā-ha, hūlī-ga</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-pa nē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēzānā . . .	<i>ke-na</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>mol-lo</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ēhhyānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>aunaṣ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kurer</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ñi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-ān-mā</i>
174. Tamul . . .	<i>yohai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñānbia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ē-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-da</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-nāi-t'āi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-nār-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kā-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>naiē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sū-yen</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-pān</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ni*
Maran . . . *mā-kau-gāi*
205. Singp'o . . . *nī, mā-sōn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-ren nāk-tā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-nak-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *a-nai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-nai*
219. Lai . . . *pōn-ā*
224. Luēi . . . *kia-i*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-nāi*
228. Pāuk'ū . . . *ān-nāi*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ā-nai*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-nāi-tēn, ā-nāi-g'*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-nāi-g'*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nāi*
239. Kolhrieng . . . *a-nai-tak-a*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnāi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ā-nāy-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *hūlā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lungāng . . . *ka-nāi-tēk*
255. Taungtha . . . *re-tā*
252. Chimbōk . . . *ā-yōk*
Yādwīn . . . *un-sit*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-sin-nā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *zai-n-nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sen, baih*
257. K'ani . . . *tēō (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *t'ā-mo*
279. Sengmai . . . *t'ā-mo*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nak-pā*
281. Kadu . . . *tām bī (p tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *chān*
262. Laki or Lechi . . . *kyān*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *yo-k*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"ni-mā, "nā-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *"ni-mā, "nā-mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ton-chē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nī*
" spoken . . . *nī*
266. Arakanese . . . *"pā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nī*
269. Dann . . . *"nā*
268. Intha . . . *"ni*
270. Tavoyan . . . *"nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *arugē*
287. Korava . . . *sane, jyāti*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kiṭṭa*
289. Irula . . . *kiṭṭa*
294. Malayalam . . . *aḍukē*
297. Kanarese . . . *hattar*
298. Badaga . . . *vottura, sāre*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *keita^u*
303. Toda . . . *kīhūri, kexuri*
304. Kōta . . . *vottle*
305. Kuruḷ or Oraō . . . *heddē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *atge, bahano*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *soḍi*
310. Kōlami . . . *madawattan (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *karrum*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *daggir*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḡurk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qarīb(an) min*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *nāzda-*
Pahlavi . . . *nāzdik*
331. Persian . . . *nāzd, nāzdik*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nizda*
353. Waziri . . . *nāzdē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nizdē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *bōi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *nāzīk*
366. Eastern . . . *nāzīk*
370. Wāxi . . . *ḡīk*
371. Širni . . . *karīb*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nizd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *qarīb, dāi*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *nāzdik, terḡa*
378. Yūdya . . . *nezdik*

Dardic or Piācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *tīre*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tavar*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *tebatiuk*
383. Kalāša . . . *tāda*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *neḡa*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *nāzdik*
387. " Western . . . *nizdik*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *šoi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kach*
394. Chilasī . . . *kachā, elik*
396. of Drās . . . *ailē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ābōnī*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *nīšīn*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *nīōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *nēi*
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *nēre*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *nēre, naiḡē*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *nīar*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *nīō*
411. Maiyā . . . *kas*
Gypsy, European . . . *pāšē*
" Syrian . . . *nelāḡ, neḡā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nikataḥ*
Prakrit . . . *niadō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kōtē, vij'āi, vijrai*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kōl*
426. Mūltāni . . . *nēre, kōl'ā*
428. Hindki . . . *nēre, kōl', nāzīk*
432. T'ālī . . . *nēre*
433. D'anni . . . *neḡa*
435. Tināuli . . . *nēre*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nēre*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *nēre, kōl*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nēre*
441. Pūnchī . . . *nēre, kōl*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vāj'ō*
450. Lāri . . . *vāj'ō, dādō, orē*
452. Kachchī . . . *wat*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dāval*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dāval*
494. Kōnkaṭī . . . *lāḡi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *laṅga*
502. Oḡiyā . . . *nikātarē, p'ikē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *nikat, lag*
516. Magahi . . . *najik, nagich, niarē, b'irē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nig'chā, niarā*
520. " South-ern . . . *nagichē, niarē, lagē*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *najik*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nikatē*
" spoken . . . *kāchē, k'iche*
537. South-western . . . *lajik*
541. Siripuriā . . . *baḡal, baḡlat*
546. Eastern . . . *kāsē, kōtse, dārē*
548. of Cachar . . . *kāndāt, kānit*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kāch'ē*
551. Chakmā . . . *kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *osōrōt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nēr, nagich*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *lagē, nagich*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lak't'ā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *nāzdik*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *nēre*
587. Dak'ini . . . *najik, pās*
589. Bangarū . . . *nēre*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *jauraḡ, ḡiṅg*
605. Kananjī . . . *nagich*
611. Bundēli . . . *nagich, pās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ēgar*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *nēre, kōl*
" spoken . . . *nēre*
639. Pōwādī . . . *nēre, kōl*
648. Dōgrī . . . *nērai*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nēre*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *pāsē*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāhē, pāhē*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *pāhē, kanē, ārō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāsē*
676. G'isādī . . . *kanna*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *nēre, kanē, gōḡē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kanai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *nīrai, kanai*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nērai*
761. Mālvi . . . *mērē*
770. Nimādī . . . *pās, najik*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kanē*
708. K'andēši . . . *najik, pāsē*
678. B'ili . . . *kanē, pāḡē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *najik, nagich, nērai*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *najik*
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . *najadik*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *nēre, ḡ'āyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *naujik*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *nēre*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *nēre*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nēre, nēdḡi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *b'ēṭi, nēre*
837. Mandāli . . . *nēdē*
842. Chamāli . . . *nēre, nēre*
843. Gādī . . . *nēre*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *nēre*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *nēre*
849. Pādari . . . *nēre*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tōi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hangeko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mēn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yērīq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>goro, t₂inkāi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χolā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'aulan</i>
Rasque . . .	<i>urrun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>mat'an</i>
--------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>jauh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ātūh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'nai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>janai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>huā</i>

<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>ñō, ñā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>m'jē, menjē</i>

<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>	
4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'a-nai</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>toñ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ñai, ñe</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ñai</i>
En . . .	<i>ñai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sa-nai</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nē</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>nai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'ni, yān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

<i>K'āsī Group.</i>	
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ñiñ-nāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ñ'ñāi</i>

<i>Nicobarese.</i>	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hoi</i>

<i>Mundā Group.</i>	
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sāngīñ, lañka</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sāngīñ</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>lañkan, dillīn, sāngīñ</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>dīsa</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lenkā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>sāngīñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sulōñg, sāngīñ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>	
Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yūan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yūn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ywain</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—klai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>—klai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>klai (? klai)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>klai</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>klai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>jau, lai</i>
52. K'āmā . . .	<i>klai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>—sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>/yain</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yeñ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yeñ</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ñā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=yī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>δi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā yī</i>
Bia ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ā yu</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>ā yā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>yo</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>yo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ā o ye</i>
Manō . . .	<i>jē yā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ñ yā, zāo, zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tsz z</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>jī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ndē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tō</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/kou</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>kō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>	
72. Manchūti or Pañti . . .	<i>oi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ōhētār</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dur</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>varh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvanm</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>dūrai</i> (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-lam-tā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mān-k'ā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>man-du</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ro-to-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>brā-ba</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>tārho</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ū-si</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wō, mī-yo</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>mān-lok</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mān-k'ā-ga</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mān-mwa, mān-no</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mān, mān-sa, mān-k'ā-ga-da</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mān, mān-k'ā-yā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>mo-k'ā, mī-se, mo-se</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ū-bu-ru</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ū-gri</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ch'ū-bat</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>b'ā-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ch'yū pa</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ch'yū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>yā-kā-k'u</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'o-lam</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hro-gō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'ā-rīñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ñu-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>los</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tā-pā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ta-pa</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hīndā-nīnā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>erra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mō-te</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mō-te</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>dyāu, dā</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>klām</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>—mⁱ /vⁱ</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>—mⁱ vⁱ</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ū yā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—u (to be far)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k', k'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>vo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] wⁱ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>lā-sri</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>rassā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>grī-χō</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>rīñ-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chai-chi</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>t'ag-rīñ-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ak-rīñ-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
61. Ladaki . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-rin-bu</i>
87. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'ak-rin-bo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'zān</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lu, chā-lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jain-bi</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chel'-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chellāwā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ñāk-chāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>achāi</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>ā-lakusua, yachewa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ka-jē-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-dc-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-do-po</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>tā-lāñ-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lāñkōnā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>lōñ-šū-lā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>līñ-šū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-chai-mā</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>tai-hi-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-lai</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>hā-lō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sabu, hego</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-jāl</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>dōdā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūt'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dā-t'āñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>helōrīñ, kahelo</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-dā-lam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-dyū-lam</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ka-tā-ra</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>ā-rūp</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-rē-sō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>klāūrā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *sàn*
Maran . . . *sàn*
205. Singpro . . . *chān*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chen-lao mit-yeh tōm h'ra-bū*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-t'ap-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *gam-lā*
213. Siyin . . . *h'u-lā*
219. Lai . . . *hlā*
224. Lušēi . . . *hlā*
227. Banjōgī . . . *ā-lā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ān-lā°, in-hlā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-hlā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-lāh*
236. Langrong . . . *allā*
237. Ainol . . . *a-lāh*
238. Chiru . . . *allāh*
239. Kollhreg . . . *a-lāh*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hlā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-lā*
247. Anāl . . . *hai-so-wāh-ā*
248. Hirōi-Lang'ing . . . *lam-ka-lā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hru-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chōk*
Yādwīn . . . *āk-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlā*
256. Sō *or* K'yang . . . *hlō*
257. K'ani . . . *p'a-lo (?)*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *lām-jeo*
279. Sengmai . . . *lām-jau*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nāp-pā*
281. Kadu . . . *lām samā (?) tone*

Burm Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi . . . *we*
262. Laši *or* Lechi . . . *ne*
263. Maru . . . *wā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *we*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *we*
Me-gyā . . . *we*
264. Mrū . . . *lah-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *we*
" spoken . . . *we*
266. Arakanese . . . *wi*
267. Taungyo . . . *we*
269. Danu . . . *we*
268. Intha . . . *wi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tūram*
287. Korava . . . *dūr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ūr*
289. Irula . . . *dūra*
294. Malayalam . . . *dūr*
297. Kanarese . . . *dūr*
298. Badaga . . . *dura*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḥu . . . *akara*
303. Toda . . . *podōchi, batxi*
304. Kōta . . . *dūrame (Aryan)*
305. Kurux *or* Orāō . . . *gechā*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *geche*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *durā (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōrdāw*
314. Gōndī . . . *lāc*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *dūram* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . *murr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ūd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dūva-*
Avesta . . . *dūva-*
Pahlavī . . . *dūr*
331. Persian . . . *dūr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lirē*
353. Wazīrī . . . *urīyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *larē*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *peis*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *dūr, dūr*
366. Eastern . . . *dūr*
370. Waxī . . . *ḡūr, dūr*
371. Šīynī . . . *dār, dar*
372. Sarikolī . . . *ḡūr*
376. Iškašnī, Zēbakī . . . *dūr, dūr-šluk*
377. Munjānī *or* Mungī . . . *lera*
378. Yūdya . . . *lūro*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch

379. Baḡgali . . . *dyūr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *sudu*
381. Wasī-verī . . . *or*
Veron . . . *tikkē*
383. Kalāša . . . *de-ša*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *durae*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dūr*
387. " Western . . . *dūr*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *dodēri*
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *dūr*
394. Chilāsī . . . *dūr*
396. of Drās . . . *dūr*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dūr*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *dūr*
401. Kašfawāpī . . . *dūr*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūr*
404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . . *dūr*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dūr*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *dūr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *d'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dūr*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūr*
" Syrian . . . *dīrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dūrak*
Prakrit . . . *dūrō*
430. K'ētānī . . . *dūr*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dūr, mōkhē*
426. Mūltānī . . . *mōkhē, parē*
428. Hindkī . . . *parē, parrē*
432. Tālī . . . *mōkhē*
433. D'annī . . . *dūr*
435. Tināuli . . . *dūr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mōkhē*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dūr*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dūr*
441. Punchī . . . *dūr*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *dūr, parē*
450. Lārī . . . *dūr, parē*
452. Kachchī . . . *ch'ēṭē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *dūr*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *dūr*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *pōis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dura*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *dūra*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dūr, durast*
516. Magahī . . . *dūr*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ein . . . *lam'har*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dūr*
526. Nāgpurīā . . . *dūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūr*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
537. South-western . . . *dūr*
541. Siripurīā . . . *dūr*
546. Eastern . . . *dūr, dūrē, tūfāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *durai, pālā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūrē*
551. Chākmā . . . *dūr, dūrē*
553. Assamese . . . *dūr*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *lambē*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *dūr*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *durikā*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . *dūr*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . *dūr*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dūr*
589. Bāngarū . . . *parē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dūr*
605. Kanaujī . . . *p'āsīlē*
611. Bundēlī . . . *dūr, alay*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *dūr*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *dūr, durādā*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dūr*
648. Dōgrī . . . *dūr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dūr*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *dūr, ch'ēṭē*
661. (Harōtarī . . . *ts'ētyū, sētyū, vēg'ū, āg'u*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *sēṭē, āg'ē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vēg'ur*
676. G'isādī . . . *dūr*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . *al'gō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dūr*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dūr*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *dūr*
761. Mālvi . . . *dūr, vēg'ū*
770. Nīnādī . . . *dūr*
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . *g'an*
708. K'andēśī . . . *dūr*
678. B'īlī . . . *dūr, sēṭē, vēg'ū*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *tār'ō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *tārō*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *dūr*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsālī . . . *dūrē*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dūrē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *dūr*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *dūr*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *dūr*
833. Kuḷāī . . . *dūr*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *dūr*
842. Chamālī . . . *dūr*
843. Gādī . . . *dūr*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dūr*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dūr*
849. Pādārī . . . *dūr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mae</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kotcha</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aldī-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>neneme, bāru</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>urid, uridā, emüne</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aurrean, aitzin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *angē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hādāpān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ānāp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gata</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kā-tā mak</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kāsen (?), chināh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	(place) <i>rā-ā'</i> ; (time) <i>krā-ā'</i> , <i>krā, ai', dān, rā-ā'</i>
-------------	-------	--

Katurr	. . .	<i>rā-ā'</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>i-ai</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tōkhā, pūkhā, luenhā, lūkhā,</i> <i>gānā, kā</i>
-------	-------	--

Sōn	. . .	<i>pa-mān</i>
En	. . .	<i>kū-tē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tām-nā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>tā-nāk</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>lāk-toi</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tuñ-toi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ho-lōn-nōn</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>hār-sān dāl</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>hā k'umāt, hā 'iuvā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tī p'rān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-chakā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>lahā-rā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ayār</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>sutū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>señg</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>aga-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amān-ban</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sēsēi, ammāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

* *Tai-Chinese Group.*

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ch'yen</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tsēn, ts'ēn, mīn, ts'ēn</i> <i>pīn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>p'ai nā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>trūh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>—mē° —ya</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	...
„ Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>sā nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>—mā° —ñā, —lō —ñā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ma ñā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me ye</i>
33. Kauenbyu	. . .	<i>u su</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>do ñi</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>du nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ā ri</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ā ri</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ā re</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>lu nā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>do tā ko</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā nā, mīn-yā, le kyī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>m lo</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā mī lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>—tāō —ndō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kēh-tān</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>tāu-de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>dūm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yem 'hiēn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēm hiēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchiñi or Paññi	. . .	<i>tui, kachān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tūri</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>āgrān, mandris</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>oms, oms-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gān-śyū</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>lāñ, lām-pā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>tō-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ā-tūm</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nalla</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpīng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>lāl-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hon-ko</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nin-kundī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>g'ā-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>nūn-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ag'er-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hneone, hnā-pā</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hnor-k'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nahān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dōñāntā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-bra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>kol-g'</i>
126. Miñmi, Digirū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ñ'e -che</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>—cha, —ki rō°, —ki gō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>—a —hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>—ā —va° —sī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tsū bē tsū (of time)</i>
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nā kū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nū lu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. Bōñi, Tibetan,	. . .	...
„ written	. . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>dōn-la, nan-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>dunak, dunu, sītī-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ñitī-a</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dun-mī</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ñc-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dōn-la, dun-la</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>hen-lū</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nan-la</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sigān-āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āyāl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>sigān-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>skāñ, mikāñō</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nekk'ēm-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sēkāñō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dugōñ</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hmō-dzū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-zuno</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hmo-dē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>e-j'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-ja</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tāmā, sāk-dāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ōvāñ</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ipētē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>munē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-ñōn-mā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ñōñ-ñi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>l'a-mā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tetanu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rai</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hok'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hūi-don-pāñ</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'rāñ</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ri-dā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-māi-māñ</i>

Number in
General
List

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šin-chàn*
Maran . . . *jām-pru-nām-kà* (=East of)
205. Singp'ō . . . *sinōi*

- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-mān-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-nū-sā*
213. Siyin . . . *mai-yā*
219. Lai . . . *hmai-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *hmā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tūa-na*
228. Pank'ū . . . *māk-ti kān-ā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *mā-tōn-ā*
232. Hallām . . . *mā-ton*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-teug*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-ma-ton*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-māi-kūn*
239. Kolhrens . . . *ā-mā-ti-yēn*
240. Kōm . . . *ā-hmā*
246. Pārūm . . . *ma-mā*
247. Anal . . . *ka-dū-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ā-dū-b'ān*
255. Taung'ōa . . . *hā'-dun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mā*
Yādwin . . . *pā-hei-pā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-yuin-nā*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hmōn-gā-nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hmōn-gān*
257. K'ami . . . *mon-ō*

- Lui Group.*
279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *mām bī* (2 tone)

- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwā-pyān, hē-šūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *gin-tann*
260. Main'ōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hōk-si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . . *lo-zā-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *hri-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hē°*
" spoken . . . *šē°*
266. Arakanese . . . *hri*
267. Taungyo . . . *'che*
269. Danu . . . *'še*
268. In'ōa . . . *'še*
270. Tavoyan . . . *'ē*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamīl . . . *mun*
287. Korava . . . *munni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pauī*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *munb'*
297. Kanarese . . . *mund'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *munde, munche*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *dumbu*
303. Toda . . . *mudalk, muchche*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mund-bhārē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *agdu* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mukūtā*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *mutti siddēn*
314. Gōpdi . . . *munne*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mundat'*
323. Brāhūi . . . *mōne-ti, mōn-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qabl*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *patiš*
Avesta . . . *paitiš* (?)
Pahlavi . . . *pat(i)š, pēš*
331. Persian . . . *pēš*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *maḡāmaḡ, maḡkē*
353. Wazhī . . . *wōndi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wāndē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-muḡ'*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dēmā*
366. Eastern . . . *dēmā*
370. Waḡi . . . *tar...prūt*
371. Šiyāni . . . *pe-rād, parāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *purūd, prōd*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *wuld, vis*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pīra*
378. Yudyā . . . *wapir*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pa-myuk*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ništupren, ništāri-kāti*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ti-mile'*
383. Kalāša . . . *rū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *puḍami*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pōrā*
387. " Western . . . *puā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pruštī*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *yūr*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mu'ō*
396. of Drās . . . *mušō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yārī, yārībū*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *brōnṭ', bōnṭ'*
401. Kāštawāi . . . *brōnṭ', bōnṭ'*
403. Pōguli . . . *aggē, aiggī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *agar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *agar, āgā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mūka*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mūž*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūṭ'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ānglē*
" Syrian . . . *āger*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *agrē, muk'ē*
Prakrit . . . *aggē, aggaḥim, muhaḍē*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *muhar*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *aggē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *aggā*
428. Hindki . . . *aggū*
432. T'ālī . . . *aggē*
433. D'anni . . . *aggā*
435. Tināuli . . . *aggā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *aggē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pāhlū*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pāhlū*
441. Panchī . . . *aggē*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *aggiā*
450. Lāpi . . . *aggiā, mahād', māḍ'*
452. Kachch'i . . . *aggiyī*
453. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *pūrōi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pūrōi, agōḍar*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *adī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *issara*
502. Oriyā . . . *āgē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pūrb*
516. Magahi . . . *āgē, āgāi, āgu, sām'nē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ag'tē*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāhilē, sām'nē, sōj'ē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *āgū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sammuk'e, agre*
" spoken . . . *šumuk'e, šāmn'e, āge*
537. South-western . . . *ch'īmū, āgu*
541. Siripurī . . . *āgū*
546. Eastern . . . *āgē*
548. of Cachar . . . *āgē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āgē*
551. Chākmā . . . *āgē*
553. Assamese . . . *purbe, agāiye*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ag'rī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *āgē*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *āgū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēštār, pāh'lē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāh'lē, sāh'mī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sāmnē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sām'nē*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *āgāi, samūhī*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāh'lē*
611. Bundēli . . . *āgē, sām'nē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēstar*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *aggē, sāmnē, agē, ē*
" spoken . . . *agge*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *aggē*
643. Dōgri . . . *aggē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *aggē, sām'nē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āgaḷ*
661. Charōtari . . . *āgaḷ*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . *mōrya, mōḍ'āgaḷya*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āgar*
676. G'isādi . . . *āgaḷ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āgē, pēlē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *āgai, paillē*
755. Mēwātī . . . *āgai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *aggē*
761. Mālvi . . . *āgē, pēlē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āga*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ag'ē*
708. K'āndēši . . . *sāmōr, pēlē*
678. B'ili . . . *āgaḷ, pāxē*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ag'i, ag'iltira*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *ag'in*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *agārī*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pōilē, agōḍō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āgū*
820. Bag'āpi . . . *āgē, āḍkā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *gāḍkā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *āgdē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *aggē, āg'ē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *aggē, āgē*
842. Chamālī . . . *aggē*
843. Gādi . . . *agūh*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *agar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aggar, agri*
849. Paḍari . . . *agar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uširo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oš, oš'i</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>k'ün-i-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àmàr^{du}zi, àmàžzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>àru, xoinà</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *ilji*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>halàkàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Môn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>karau</i>
„ spoken .	<i>l^okàrau</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>kòni', ch'lat</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>krá', kiá'</i>

<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>	
4. Palaung . . .	<i>rà-bān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>rā-bān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānkhà, ke, nto</i>
Són . . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kā-krē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nām-kàn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>teñ-to-ān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>plā-kātā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-bōt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hār-pwut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>hà dīn, sà dīn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>di trāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------------	----------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>tayōm</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>taucen</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>loḍo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hacha-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinḍon-ban</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giḍāng, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau, hau, pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>h'ān h'lān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>h'ān lān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'ai lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dān-sau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō ...-a -lān^o -k'aiñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā ten</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>lā ten</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō -lā -k'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā chi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā li kà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā li kē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō chye</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>dū hyin</i>
Sin-lmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	<i>kun šu, kün su</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>g'chō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gān kyu</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>k'n ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō kà pe tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān sà, kyā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>h'lo, lā sz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā lo ši</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-ndrūū, -tāō -kran</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tsūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ka /ran</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēm ka /dan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patnī .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>hīpich</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>hūmo, hūms-kō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hyān-šyū</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hūā chop'</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ē-gañ</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>u-hek-san</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>nuñ-na</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>li-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hūn-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>lūmāne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-p'un-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-lām-pu</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mī-lām-pu</i>
125. Dailā . . .	<i>kā-kua</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>šia -kō, šoa -kō, šla -mō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ka -šī</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kā nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū -nā -ī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>tān kàn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mā p'ān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tanchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Paupā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan .	...
written .	<i>gyug-ta</i>
„ spoken .	<i>lū-ta</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lū-ta</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
68. Dajongka . . .	<i>so-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>

Bura Group.

128. Bodo or Barā . . .	<i>ua-ua</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>h'ēlan</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gyāhūā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>gun-pū-ēh</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>h'isān-ēh</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pū</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>imurū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā, sā-tā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-tūn</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>e-tsi-pū</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>a-t'ē-pu</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-sa-ha</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sī-lam-wē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ikanla</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>idunim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>p'ai-h</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fūi-mā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>paini</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'āi t'ō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-si-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-k'ut-nuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-hin-la</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *pān*
 Maran . . . *jām-h'at-nūm-kā* (= West of)
 205. Singp'o . . . *nūn-di-mī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu tuñ*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tuñ-dū*
 207. T'ado . . . *nūn-ā*
 213. Siyin . . . *a-nūn-lam*
 219. Lai . . . *hnu-ā*
 224. Lušēi . . . *hnuñ*
 227. Banjōgī . . . *nūa*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *nūn-ti kān-ā*
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-nūn(-tiñ)*
 232. Hallām . . . *nūk-ten, nūk-ā*
 236. Langrong . . . *nūn-ten*
 237. Aimol . . . *ka-nūk-tiēn*
 238. Chiru . . . *kā-nūk*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nūn-tiyēn*
 240. Kōm . . . *ka-ka-hnūñ*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nū-wā*
 247. Anāl . . . *ka-t'al-hā*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dil-t'ā*
 255. Taungōa . . . *hnu-dun*
 252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-gā*
 Yādwin . . . *ka-hmwet-kā*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *hnu-war*
 Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hnu-ā*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnu-k'ān*
 257. K'ani . . . *nūn-t'on*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *kalin be* (p tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tūn-pyūn, hlān-šū*
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *ā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *nok*
 272a. P'uñ, Samong . . . *"nauñ-mā*
 Me-gyā . . . *nōk-mo*
 264. Mrū . . . *kuñ-ge*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nōk*
 " spoken . . . *nau^k*
 266. Arakanese . . . *nau^k*
 267. Taungyo . . . *nō*
 269. Danu . . . *"nau^k*
 268. Intha . . . *nauk pi*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *"nōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *piapⁿ*
 287. Korava . . . *parka*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ārgi*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *pinnālē*
 297. Kanarese . . . *hind^c*
 298. Badaga . . . *hinde*
 301. Kodagu . . .
 302. Tuḷu . . . *piravu*
 303. Toda . . . *pindalk*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *χōχā*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *qōq*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *bētōti*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pāijā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venuk^t*
 328. Brāhūī . . . *padē-ṭi, pad-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *pasā-*
 Avesta . . . *paršti-, pascha*
 Pahlavi . . . *pušt, pas*
 331. Persian . . . *pušt, pas*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wrustō*
 353. Waziri . . . *wrustē*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *wrusta, taršā*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-pētsⁿ*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *puštā, padā*
 266. Eastern . . . *p'adā*
 370. Waziri . . . *tar...tsibās*
 371. Širini . . . *pe-zibā, tar...zabō*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *zabō*
 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *chi-pušt*
 377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *dabāl*
 378. Yūdya . . . *debal, wēšpach*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pī-bar*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *pat-kēr, pat-kēreke*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *te-ktekeh*
 383. Kalāša . . . *pištō*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *pata*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paškin*
 387. " Western . . . *pacharā*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *achē*
 392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *fatū*
 394. Chilāsi . . . *patū, patō*
 396. of Drās . . . *patō*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *putū, zakunē*
 400. Kāšmiri . . . *pata, pat^c*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *pata, pat^c*
 403. Pōguli . . . *pat*
 404. Dōḷā Sirāji . . . *pat*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *pat, pīch'ā*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pata*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *paiz*
 411. Maiyā . . . *pātō*
 Gypsy, European . . . *pālē*
 " Syrian . . . *pāchi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prst'atah, pascāt*
 Prakrit . . . *piṭṭ'ād, pāchek'ō, pāchek'ā*
 430. K'ētrāni . . . *pichū*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *pichch'ē*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *pichch'ā*
 428. Hindki . . . *pich'ē*
 432. T'alī . . . *pichch'ē*
 433. D'anni . . . *pichch'ā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *pichch'ā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *pichch'ē*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *pichch'ē*
 440. Chib'alī . . . *pichch'ā*
 441. Punch'ī . . . *pichch'ē*
 446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *puṭ'ā*
 450. Lari . . . *puṭ'ā*
 452. Kachch'ī . . . *puṭ'iyā*
 456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi . . . *māgē*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *pāt'ī-māgē*
 494. Kōnkapī . . . *pāt'ī*

Number in
General
List.

439. Singhalese . . . *passe, passen*
 502. Oriyā . . . *pach'ē*
 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pašchāt*
 516. Magahi . . . *pīch'ē, pīch'āi*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-

- ern . . . *pach'ē*
 520. " South-ern . . . *pīch'ē, pach'ē*
 526. Nagpuriā . . . *pīch'ā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *pašchāte*
 " spoken . . . *pechone, pāch'e, pāche*
 537. South-western . . . *pīch'ur, bāte*
 541. Siripuriā . . . *pīch'ā*
 546. Eastern . . . *pāšē*
 548. of Cachar . . . *pīšē*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *pīch'ē*
 551. Chākma . . . *pījē*
 553. Assamese . . . *pāsōt, pās-p'āle*
 558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awad'ī . . . *pāch'ē*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *pāch'ē*
 573. Ch'attī-gar'ī . . . *pāch'ē*
 582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstāni . . . *pīch'ē*
 583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *pīchch'ē*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *pīch'ē*
 589. Bangarū . . . *pach'ē*
 593. Braj B'ak'ta . . . *pīch'āi, pāch'āi*
 605. Kanauji . . . *pāch'ē*
 611. Bundeli . . . *pīch'ē, pach'āi*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāch'āi*
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pīchch'ē*
 " spoken . . . *pīchch'ē*
 639. Pōwād'ī . . . *pīchch'ē*
 648. Dōgri . . . *pīchch'ē*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *pīchch'ē, pach'āh*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *pāch'āi*
 661. Charōtari . . . *pāts'āi, pāts'wādē*
 666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *wāhē, pas'wādē*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *pach'ar*
 676. G'isādi . . . *pāchal*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pāch'ē, lārē*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *pāch'āi*
 755. Mēwāti . . . *pīch'āi, gailū*
 777. Gujurī of
 Hazara . . . *pīchch'ē*
 761. Malvi . . . *pāch'ē*
 770. Nimādi . . . *pāch'ā*
 771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *pāch'ē, pach'ē*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *pāch'ādi, māgē*
 678. B'ili . . . *pasādī, pūṭ'an, wōχē*
 782. Eastern Pahārī
 or K'as-kurā . . . *pach'ī*
 785. Central Pahārī,
 Kumauni . . . *pach'īn*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *pīch'āi*
 815. Western Pahārī,
 Jaunsāri . . . *pāch'āi, pāch'āšō*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *pāch'ā*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *pāch'ē, pach'kā*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *pāch'ukā, pīch'āukā*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāts'ā*
 833. Kului . . . *pīchch'ē*
 837. Mand'āli . . . *pīch'ē, pīchch'ē*
 842. Chamēali . . . *pīchch'ō*
 843. Gadi . . . *pīch'āh*
 845. Pangwālī . . . *pātū, patā*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pattar, pāttri, patū*
 849. Paḍari . . . *pāttar, pō'tr, pūttar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dare</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kunaa, kunnak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nu, nukà, nuku</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kim</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>we, yà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ken, àlin</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>nor, zeñ</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>amin</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>siapà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sèi</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>àsàò*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>nonà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū mnuk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah kà</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bōs, bo, là-bo</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>màken ū', ūlōō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>à-s'ē, à-s'ē</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-sei...o (or kà)</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>much</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>u ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chī</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ākāe</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ākāe</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>yē</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ber</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>adī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bōte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lāi, mōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sui, -sui</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-sui, -pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ā, hi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ph'ū -tai, -grai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ph'ū -dai, -k'rai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>/paɣ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>p'rai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -la</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pà lai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā lu</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pà mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma =tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m'tā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dā pwi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>m'tū</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bi bwa</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā u</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>hā pā, pā p'ri</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>hā pā p'ra</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ho pe</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā yā</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>pe yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'tu -tu, 'tō -ti, -ten -tū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ta-ši</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>to-tō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ai-tao</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ha t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/hai t'iu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>a-ri</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hātē</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>hāt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'amī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hāi-ti, hā-zi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>su-gu-ri</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hā, en</i>
86. Yāk'tā . . .	<i>i-sā</i>
87. K'amū . . .	<i>ā-se</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>sū</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ā-s'ā, ā-sā-lō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>a-sā, a-sā-lō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ā-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>sē-on</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>dei, k'āū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hok-ho-go, sā-lō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>sāi</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>sāg, k'i-go</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ās</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ā-sē</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>syū, ū-hēm</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>syū, syū-go</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>sū, sū-nā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'ae-pa-chā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>su-me</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>su</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>su</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>se-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>to-go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>juañ, zu, ze</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>zā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ñā</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'n Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>zu -sa</i>
A-li . . .	<i>ā' -so, k'ā' -so</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ā' -di -dō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā -u -qā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -mā</i>
Lā-ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>amā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ān, s'</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā -u -lā</i>
277a. Pyn or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā -yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>sū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>su</i>
T'au-chū . . .	<i>ū</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>sū</i>
Hanpā . . .	<i>sū, lai</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>su</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>su</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>sū</i>
60. of Puik . . .	<i>sū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>su</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>su</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>su</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>su</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>lu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gag</i>

Bāi Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sur, sur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ch'ārā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ch'</i>
135. Gāō, Āchik . . .	<i>sā, sā -u</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sā -ā</i>
151. Tiprā . . .	<i>sī -bō</i>
152. Deul-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sō-pō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>kū, k'ū -liu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sayē -ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tuo</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>šīr, šī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ū -chī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>sī -nē</i>
171. Thukumi . . .	<i>saota</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>schā -tē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>au -si</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hri -yā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>a -he, o -ve</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>hā -mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>u -lā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>chā -lō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>taū -cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kō -māt</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoieng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i -pā -k'a -ia</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hū -wē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
 Kachin . . . *k'dai*
 Maran . . . *k'dai*
 205. Singp'o . . . *da-mā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
 207. T'ado . . . *koi*
 213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*
 219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
 224. Lušēi . . . *tu-nē*
 227. Baujōgī . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*
 228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*
 229. Hāngk'ol . . . *tū-mō*
 232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mā)*
 236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
 237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
 238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *k'oy-ē-ni*
 240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *a-tū*
 247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ko*
 255. Taungōa . . . *mā-ko*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-maun-nā*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . .
 256. Šo or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
 257. K'umi . . . *mī-mo (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *ka mā gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *kā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *noñ-hau*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *su...ga*
 Me-gyā . . . *su*
 264. Mrū . . . *mē-a*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay šu lō*
 " spoken . . . *ba-du lā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *j'lu*
 269. Danu . . . *bū θu*
 268. Inōa . . . *m'su lā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*
 287. Korava . . . *yār*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *yāu*
 289. Irula . . . *āru*
 294. Malayālam . . . *ār*
 297. Kanarese . . . *yār*
 298. Badaga . . . *yārū*
 301. Kodagu . . . *ār*
 302. Tulu . . . *yār*
 303. Toda . . . *ār*
 304. Kōta . . . *ār*
 305. Kuruṣ or Orāṣ . . . *ār*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēreh*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *imbāi, umbāi*
 310. Kōlāmī . . . *niveniv (?)*
 314. Gōpdi . . . *bōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gevaḍ*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *dēr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erastian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
 Avesta . . . *ka-*
 Pahlavi . . . *ke*
 331. Persian . . . *ki(h)*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sōk*
 353. Waziri . . . *tsōk*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *tsōk, ch i*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *kuk*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kai*
 366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
 370. Waziri . . . *kūi, kōi*
 371. Širni . . . *chai*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *choi*
 376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kedē*
 378. Yudyā . . . *kadi*

Dardic or Pisācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kā, kachī*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *kē*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *kese, kes*
 383. Kalāšā . . . *kūra*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
 386. Paṣni, Eastern . . . *kē*
 387. " Western . . . *kiā*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *kā*
 392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *ko*
 394. Chilasī . . . *kōi*
 396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kē*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kō*
 400. Kāsmiri . . . *kus*
 401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *kō*
 403. Pōguli . . . *kam*
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kām*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *kam*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kum*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *kām*
 411. Maiyā . . . *kā*
 Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
 " Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kaḥ*
 Prakrit . . . *kō*
 430. K'etrāni . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kān, kehā*
 426. Māltāni . . . *kaun*
 428. Hindki . . . *kaḍ, kō*
 432. T'ali . . . *kān*
 433. D'anni . . . *kehā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *kōn*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *lōr*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *kehā, kun*
 440. Chib'ali . . . *kehā*
 441. Punch'i . . . *kun*
 446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *kēr*
 450. Lari . . . *kēr, kērō*
 452. Kachchi . . . *kēr*
 456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *kōn*
 478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōn*
 494. Kōnkapī . . . *kōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kauda*
 502. Oriyā . . . *lā*
 507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *lā*
 516. Magahi . . . *kaun, kē*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kē*
 520. " South-ern . . . *kaun, kē, kō*
 526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kē*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *kē*
 " spoken . . . *kē*
 537. South-western . . . *kē*
 541. Siripurā . . . *lā*
 546. Eastern . . . *kē, kē*
 548. of Cachar . . . *kēgu*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *kan*
 551. Chākma . . . *lāna*
 553. Assamese . . . *kon*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *kō*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *kō*
 573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *kōn*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kaun*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kōn*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*
 593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kō*
 605. Kanauji . . . *kaun*
 611. Bundēli . . . *kō*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *kaun, kō*
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kaun, kēhā*
 " spoken . . . *kaun*
 639. Pōwād'i . . . *kehā*
 648. Dōgri . . . *kaun, kun*
 650. Kāngri . . . *kun*
 653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *kān*
 661. Chātōtari . . . *kān, kun*
 666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *kān, kun*
 673. K'āwā . . . *kān*
 676. G'isādī . . . *kōn*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . *kun*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *kun*
 755. Mēwāti . . . *kaun*
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kun*
 761. Mālvi . . . *kun*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *kun, kun*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kun*
 708. K'andēši . . . *kōn*
 678. B'ili . . . *kun, kōn*
 782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*
 785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *ko*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *kō*
 815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *kēna*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *kun*
 820. Bag'ati . . . *kun*
 822. Kūt'ali . . . *kun*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *kun*
 833. Kuṭui . . . *kun*
 837. Maṇḍēali . . . *kun*
 842. Chamēali . . . *kun*
 843. Gadi . . . *kun*
 845. Pangwāli . . . *kaū*
 847. B'adrawāli . . . *kaun*
 849. Pāḍari . . . *kān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nan</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda, makanak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muet</i> (subst.), <i>musām</i> (adj.)
Turki . . .	<i>nī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ài, yà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yàyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zer</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . . .	<i>bisan</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>àpà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kàjā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>sipān*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>àvei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m"</i>

Saka-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>luwē, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, šē, s'ī, ēī, i-mā, mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>sei...ō</i> (or <i>hā</i>)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>yuch</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kā . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mī</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kā ei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kā ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kā,</i> <i>ka, kan</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>okā, chē'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chikana*</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>chō*</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>i</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>biri</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jūte, ēte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lāī, nayīta</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>san, an</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>uī, hā, pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā-chā, hi-mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ārai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>s'ān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>s'ān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>kāp šān</i> , (pronounced) <i>kā-šān</i>
52. K'zūmī . . .	<i>kā san</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>yī, náo, -chi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma =nā =lāi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā lāi</i>
„ Mauheine . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma =ni lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>di, m'nū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā ra</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>māta</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>dā n</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tā rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t' rā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ma ho</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bā m'ne</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dān-chi,</i> <i>-ch'i</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kāi-ši</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nā-jī</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-gon, hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>hai /yuñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hai /yuñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'uge</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>t'at</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-rī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ū-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mā-ra</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ū-k'a</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yen</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-man</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ī-ga</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tikwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'ēm</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>di-gē</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>tī-go</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>dā-ko</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-lē</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-so, ū-i</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>hām</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mān-ga</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mim-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mis-che</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>to</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>tī-gā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mar-me</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	} <i>che-lā</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>šū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>hania, lan, ha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>in-kwo</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>koj</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>šā-ge-hā, mā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sindoi, šin</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>-a -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a' -mī, hā' -mī</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>a' -t'sa, a' -ma</i>
276. A-ka (K'ā) . . .	<i>ūje</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -s'</i>
Lis'a or Yayin . . .	<i>āi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>at'sē, sē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rā wā</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'ū</i>
Nānyāk . . .	<i>hā-nō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>niñ</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>si</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>ā-kin</i>
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan . . .	} written <i>gañ, ga-re, chi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gan</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>kan</i>
69. Hloka . . .	<i>ga-chi</i>
<i>Bura Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Barā . . .	<i>ma</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nindā, mi-n</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ū-mō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>mai</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-dō</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-mō, bo</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām</i>
<i>Nāyā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-jī-pō, ke-dī-po</i>
159. Somā . . .	<i>kīu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nate-ko</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>di-pi-gi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>a-dē, a-dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ke-chi</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ntū, ntū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>cha-ba</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>tu-sē-tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumbālī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hān-ši</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hmī-ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chenmā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yam-lū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>endai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-hui-cha</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-dī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ko-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāū-wē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *pā*
Maran . . . *hā*
205. Singp'o . . . *mā-k'ai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri*
207. T'ado . . . *i-i-bi*
213. Siyin . . . *bān*
219. Lai . . . *ye-dā*
224. Lušēi . . . *e-ne*
227. Banjōgi . . . *zei*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mi-hi-i*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *i-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *i-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *i-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *i-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *i-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-ē*
240. Kōm . . . *hāi-mō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *i*
247. Anāl . . . *dā-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tā*
255. Taungtha . . . *t'-a*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-ya*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bauñ*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bauñ*
257. K'ami . . . *a-i-mo (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *...*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-mān-gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *pā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *...*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tā...gā*
Me-gyā . . . *tā*
264. Mrū . . . *ton*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay lō*
" spoken . . . *-bā lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *zā lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *ja^o*
269. Danu . . . *bā*
268. Intha . . . *pā lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *evn^a*
287. Korava . . . *enta, yānda*
291. Kaikādi . . . *midā*
289. Irula . . . *yenna*
294. Malayalam . . . *end^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *ēn^a*
298. Badaga . . . *yēna*
301. Kodagu . . . *yē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *dāne*
303. Toda . . . *ēn*
304. Kōta . . . *yēna*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endrā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrū*
308. Kui, Kand'i, *or*
Khond . . . *inā, ināri*
310. Kolāmi . . . *tāneten (?)*
314. Gōndi . . . *baḍ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yēmⁱ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ant*

*SEMITIC FAMILY.*Arabic . . . *mā**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *-chiy*
Avesta . . . *chiš*
Pahlavi . . . *chih*
331. Persian . . . *chi(h)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *s^a*
353. Waziri . . . *ts^a*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tsa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ts^a*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *chi*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'i*
370. Waziri . . . *chiz*
371. Širni . . . *chiz, tsiz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tsēiz*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tsiz, ciz, kum*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *štē*
378. Yūdya . . . *chi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kā, kai*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *kas*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *pseh*
383. Kalāša . . . *kīa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ki*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *lō*
387. " Western . . . *lō*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *kyā*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *jūk*
394. Chilasī . . . *jēk, jēg*
396. of Drās . . . *žōk*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *yē*
400. Kašmiri . . . *kyāh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kyā*
403. Pōguli . . . *kut*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kut, ki*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kut*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kai*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ka*
411. Maiyā . . . *gi*
Gypsy, European . . . *sō*
" Syrian . . . *kē, kā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kin*
Prakrit . . . *kin*
430. K'etrāni . . . *chā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kē, chē*
428. Hindki . . . *kē, chā*
432. T'āli . . . *kē*
433. D'anni . . . *kē*
435. Tināuli . . . *kē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kē, kē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kāh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kāh, kā*
441. Punch'i . . . *kā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kāh, ch'ā, kōh^a*
450. Lari . . . *kujjā, kujjārō, kōh^a*
452. Kachehi . . . *kurō*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *kāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kāy*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *kittē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mokada*
502. Oriyā . . . *kaana, kisa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kōn, kē*
516. Magahi . . . *kā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ki*
" spoken . . . *kē*
537. South-western . . . *kītā*
541. Siripurā . . . *kē*
546. Eastern . . . *ki, kitā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kitā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ki*
551. Chākmā . . . *ki*
553. Assamese . . . *ki*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kāo*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kāyē, kā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kē, kai*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kā, kāhā*
605. Kanaui . . . *kāhā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kā, kāhē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kē*
" spoken . . . *kē*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *kē*
643. Dōgri . . . *kih, keh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kyā, kē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *šū*
661. Charotarī . . . *šū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *šū, kēyō, chēyō*
673. K'āz'wā . . . *šū*
676. G'isādi . . . *šū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kāḍi, kāḍi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kāḍi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kē*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kē*
761. Mālvi . . . *kāḍi, kāḍi*
770. N'mādi . . . *kāḍi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kāḍi*
708. K'āndēši . . . *kāy*
678. B'ili . . . *χū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyā, kē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kyā, kē*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kyā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kā, kāh*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kā*
820. Rag'āṭi . . . *kāh*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *kāh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kyā*
842. Chāmālī . . . *kā*
843. Gādī . . . *kyā, kīā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kē*
847. B'ādrawāhi . . . *kun*
849. Pādārī . . . *ki*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	naze
Ainu	. . .	hemanda gusu
Korean	. . .	uei (or wei), ueikoro, etji
Turki	. . .	nī-aūchūn
Manchu	. . .	bide, āinu
Mongolian	. . .	yāyūnu tulā
Saukpa	. . .	t'arich'in
Basque	. . .	zer-gatik

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . bisē

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	manāpā
Cham	. . .	hābār
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.		
K'mēr	. . .	debāt oi
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	mū huit
" spoken	. . .	m' hō'

Sakai-Sēmang.		
Sakai	. . .	yā-mā, yā-mo
Sēmang	. . .	ailōō

Palaung-Wa.		
4. Palaung	. . .	s'ē, s'ē, s'ē 'n nā (what is it?)
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	much p'e

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	tōn-y i-tā
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	bālēi
12. Wār	. . .	ai ni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	chāwe, chūa
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	chē'-iā-tū
16. Mundārī	. . .	chikān māntā
26. Kūrki	. . .	chō'-ten, chōen
27. K'apīā	. . .	ina
28. Juāng	. . .	biri-te
29. Savara	. . .	etenāsān, ētāsān
30. Gadabā	. . .	māng-pulā, nāyī-duvārū

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	wa / san / mā
Cantonese	. . .	-yan / hā
Gyāmi	. . .	šā-chū
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-dām -mai, -hētū -tai
" spoken	. . .	-t'ām -mai, -hēt -dai
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	hit s'ān
47. K'ün	. . .	-hit / s'ān / lā
49. Šān	. . .	bā
51. Ālom	. . .	het sañ
52. K'āmti	. . .	ko -chī
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-mwai -ba -so -nā -lāi
" Bassein	. . .	bā lai
" Maulmein	. . .	bā L.
36. Taungthū	. . .	pu tā mai
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	ba -ma -nū -lū
" spoken	. . .	bā m'nū
32. Bwē	. . .	ba tā ra kyī
41a. Wewaw	. . .	bī m'tu
33. Karenbyu	. . .	mā nu
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	bū ti te
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	m'rā
37. Padaung	. . .	mā rā
38. Yeinbā	. . .	n kē
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	bā mā cho
" Dermuha	. . .	yu le kē lā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	-wu -le -ch'ān
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	ā-le-jān
Man	. . .	tso hā-nā
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	fōi / yuñ
Man-ta-pan	. . .	fāy / yuñ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni	. . .	ch'a-rin
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	ch'ā-rī
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	kwa
77. Kanaurī	. . .	tū
78. Rangkas	. . .	k'a-lai
83. D'imāl	. . .	hai pī-i
84. T'amī	. . .	hā-rā-bu-rī
85. Limbū	. . .	t'ān
86. Yāk'a	. . .	i-juk
87. K'ambū	. . .	ū-do-ho-e
90. Bahing	. . .	māra-nā
91. Balālī	. . .	ū-k'ā-lo
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	yā-pi
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	i-mān mu-si
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	t'im-mā
95. Wāling	. . .	dē-hā-nā
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	mēch-ch'ā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	dē-na, dē-ne
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	te-nā
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	dē-ma
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	ū-mū
101. Kūlung	. . .	dā-i, dā-tūk-wa
102. T'ūlung	. . .	hā-nā, ham-ta
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	ā-sē, ā-mā
104. K'āling	. . .	mā-bi
105. Dūmī	. . .	mā-pū-ne
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	mā-ka
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	mischē-pā
111. Gurung	. . .	tā-le
112. Murmi	. . .	tī-si
113. Sunwār	. . .	mur-ne
114. Māgarī	. . .	hi-ki
116. Nēwārī	. . .	ch'āe
117. Padī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	chāe
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	šū-māt-nun
121. Tōtō	. . .	hā-rān-gā
122. Aka	. . .	han-do

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	kā-pē-lā
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	hog-ba
126. Mišmi, Digārī	. . .	mjā kanoh, kadē
Mijū	. . .	chendo, sigu

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	-k'a /dī, -a -m' /dī
A-hi	. . .	a° -mi dō°, ka° -mi dō°
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	a° -t'ā -mo
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	ātē gāi
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	-ā -s' -wū
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	ā'so wu
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	sī ta
Lahu	. . .	ātū mā tē la, ā mā la
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	rū wā tā kàn

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	t'us-pai
Mānyāk	. . .	hu-mi (? nu)-lai
T'auchū	. . .	nib-lin, ni-ši
Tākpā	. . .	sā-gyak
Haurpā	. . .	a-chū-nau
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written gān-lā
" spoken	. . .	g'ān-lā
59. Balti	. . .	ch'ā-p'arī
60. of Purik	. . .	ch'ī-lā
61. Ladakī	. . .	chi-p'i-lā
63. of Spiti	. . .	chi-lā
70. Kagate	. . .	che-lā
67. Šarpa	. . .	gān-lā
68. Danjongkā	. . .	kum-be
69. Hloke	. . .	qun-chi-bevo

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	mā-nū
130. Lālūng	. . .	nīdā-nē, mi-nū
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	ūm-jabā-ni
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	mā-nū
142. Kōch	. . .	mā-nū
151. Tipurā	. . .	tāmō-ni
152. Demī-Chutiya	. . .	dām-māi

Nāgā Group.

154. Angimi	. . .	hi-di
159. Semā	. . .	kiu-šia
162. Rengmā	. . .	nute-ho
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	ditcho (?)
194. Sopvomā	. . .	ada-lē
166. Āo	. . .	ke-chi-bā
169. Hlōtā	. . .	ntsōle
170. Tengsa	. . .	kudō
171. T'ukumi	. . .	tusāuonāšo
172. Yachumi	. . .	tumusiwālē
173. Tableng	. . .	hān-i
174. Tamlu	. . .	hmi-kai
175. Banparā	. . .	tem-mok-pu
178. Namsangīā	. . .	vē-tō
179. Chāng	. . .	ai-lā
181. Mōšāng	. . .	k'am-lā
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	enlai-lo-ši
187. Kabui	. . .	ta-bui-kān-cho
188. K'oirāo	. . .	ka-di gūibo
189. Mikir	. . .	pī ā-pāt
195. Marām	. . .	kau-yui-yū
197. Kwoireng	. . .	n-dē-gō-lō
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	k'i sū-ta
200. P'adāng	. . .	kī-gā
201. K'angoi	. . .	ki-kallō
202. Maring	. . .	kaū-woi-yā-bai-yo

Why ? (94).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *p'ā-pyin-nai*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'ō . . . *mā-k'ai dī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri nā-no*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-ri-gi-no*
207. T'ado . . . *i-dā, i-bol-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *a-bān-kōm*
219. Lai . . . *⁴-yai ti-ā*
224. Lu'ei . . . *e-nā-tān-ñe*
227. Banjōgi . . . *jei-to-me, zē-rūn-tla*
228. Pank'ū . . . *i-rañ-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *i-mā-nī*
232. Hallām . . . *i-rañ-mā, hā-on-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *i-d'in-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *i-rai-hi-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *i-rañ-a-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-sik-ē-nī*
240. Kōm . . . *hāi-hlai-yā-mo*
246. Pūrūm . . . *i-yē a-jē*
247. Anal . . . *dā-wa-wa-di*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-ki*
255. Taungtha . . . *t'⁴-l'⁴-ōm chōn*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-kyan-su*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *baun-k'ti*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pa-k'ā-ti-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-nin-ā gā*
279. Sengmai . . . *mē-kā-rā*
280. Chairel . . . *tī-sī-kā*
281. Kadu . . . *min na* (ʔ tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *pe-muñ*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *toñ-p'ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay krōñ° lō, ab'ay p'rach lō*
" spoken . . . *-bā dyaun° lā, -bā pyi° lō*
" . . . *lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *zā pyai° lō lā* [R. "zā rūñ"]
267. Taungyo . . . *tā*
269. Danu . . . *bā pyi lō*
268. Intha . . . *m'sā lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā yā bu dī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ē*
287. Korava . . . *yātka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mitka*
289. Irula . . . *yenna*
294. Malayalam . . . *end°kōṇḍ°, endinn°*
297. Kanarese . . . *yāḷ*
298. Badaga . . . *yēka*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *dāye*
303. Toda . . . *āed*
304. Kōta . . . *yendea*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *endergē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrik*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ināki*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *bārī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenduk°*
328. Brāhūī . . . *antae*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lima*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chi-rā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *waḷē, s°-la*
353. Wazirī . . . *wēḷē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *waḷē*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *kē, kēyē*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *par-chi, chiyā*
366. Eastern . . . *pa-ch'i*
370. Waxī . . . *t'siz-ar*
371. Šiyūī . . . *chēz-ard*
372. Sarīkolī . . . *t'sēz-ar*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *t'iz-bā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *chi*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kā-gā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *kasuš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *pt's'ezni*
383. Kalāša . . . *kō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kenia*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ḡul*
387. " Western . . . *kadē*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ko*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *kyu*
394. Chilasī . . . *keh*
396. of Drās . . . *kē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yēra*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *kyāzi*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kyāzi, kyāza*
403. Pōgūlī . . . *guzzi*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *kē*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kē, kēlā, kizug*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *kā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kai*
411. Maiyā . . . *gin*
Gypsy, European . . . *sōstār, sōstē, sōshē*
" Syrian . . . *kēkā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kutah, kim*
Prakrit . . . *kaō, kim, kisa*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kiū*
426. Mūltānī . . . *kiū*
428. Hindkī . . . *kiyū*
432. T'alī . . . *kiū*
433. D'annī . . . *kiyō*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kiū*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *kiō, kiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kiū*
441. Punchī . . . *kiū*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *ch'ā-kān°*
450. Lārī . . . *ch'ā-k'ā, kō*
452. Kachchī . . . *ku-lāe, kurē-lāe*
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . *kā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *kāhūn*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *kityāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *manda, makuisāda*
502. Opiyā . . . *kāh'ki, kimpā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *kiaik*
516. Magahī . . . *kāhē, kāhē-lā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kāhē*
520. " South-ern . . . *kāhē*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *kāhē*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kena*
" spoken . . . *kāno*
537. South-western . . . *kiske*
541. Siripurīā . . . *kiāē*
546. Eastern . . . *kēvē, kena*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēnē, kitār lāgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kēā*
551. Chākma . . . *kyā, kyā jadē*
553. Assamese . . . *kyā, kelāi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kāhē*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *kāhē*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *kā-bar*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kyū, kāhē-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kyū*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *kyū*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kyū*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kāē-kū, kāhē-kū*
605. Kanaujī . . . *kyāū*
611. Bundēlī . . . *kyō, kāhē, kāyē*
616. Banāp'ārī . . . *kāhē*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *kiū*
" spoken . . . *kyū, 'kā de jōgā, 'kēṛī galle*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kāhū*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kājō*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *šā-māṭē*
661. Charōtarī . . . *šā-harū, tsyam*
666. Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . *chyam, kim, chim*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kam*
676. G'isādī . . . *kā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *kiū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kyū*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kē*
761. Mālvi . . . *kyū, kyō, kē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kyāū*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ka'ā-na*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *kasē, kē*
678. B'īlī . . . *kim*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyena, kina*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kē-lai*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kē-lā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *kāhi, kāi, kāik°*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ka'ē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kānnī-k'ē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *kōnnī-k'ē, kōē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kēlē, kēlai*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *kēbē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *kē*
842. Chamṣālī . . . *kiñjō*
843. Gādī . . . *kājō*
845. Paṅg'wālī . . . *kis*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *kujō, kē*
849. Paḍārī . . . *kyēs*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>sōjite</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>-oū, -koā, -ko-</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bīla, bīrīla</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>jūi, geli</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bā, kiged</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>pick'ai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>tu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *kīh*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>dān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>nān, t'u</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā, k'rum</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>nā, nān; (also) pai</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>gār'</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>dā</i> (between verbs), <i>kām</i> (bet. nouns)

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>bād</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an-dāwa</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ēfā, dō</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>oro</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	...
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-lā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>tūn</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>tūn</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-tān, lā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>da</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>da</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-dā°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>la</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ki</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>lo</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lō, la</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-ha, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>tiñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-tuk'lon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>hed</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ai</i>
79. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gār, gār</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ai-dauñ (?)</i>
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>anī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nū</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sānpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>lā, ch'ā</i>
95. Wēling	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>yē, nān, yān</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>sa, lō</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>sō</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>nūn, bō</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>yē</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmālī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Mūrmī	. . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ānī</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pabri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āiya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>lān</i>
124. Mīnī	. . .	<i>lān</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mījū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'ō Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>na</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-bye</i>
Lū'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-ō	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>la</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>dān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>d'ān</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nān, yān</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nān, yān, dān</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>dān, yān</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yān</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>yān</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ta-ruñ</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ta-ruñ</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ta-ru-ra</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	...
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	(borrow from Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	...
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>arke</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>-nāvo, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsonā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yī</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>onē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>āscir</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā, sūhā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>apunu</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>a-nibēyā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	...
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Bamp nā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tokē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	...
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ānka-la, la</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-nūn</i>

And (95).

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *te*
Maran . . . *de'*
205. Singp'o . . . *mai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-sun*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōh, lē*
213. Siyin . . . *lē*
219. Lai . . . *hē*
224. Lušēi . . . *le°*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*
228. P'ink'u . . . *ā-dañ*
229. Hringk'ol . . . *...*
232. Hallām . . . *nūk-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *ch'in*
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana ko*
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *hā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-nā*
247. Anāl . . . *dāl dāl-ū t'i-mañ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nu*
257. K'ami . . . *laik*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *...*
281. Kadu . . . *yaw'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā (with)*
Me-gyā . . . *lo (with)*
264. Mrū . . . *ādon-ey*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhan°*
" spoken . . . *hniñ°*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnān*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*
287. Korava . . . *mat*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ān*
289. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayālam . . . *um*
297. Kanarese . . . *mat*
298. Baḍaga . . . *u*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *bokka -lā*
303. Toda . . . *-u (su 'x)*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *dārā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *oḍē*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ānī (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inē'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ua (conjunctive), fa (consecutive)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
Avesta . . . *uta*
Pahlavi . . . *u*
331. Persian . . . *u, ū*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
353. Waziri . . . *au*
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
370. Wajī . . . *o*
371. Širini . . . *ō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *ī, wō, zā*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *o*
378. Yūdya . . . *...*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *je*
380. Wai-alā . . . *...*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *rē*
383. Kalāša . . . *je, zē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *au, wa*
387. " Western . . . *au, wa*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *o-che*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*
394. Chilāsi . . . *-gaḥ*
396. of Drās . . . *mutō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ūgā*
400. Kašmīri . . . *ta, biyē*
401. Kašawāri . . . *tē, biyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tē*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aō*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ta*
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*
" Syrian . . . *u; wā (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*
Prakrit . . . *cha, avaran*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *...*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *hor*
426. Maltāni . . . *tē, attē*
428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
432. T'alī . . . *tē, atē, hōr*
433. D'anni . . . *tā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hōr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *tē*
441. Punchī . . . *te*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā*
450. Lari . . . *ā, ā, nē*
452. Kachchī . . . *nē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *āni*
478. Nagpuri . . . *āni*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *ēban, ō*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āor*
516. Magahi . . . *āūr, au*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āur*
520. " South-ern . . . *āūr, awar*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *āūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, eban*
" spoken . . . *ār*
537. South-western . . . *ār*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ār'*
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
551. Chakmā . . . *ār*
553. Assamese . . . *āru*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *aur*
560. Bag'ali . . . *ai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *aur*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, har, ar*
587. Dak'inī . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *auru*
605. Kanauji . . . *auru*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
" spoken . . . *te*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *hōr*
648. Dōgri . . . *hōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kanē*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *anē, nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . . *anē, nē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *nē, tāt'ā*
676. G'isādi . . . *warī*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *nē, ōr*
742. Jaipuri . . . *ar, aur*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ar, aur*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē*
761. Mālvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*
770. Nīmādi . . . *nī, aru, wa*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *an*
708. K'andēši . . . *ān, ānē, warī*
678. B'ili . . . *nē, anē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *aur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*
816. Sirmauri . . . *aj*
820. Bag'ati . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *hōr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, ōr*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hōr*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hōr*
842. Chamāli . . . *hōr, atē*
843. Gadi . . . *hōr, atē*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *hōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *aur, p'iri, b'iri*
849. Pādari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>lèkin, amā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>juger, xàrin</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>baña</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *ammā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tatāpi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tok</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>pontē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>buin gah le</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ban gā lī</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	...
Katung	. . .	<i>buer (though)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>hinrei</i>
12. Wai	. . .	<i>lā°-e</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	<i>man-k'ān</i>
16. Mundā	. . .	<i>man-dā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>mētīn</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	...
28. Juāng	. . .	...
29. Savara	. . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tān, tēn hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tū wā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kwaī kē</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-nau wā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū bā, tō bā</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>tō nai ū kō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lā nan</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>lā nā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>mē, bā s'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>sā mā, bā xā mī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā s'ā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bī sà mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mā go nu dō</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bā rā rā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>n'ōā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bliā mē</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>lo mā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā γā γā, bā sà nā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>bā so so γā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>tāi tē-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūī or Patnī	. . .	<i>šu-che-la</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>az-la</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanaulī	. . .	...
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>mā-ho-ke</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sar</i>
86. Yik'ā	. . .	<i>tā-ra</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>me-yo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>tā-ra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>šyān</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>tā-ra</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>at'e-nā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>mā-k'ī</i>
Pahī	. . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>šen</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>/di-na</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>la</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>lā i di nū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>on-kyan</i>
written	. . .	
„ spoken	. . .	<i>on-lyan</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ama-ō, dō-in-nu-sē</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ama-ō, in-na-yan</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>amū, yin-na-yan</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yin-kyan</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>lup-na</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yin-na-yan</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>yin-run</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>t'eo-bā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	...
131. Dīmī-sā	. . .	<i>dābō</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>indābū</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>(borrow from Aryan)</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	
152. Deul-Chutiya	. . .	

Nayā Group.

154. Ang lmi	. . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Seinā	. . .	<i>tī-iā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsonā-i</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>su-ñi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>-wi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>sa-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tōsū, ōsu</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hatsituno</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>judu bālē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>moñ-jon</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>moñ noñān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jidēgē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>-mū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	...
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bān-tū, se-tū</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ka</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . .
 Maran . . . *n-dai*
 205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tau-yi-gum bā-sun*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
 207. T'ado . . . *yōn, lē*
 213. Siyin . . . *tō-hi-youñ*
 210. Lai . . . *su s'-lā*
 224. Lušēi . . . *ni-mā'-še-lā*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *chū-vā-nā*
 228. Pīnk'ū . . . *nā-bai-kā*
 229. Hrang'kol . . . *dā-rō*
 232. Hallam . . . *ā-nūh-chū*
 236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
 237. Aimol . . . *-ko*
 238. Chiru . . . *pa-k'-ā-lo*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-ko*
 240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chū*
 246. Pūm . . . *nā-chū*
 247. Anal . . . *tū*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *pa-dāi-nū*
 255. Taungtha . . . *ho-k'-de-mā*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *š-i-sun-na-k'in*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . .
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nā-k'an-bā-sina-hā*
 257. K'ami . . . *nu-hai (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *dī (?) tone*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *ai nar' gā re*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *m'jā*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . .
 Me-gyā . . .
 264. Mrū . . . *na-mi-ta-ey uñ-koi*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *šui šau lañ*
 " spoken . . . *šo'o, šā, le*
 266. Arakanese . . .
 267. Taungyo . . . *dā*
 269. Danu . . . *be mā lo*
 268. Intha . . .
 270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ānāl*
 287. Korava . . . *ānāka*
 291. Kaikādī . . . *pan* (Aryan)
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *enḡilum*
 297. Kanarese . . . *ādar'*
 298. Baḡaga . . . *āle*
 301. Koḡagu . . .
 302. Tuḡu . . . *āḡḡalā*
 303. Toda . . . *āle*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . *mudā*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *je* (Aryan)
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *gē*
 310. Kōlamī . . .
 314. Gōḡḡī . . . *pē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gān'*
 328. Biāhūī . . . *magar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ammā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavī . . . *ma-agar*
 331. Persian . . . *magar*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *walē, χō*
 353. Wavīfī . . . *wēlē*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*
 360. Ōrmurī . . . *lēkin, magar*
 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *bārē, balē*
 366. Eastern . . . *balē*
 370. Wavīfī . . .
 371. Šīynī . . .
 372. Sarikolī . . . *lēkin*
 376. Iškāšmī, Zēbakī . . . *lēkin*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .
 378. Yud'yā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . .
 380. Wai-ala . . .
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . .
 383. Kalāša . . .
 384. Gawar-bati . . .
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *χō*
 387. " Western . . . *walē*
 390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *magar*
 392. Šīnā, Gilgītī . . . *magar, ama* (Burušaskī)
 394. Chilāsi . . . *lēkin*
 396. of Drās . . . *p'irā*
 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ahā*
 400. Kāšmīrī . . . *lēkin*
 401. Kāšawārī . . . *par*
 403. Pōguli . . . *par*
 404. Dōḡa Sirāḡī . . . *par*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *par*
 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *bar*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *χō* (Paštō)
 411. Maiyā . . . *χō* (Paštō)
 Gypsy, European . . .
 " Syrian . . . *ammā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kintu, punaḡ, tu*
 Prakrit . . . *kintu, punaḡ, uḡa*
 430. K'etrānī . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *vatt, par*
 426. Mūltānī . . . *par*
 428. Hindkī . . . *b'al*
 432. Tālī . . . *par*
 433. D'annī . . . *par*
 435. Tināuli . . . *tā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *par*
 437. Pōḡwārī . . . *par*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *par*
 441. Punchī . . .
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *par'*
 450. Lārī . . . *par'*
 452. Kachchī . . . *pan*
 456. Marāḡī, Dēšī . . . *parantu*
 478. Nagpurī . . . *parantu*
 494. Kōḡkanī . . . *punī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *numut, chet*
 502. Oriyā . . . *kintu*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *parant'*
 516. Magahī . . . *magar, par, lēkin*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bākī*
 520. " South-ern . . . *bākī*
 526. Nagpurīā . . . *magar*
 530. Bengālī, written . . . *kintu*
 " spoken . . . *kintu*
 537. South-western . . . *kintu*
 541. Sripurīā . . . *magar*
 546. Eastern . . . *kintu*
 548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *kintu*
 551. Chākmā . . . *māttar*
 553. Assamese . . . *kintu*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *baluk, mul*
 560. Bag'ēlī . . . *par*
 573. Ch'attīgar'ī . . . *parantu*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *lēkin, magar*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *par, akai*
 587. Dak'īnī . . . *lēkin, magar, pan*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *par*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *pari*
 605. Kanauḡī . . . *lēkin, par, pē*
 611. Bundēlī . . . *par, parant, p'ir*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *ākēl*
 633. Pañjābī, written . . . *mur, par*
 " spoken . . . *par*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *par*
 648. Dōgri . . . *par*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *par*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pan*
 661. Chātōtālī . . . *pan*
 666. Kāḡiyāwādī . . . *pan*
 673. K'ān'wā . . . *pan*
 676. G'isādī . . . *panta*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *pin*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *pan*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *par*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
 761. Mālī . . . *pan, par, parant*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *pan*
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *pan*
 708. K'andēšī . . . *pan*
 678. B'ālī . . . *pun, pōn*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tara*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *par*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *par*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *pōr*
 816. Sirmaurī . . .
 820. Bag'ātī . . . *pairē*
 822. Kīḡḡālī . . . *par*
 830. Sōḡōchī . . . *pōr, sid'ō*
 833. Kulūfī . . . *pōr*
 837. Maḡḡālī . . . *par*
 842. Chamāālī . . . *par*
 843. Gādī . . . *par*
 845. Paḡgwalī . . . *par*
 847. B'adrawāhī . . . *magar*
 849. Paḡarī . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>e, šikari</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, ruwe, yak'un</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār (it is)</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>aintsi, kài</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>teimu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ba, bai, baietz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *awā*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>yà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>toko, eh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mēn, bàt</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ywa°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yah</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yà (Malay), hō" (? hō)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hēh</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mōχ, ōχ</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . .

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'arē' k're'</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā-ōid</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hē-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ā**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>hā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>hā</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>hē, ā-ā, wōi</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>hā</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hō</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ō, ope</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>wāngten, ōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ʃən', ʃi'h</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ʃē, hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šau</i>

45. Siamese, written . . . } *chā*
„ spoken . . . }

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . } *men lé*

47. K'ün . . . }

49. Šan . . . } *šau, yau*51. Ahom . . . } *k'riu*52. K'zmti . . . } *chāi*Annamese . . . } *ko*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mwa</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungou . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ʃmē, ʃō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mi hō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ba ho</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mwā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mwai</i>
38. Yeibā . . .	<i>muai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ʃyāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>ʃsāe, māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ʃch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ʃch'āy / a</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>hvoi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ōē</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>hā (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ah</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>hai, juih</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ā-d</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>wā</i>
86. Yak'ī . . .	<i>hō-ō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>aje</i>
91. Balāhī . . .	<i>he-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yē, in-ch'ūh, in-nā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hā-ā, ō, ā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>yē, yēt</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>āh-nā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hā-ā, gō, im-chān bā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lē, hō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yē</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi-si, bā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>tē-me</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mā, gō</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-bā</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>nīn-nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ah</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ho</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'a-o</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>k'i-u</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āh</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ō, eñah</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>a</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>am</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>am, layim</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ʃN ¹ . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>ʃya, ē°da, ʃi/di</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>no ma</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā -lā, =nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>goa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>he vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>do-mos</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>zi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nau-wā, no</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>in</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>lags</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>in, o-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>in, ō-na, yot, duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yin, o-na, yot, duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>o-na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>las</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nūh-gō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hōh-yā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ōē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āo</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hay</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-wā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i, ch, ih</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>aye</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>o-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āu, tō</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>hō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iyē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>umbālē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>e-e</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hi-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūi-le</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-d tūi-ā</i>
179. Ching . . .	<i>hāy, hoit, hō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ē-ō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>eh</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>nō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *ya*
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . *re, rai-dai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *hoe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hoi*
207. T'ado . . . *hoi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-hi*
219. Lai
224. Lušēi . . . *ā-nā, ā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ši, ā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā*
229. Hringk'ol . . . *ōh*
232. Hallim . . . *ā*
236. Langrong . . . *ā, ā-chañ*
237. Aimol . . . *ā*
238. Chiru . . . *ō*
239. Kolh reng . . . *ō*
240. Kōm . . . *ō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ō*
247. Anāl . . . *aiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ō*
255. Taungtha
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ši-gur*
Thayetmyo Chin
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si-yi, si-bā*
257. K'ami . . . *nain (?)*
- Lūi Group.*
279. Andro . . . *hoi*
279. Sengmai . . . *hau*
280. Chairel . . . *dā-ne*
281. Kadu . . . *-chē -mē, e, en*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nāi-wā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mm*
Me-gyā . . . *mm*
264. Mrū . . . *nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hut kai°*
" spoken . . . *hou^h k'ā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōn*
267. Taungyo
269. Danu
268. Intha . . . *mm* (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan . . . *nn* (mouth slightly open.
Tongue in roof of mouth)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ām*
287. Korava . . . *hāma*
291. Kaikādi . . . *hā*
289. Irula . . . *āma*
294. Malayalam . . . *ad'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ahud', haud'*
298. Badaga . . . *hā, haudu*
301. Kodagu . . . *akku*
302. Tuḷu . . . *and^u*
303. Toda . . . *ha*
304. Kōta . . . *ha*
305. Kurnux or Orāḍ . . . *hā, haṭ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *a*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ingē, ingō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uvun'*
328. Bāhūi . . . *hō*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ad'am, b'it*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erman Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adivar-*
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *ēvar, ēvarīh*
331. Persian . . . *ārī*
330. Paštō, of Peshavar . . . *hō, ō*
353. Waziri . . . *ē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hō*
360. Ormuri . . . *hā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hau*
366. Eastern . . . *hau*
370. Waxi . . . *y in*
371. Šiyāi . . . *ān, labbai*
372. Saikoli . . . *balē*
376. Isk'ismi, Zēbaki . . . *balē*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *a*
378. Yudyā . . . *ho*

Dardic or Pīščak Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōv*
380. Wai-ala . . . *bōi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *uwok*
383. Kalāšā . . . *av*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ēh*
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *ā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *dī*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *awa* (Burusaski)
394. Chilasī . . . *hā, ā*
396. of Drās . . . *yāh-yāh*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bet* (it is)
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *āhan*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ā*
403. Pōguli . . . *āi*
404. Dōḍi Sirāji . . . *ā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ā*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *a*
411. Maiyā . . . *a*
Gypsy, European . . . *āvā, vā*
" Syrian . . . *aiwāh*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ām*
Prakrit . . . *am*
430. K'ētrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hā, hā*
426. Mūltinī . . . *hā*
428. Hindki . . . *āhā*
432. Tālī . . . *hā, hā*
433. D'annī . . . *hā*
435. Tināuli . . . *hā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hā, hā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *āhā, hā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *hā*
441. Punchī . . . *āhā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hāō*
450. Lārī . . . *hā, hāō, hā*
452. Kachchī . . . *hā, b'ō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *hōy*
478. Nagpurī . . . *hōy*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *noi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *owu, eheyi*
502. Oṭiyā . . . *hā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *hā*
516. Magahī . . . *hā, jī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *hā*
520. " South-ern . . . *hā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *hōi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *hā*
" spoken . . . *hā, hā*
537. South-western . . . *hā*
541. Shipuriā . . . *hā*
546. Eastern . . . *hāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāin, āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *hāy*
551. Chākmī . . . *hāy*
553. Assamese . . . *hōy, erā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *hā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *hā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *hā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *hā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *hā, hōy*
589. B'ingari . . . *hā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *āhā, hāhā*
605. Kananjī . . . *hā, achch'ō*
611. Bundēli . . . *hā, hāō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *hā*
633. Paṭjābī, written . . . *hā, āhō, hālā*
" spoken . . . *āho, āho*
630. Pōwādī . . . *hā, āh*
648. Dōgri . . . *hā*
650. Kāngri . . . *hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hā, hāō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *hā, hā*
673. K'āi'wā . . . *hā*
676. G'isādī . . . *hōy*
713. Rājastānī, Mūr-wāri . . . *hā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hā, ā, hā*
753. Mēwātī . . . *hā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ahā*
761. Mālvi . . . *hā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *hā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *hāw*
708. K'andēsi . . . *hā, hō*
678. B'ili . . . *hā-hā, hōvō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hō, jyu, ā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *hoy*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *hā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hō, ō, hā, āhā*
816. Simnaurī . . . *au*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *āh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ō*
833. Kuṭūi . . . *hōō, hō*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hā, hā*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *hā*
843. Gadī . . . *hā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *ā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *hā, ā*
849. Pādarī . . . *ā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ic, ina</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seeane, ōmo</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yōg</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ākō, wālā, vmāi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ugei</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi si</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ez, eko</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *bih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bukān, tidāi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ʔauh, tū</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>hā, kā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hwa° scē, hwa° mwai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho' s'auh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>neh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>mencl, mn</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā mīχ, o rō</i>
Katurg . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>h'ka h'kē</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ēm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ho°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā-ā</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bān</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>hāng, hē-bāng</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>umbo</i>
28. Jnāng . . .	<i>nāu (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>arjī, ejja</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>urāk, yēk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu s'ih</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pa' i, m hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pūsiti-aiyau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mai, plau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>wā sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>ām say -kwai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>bū k'riū</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>n'chāi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>h'ōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwa -rō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mwa</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta me ba</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'me bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>t'mi nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'me be</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>to</i>
Yuntala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu mwa</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dzā mwa</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zu mwa</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayem . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>cha</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>mi hwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi -yāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ji-yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā, mā-tāē, mī-māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mai ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ma-šut</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>ma</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>māi</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>ma-nī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hwa</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-hai</i>
84. T'imī . . .	<i>mā-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hōp</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā-k-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā-ā°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>mā°-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>hē-nā-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōlōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mā-hā, mā-le</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-in, mā-ān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mā-hā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-ān</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mān, jē, so°</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>āi-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mā, mā-ī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>āt-ti</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ma-ā</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>mo-ō</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mu-nī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mīn (negative)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-ni-bā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ā-hin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ma-māi</i>
114. Māgai . . .	<i>mā-hā-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-h'u</i>
117. Pādī, Pahi, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>mā-h'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-ne</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ma-kōā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ma</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abot . . .	<i>mī</i>
124. Mīn . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	<i>šam, sambū</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>mā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ma</i>
A-lu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m'no ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lāsu . . .	<i>-m</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyīn . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>māō, mī</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā hē</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>di-mak</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mī</i>
T'auhū . . .	<i>min-wī, mī</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>mīn</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hāi</i>
58. B'ōlū, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>mīn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mīn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>mīn, mē, mīn-dul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>mēn, mē, mīn-dul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mān, mē</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mīn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mīn</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>mēm-hā, mīn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mīn</i>

Bān Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā . . .	<i>g'ā, nān-gā</i>
130. Lūlung . . .	<i>s'ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gāō, Āchik . . .	<i>ihīn</i>
142. Koch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>hī</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hāy-yī</i>

Nāga Group.

151. Angāmi . . .	<i>mō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mō</i>
162. Rengmī . . .	<i>muh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>mī, nūn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mī, mēk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>noho</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-mo-tā lē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mō</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-nūn</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nīn-yu</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>ma tai-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ūy</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ko-hā mā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kū-lī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoirōng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ān-gā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nīn-mak-pī</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *n-ra lo*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *n'rē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nat-tē*
207. T'ado . . . *a-hi-poi*
213. Siyin . . . *hē-bō*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *nī-lo*
227. Banjōgī . . . *ā-š'i-lo*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-čan-lo, hmi hmi*
229. Hringk'ol . . . *ō-māk*
232. Hallām . . . *he-e, mān*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ai, chān-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *nī-mā*
238. Chiru . . . *nī-mā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nī-mak*
240. Kōm . . . *ē-mak*
246. Pūūm . . . *ā-nok*
247. Anl . . . *mā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mān*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'š'i-lā*
Thayetnyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sī-nu*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andio . . . *no-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *no-o*
280. Chairel . . . *dā-de maic*
281. Kadu . . . *en chē yā* (2 tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *mā-nā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'n'n*
Me-gyā . . . *'n'n*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-doi*
265. Burmese, written *ma hut b'ū*
" spoken *mā hou^h p'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *m'hau^t*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *īz* (mouth open)
270. Tavoyan . . . *īz* (mouth open)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *illei*
287. Korava . . . *illa*
291. Kaikādi . . . *illā*
289. Irula . . . *ille*
294. Malayalam . . . *ill^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *ill^a, all^a*
298. Badaga . . . *illei, illa*
301. Kodagu . . . *alla*
302. Tulu . . . *ijji*
303. Toda . . . *ā*
304. Kōta . . . *illa*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mal-ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *malā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āē, siqē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *hille*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *lād^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nah āhā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiy*
Avesta . . . *na, nōit, naēchi-*
Pahlavi . . . *ni nē*
331. Persian . . . *nā, nī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *na*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ōimui . . . *na, nah*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *na*
366. Eastern . . . *in-nī*
370. Waziri . . . *nei*
371. Širni . . . *nāi*
372. Saikoli . . . *na*
376. Iskismi, Zēbaki . . . *ne, nō, na*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *nā*
378. Yūdā . . . *no*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *nei*
380. Wai-alā . . . *nai*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *nieh*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ne*
384. Gawai-bati . . . *nai*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *na*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . *no*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *na, nai, nēya*
394. Chilāsi . . . *nāi*
396. of Drās . . . *nuš*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *nēš, niš*
400. Kāsmūi . . . *na*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *nōl, nivi*
403. Pōguli . . . *na*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *nahi*
405. Rambani . . . *na, nā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *nā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *na*
411. Maiyā . . . *nā*
Gypsy, European . . . *nā*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *na, nahi*
Prakrit . . . *na, nahi*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndi, of Shahpur . . . *nahi*
426. Multāni . . . *nā*
428. Hindki . . . *nā, nāh*
432. T'ali . . . *nā, nahi, xair*
433. D'anni . . . *nahi, nāh*
435. Tināuli . . . *nēh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nahi, nā, xair*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *nahi, nāh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *nāh*
441. Punch'i . . . *neh*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *na*
450. Lāri . . . *na, kō-na, kē-na*
452. Kaechch'i . . . *na*
456. Marāti, Deši . . . *nāhi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *nāhi*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *nā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nā*
502. Oriyā . . . *nāh*
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . *nāh*
516. Magahi . . . *nāh, nāh, nā*
521. B'ojpui, North-ern . . . *nā*
520. " South-ern . . . *nāh, nē*
526. Nagpuri . . . *nāi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *nā*
537. South-western . . . *nā*
541. Shipuria . . . *nā*
546. Eastern . . . *nā*
548. of Cachar . . . *nā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nā, nā*
551. Chākinī . . . *nā*
553. Assamese . . . *nōhōy, ohō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *nāh, nā*
560. Bag'ali . . . *nāh*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *nāh*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *na, nāh*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nā, nā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *nāi*
589. Bāgarū . . . *nāh*
593. Bīaj B'āk'ā . . . *nāi, nāhi*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāh*
611. Bundēli . . . *nāyā, nā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *nāh*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *nāh, nā*
" spoken . . . *nāh*
639. Pōwadī . . . *nāh*
648. Dōgri . . . *nā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nā, nāh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nā*
661. Charōtāni . . . *nā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *nā, nāh*
673. K'āwā . . . *nā*
676. G'isādī . . . *nāi*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *nā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *nā, nāh*
755. Mēwāti . . . *nāh*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nāh*
761. Mālvi . . . *nā, nā*
770. Nīnādī . . . *nāh*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *nāh*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *nā, nāh*
678. B'ili . . . *nā, nāh, nāh*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *hōina, na, ahā*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *nāi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nā*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *nā*
816. Simauri . . . *nā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *nā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *na, nāh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nā*
833. Kulūi . . . *nāh*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *nā*
842. Chamsāli . . . *nā*
843. Gādī . . . *nā*
845. Pangwāli . . . *nā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *nāh, nāh*
849. Pādari . . . *na, nāh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>yul u, iku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>oman, arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kò</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>gene</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ot, yūbo</i>
Saukpà	. . .	<i>yū bū (?)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>joan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *nī*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>nau</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>lāk au</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>tau</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ōt, ād, ed, chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>hār, chóp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>lōx, vā°, nā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>lakh, lehkh</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>hào</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen, ho</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>lun</i>
En	. . .	<i>hu</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>hull</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>yān</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>lāt</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>pri (yān)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>kō, le</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>lān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>yū</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>liā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ō(-te)**Mundāri Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>sānā^k</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>šen, bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>cho</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hān</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ir, i, mā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>i</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>h'ū, h'ā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hūi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ch'ī</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>—pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>—pai</i>
Lao	. . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lū	. . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>...</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>pai, kwā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kā, p'arī, pai</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>—di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>le</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>le</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>le</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>lā, —hā°</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>le, s'ā</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>li</i>
10. Karenmi	. . .	<i>l'ā°</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>hū</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>...</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>le, s'ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lāi</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>do, lai</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chu</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>—mō, —lōū, —p'ōū, —h'grū,</i> <i>—sua</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mū</i>
12. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nīh</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>mī</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>ila, yoi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>ībī, yuā</i>
76. Kanūī	. . .	<i>bun</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bī-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>di</i>
83. D'innāl	. . .	<i>hādai</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>yī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>dī, lā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
93. Lōhōiōng	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>h'ā, chi</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	<i>...</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ā, pūh</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>lāh</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>le-vā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hyā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>lā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nūh</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hū, o</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>...</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>wō, ō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nōh</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ch'āpur (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jī, h'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>īn</i>
124. Mīnī	. . .	<i>gī</i>
125. Dālā	. . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mīmī, Dīqārū	. . .	<i>ūō</i>
Mījū	. . .	<i>p'āi, t'āi</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Sī-lūā	. . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
A-hī	. . .	<i>h'ā, —h'ā, h'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
276. A-kā (Kā)	. . .	<i>ī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ī</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>h'ā, gī</i>
Lī'sā or Yāyīn	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
271. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ī</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>h'ā, lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā, dū-chin, h'ā-chin</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
Tāk pā	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā, h'ā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>...</i>
written	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā, h'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā, h'ā</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
70. Kigate	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
130. Lūlung	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
131. Dūmā-sā	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
159. Semī	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā, h'ā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>h'ā (t)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>h'ā (t)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
174. Tanlu	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>h'ā, h'ā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>h'ā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . pō	499. Singhalese	. . . yī-
Kachin	. . . sū	328. Bāhūī	. . . hīn	502. Oriyā	. . . jā-
Maran	. . . sū			507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī	. . . jā-
205. Singp'o	. . . sū			516. Magahī	. . . jā-
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . pu-t'ol, l'on-sāl			ern	. . . yā-
206. Meit'ei	. . . chat			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . chē			ern	. . . jī-
213. Siyin	. . . pau			526. Nagpurī	. . . jā-
219. Lai	. . . ka, k'ā'			530. Bengali, written	. . . jā-
224. Lučēi	. . . l' d			„ spoken	. . . jā-
227. Banjōgi	. . . h'ul			537. South-western	. . . jā-
228. Pānk'ū	. . . l'ul			541. Shipurī	. . . jā-
229. H'ing'k'ol	. . . fē			546. Eastern	. . . ja-, zā-
232. Hallim	. . . sē			548. of Cachar	. . . zī-
236. Langrong	. . . h'it			550. of Chittagong	. . . zā-
237. Aimol	. . . chē			551. Chakmī	. . . jā-
238. Chiru	. . . zē			553. Assamese	. . . zā-
239. Kolh'reng	. . . ch'ū			558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . sē			Awadī	. . . jā-
246. Pūrūm	. . . t'ēn			560. Bag'elī	. . . jā-
247. Anāl	. . . chē			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . jā-
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng	. . . wī			582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungōa	. . . ōi'			Hindōstānī	. . . jā-
252. Chinbōk	. . . sēt			583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . ōet			Hindōstānī	. . . jā-
254. Chinbōn	. . . sūt			587. Dak'inī	. . . jā-
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . sīt, sī'			589. Bāngarū	. . . tur-, jā-
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . sīt			593. Braj Bāk'ā	. . . jā-
257. K'ami	. . . chē'			605. Kanaujī	. . . jā-
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēlī	. . . jā-
279. Andro	. . . sū			616. Banāp'arī	. . . jā-
279. Sengmai	. . . sū			633. Pāñjābī, written	. . . jā-
280. Chairel	. . . hā			„ spoken	. . . jā-
281. Kadu	. . . -nān			639. Pōwadī	. . . jā-
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			643. Dōgrī	. . . jā-
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . e			650. Kāngrā	. . . jā-
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ye			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . lā			dard	. . . jā-
260. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtari	. . . dā-
Ngachang	. . . ī, lā, so, su			666. Kaṭiyāwadī	. . . jā-
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . lā			673. K'ār'wā	. . . jā-
Me-gyā	. . . lā			676. G'isāḍī	. . . jā-
264. Mrū	. . . mūn			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . wē			wāī	. . . jā-
„ spoken	. . . ōwē			742. Jaipurī	. . . jā-
266. Arakanese	. . . lā			755. Mēwātī	. . . jā-
267. Taungyo	. . . ōā			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . ōwā			Hazara	. . . jā-
268. Inōa	. . . swā			761. Mālvi	. . . jā-
270. Tavoyan	. . . ōwā			770. Nīmāḍī	. . . jā-
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamiḷ	. . . pō			Berar	. . . jā-
287. Korava	. . . hō			708. K'āndēšī	. . . jā-
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . hō			678. B'īlī	. . . jā-
289. Irula	. . . b'ō			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayāḷam	. . . pō			or K'as-kurī	. . . jā-
297. Kanarese	. . . hō			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . hōgu (impre.), po			Kumaunī	. . . jā-
301. Kodagu	. . . pō			805. Gar'wālī	. . . jā-
302. Tuḷu	. . . pō			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . atfo			Jaunsārī	. . . jā-, nōt', hā-
304. Kōta	. . . athōge (impre.)			816. Sirmaunī	. . . dēw-
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . kāl			820. Bag'atī	. . . jā-
307. Malto or Maler	. . . kāl			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . dēw-
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōdōchī	. . . dēw-
Khond	. . . sāl			833. Kuḷuī	. . . nōt'-
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			837. Maṇḍēālī	. . . jā-
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . hōn			842. Chamēālī	. . . jā-
				843. Gādī	. . . gāh-
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . gā-
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . gāh-
				849. Paḍarī	. . . gāh-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yē, yē</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ide</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>ait'ai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>jan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>ši</i>
---------------	-------	-----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hōn</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mākān, m'ānām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>si</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>cha</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>jiat</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>cho, chū</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>gē, chē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>hām, hāp, bāp</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>hom</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>moit, s'ām</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>prā</i>
En	. . .	<i>sām</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kyē</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>hōi</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>hōi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tswē</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>swōm</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>ā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ok-nāk</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>hio</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>jum, gā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'iō, (Pekin, -ch'ih)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>šī, yā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>i'gai, k'gai</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-i n</i>
„ spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/kin</i>
51. Āhom	}	<i>kin</i>
52. K'āmī		
Annamese	. . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>zōn</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>zō, ān</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>ān</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ān</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zavein	. . .	<i>ān, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>nāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nan</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn	. . .	<i>hān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>hān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni	. . .	<i>za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>zē</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>za</i>
77. Kaurāi	. . .	<i>zā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'ti	. . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>jyū, kū</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>na</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>chā (p)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>āā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>āā</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>da</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>šā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N	. . .	<i>dzā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>dzā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>dzā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>dzā</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>dzā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>dzā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>dzā, dzā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dzā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ta-zau</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>na-jo</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>dzā</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>zau</i>
Hanpā	. . .	<i>nan</i>
58. B'ōiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>zo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>zo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>za</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>zo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>zo</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>so</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>sa</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>zo</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sū	. . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>chā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deuī-Chntiyā	. . .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angūmi	. . .	<i>chī</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ilhu, chu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ti (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ko</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>chī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tsō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>tsu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tableug	. . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>sa</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au</i>
181. Mōsūng	. . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>tō</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirūo	. . .	<i>tā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>šē</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sai</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>šē</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . ā
Maran . . . ā
205. Singp'ō . . . ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yāō-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā
207. T'ado . . . nē
213. Siyin . . . nē
219. Lai . . . i
224. Lušēi . . . ei
227. Banjōgī . . . ai
228. Pānk'ū . . . chū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . fāk
232. Hallām . . . sā, nē
236. Langrong . . . fāk, nek
237. Aimol . . . chā
238. Chiru . . . āk
239. Kolhreng . . . chā
240. Kōm . . . sū
246. Pūrūm . . . bāk
247. Anāl . . . chā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . chā
255. Taungōa . . . ōu
252. Chinbōk . . . ik
Yādwīn . . . ē
254. Chinbōn . . . ye
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ei
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ē
257. K'ami . . . chō (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . šai
279. Sengmai . . . sa (?)
280. Chairel . . . sē
281. Kadu . . . you'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tšā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tšā
263. Maru . . . dšā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . chā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . s'ī
Me-gyū . . . s'ā
264. Mrū . . . chā
265. Burmese, written . . . chā
" spoken . . . s'ā
266. Arakanese . . . s'ā
267. Taungyo . . . tšā
269. Danu . . . sū
268. Inōa . . . sū
270. Tavoyan . . . sū

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tin
287. Korava . . . tin
291. Kaikādi . . . tin
289. Irula . . . tin
294. Malayalam . . . tin
297. Kanarese . . . tin
298. Badaga . . . tin
301. Kodagu . . . tin, un
302. Tuḷu . . . tin
303. Toda . . . tin
304. Kōta . . . tin
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . mōx
307. Malto or Maler . . . lap, mōg
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tin
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . tin

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tin
328. Brāhūī . . . kun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . akala

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . x'ar-
Pahlavi . . . x'ar- (x'artan)
331. Persian . . . x'ur- (x'urdan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . x'var-
353. Waziri . . . x'war-
354. of Kandahar . . . x'var-
360. Ōrmuri . . . x'ur-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . war-
366. Eastern . . . war-
370. Waziri . . . yāw-
371. Širini . . . jēd
372. Sarikoli . . . jor-
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . x'ar-
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . x'or-
378. Yūdya . . . x'or-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . yuh-
380. Wai-alā . . . yū-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . oyu-
383. Kalāša . . . žuh-
384. Gawar-bati . . . žo-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . ē-
387. " Western . . . a-
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . žib-
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . k'a-
394. Chilasī . . . k'āh-
396. of Drās . . . k'ē-, k'ē-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'ā-
400. Kašmīri . . . k'ē-
401. Kaštawāri . . . k'ē-
403. Pōguli . . . k'āl-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . k'ā-
405. Rāmbani . . . k'ā-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . k'ā-
409. Tōrwāli . . . k'ā-
411. Maiyā . . . k'a-
Gypsy, European . . . x'ā-
" Syrian . . . qā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . k'ād-, jīm-
Prakrit . . . k'ā-, jīm-
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . k'ā-
426. Mūltāni . . . k'ā-
428. Hindki . . . k'ā-
432. T'ālī . . . k'ā-
433. D'anni . . . k'ā-
435. Tināuli . . . k'ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'ā-
437. Pōt'wari . . . k'ā-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'ā-
441. Punchī . . . k'ā-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'ā-
450. Lāri . . . k'ā-
452. Kachchī . . . k'ā-, jīm-
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . k'ā-
478. Nāgpuri . . . k'ā-
494. Kōhkanī . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . k'a-
502. Oṛiyā . . . k'ā-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . k'ā-
516. Magahi . . . k'ā-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'ā-
520. " South-ern . . . k'ā-
526. Nagpurī . . . k'ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
537. South-western . . . k'ā-
541. Siripurī . . . k'ā-
546. Eastern . . . k'ā-
548. of Cachar . . . k'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . k'ā-
551. Chākmā . . . k'ā-
553. Assamese . . . k'ā-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . k'ā-, jēw-
560. Bag'eli . . . k'ā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'ā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . k'ā-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'ā-
589. Bāngarū . . . jīm-
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . k'ā-, jā-
605. Kanauji . . . k'ā-
611. Bundēli . . . k'ā-
616. Bānāp'ari . . . k'ā-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'ā-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
639. Pōwadī . . . k'ā-
643. Dōgrī . . . k'ā-
650. Kāngrā . . . k'ā-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . k'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . k'ā-
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . k'ā-, jam-
673. K'ar'wā . . . k'ā-
676. G'isādī . . . k'ā-
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . jīm-
742. Jaipurī . . . k'ā-
755. Mēwāti . . . k'ā-
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . k'ā-
761. Mālvi . . . k'ā-
770. Nimādī . . . k'ā-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'ā-
708. K'āndōši . . . k'ā-
678. B'ili . . . k'ā-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . k'ā-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . k'ā-
805. Gar'wāli . . . k'ā-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . k'ā-
816. Sirmauri . . . k'ā-
820. Bag'āti . . . k'ā-
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . k'ā-
830. Šōdōchi . . . k'ā-
833. Kului . . . k'ā-
837. Maṇḍālī . . . k'ā-
842. Chamālī . . . k'ā-
843. Gādī . . . k'ā-
845. Paṅgwāli . . . k'ā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . k'ā-
849. Pādari . . . k'ā-

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sunaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ütür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sāγo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>siv</i>
Basque . . .	<i>garri, eseri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burusaski . . . *harut*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudok</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hàtop</i>
1. Salòn . . .	<i>nòdòh</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ankuy</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>gaγa°</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k°jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>goi, gγoi</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>nok, ɔg, nob, nāp</i>

Palauq-Wa.

4. Palauq . . .	<i>mō°</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>mō°</i>
Daiing . . .	<i>loi</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>nām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nām</i>
En . . .	<i>nām</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>māk</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tīt</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>tīt</i>
Danā . . .	<i>out</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>k°-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-ni</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>žon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>škeu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>poγe</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī .	<i>durūp</i>
16. Mundāi . . .	<i>dūp</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>šubāng</i>
27. K'uiā . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, tunkum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lēisē (?), hukunx (?)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ts'ī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'ī, ts'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>nūn</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} <i>nūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>nūn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nūn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nōi</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>soñ / nan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>sa" nē</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ōn lūn</i>
34 Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ē = n</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'v nā</i>
32 Bwè . . .	<i>š nē</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>s' nē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>s' nē</i>
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>oñ</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nūn</i>
Sim-hnā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>s' nē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ou nūn</i>
38. Yemba . . .	<i>s' nē</i>
Manò . . .	<i>du</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>nūn</i>
Mopwa, Bihchi . . .	<i>s' nē</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>s' nē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) .	<i>lōi - nē</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>n nē</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>zao-γ o (m - nē)</i>
Man . . .	<i>lōi - hē</i>
42. Lantou-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>h' nē</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>h' nē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>b'rañ</i>
76. Kan-ī . . .	<i>n iš</i>
77. Kanaui . . .	<i>toš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>yon</i>
84. Tānī . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>γūn, yūγ</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>γun</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuwī</i>
90. Bihing . . .	<i>nē s</i>
91. Bālī . . .	<i>pō°</i>
92. Singpang . . .	<i>tū</i>
93. Lōhōiōng . . .	<i>pē-γū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>γū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>γū</i>
96. Ch'ingtūng . . .	<i>γū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>γū</i>
98. Dūngmīli . . .	<i>γū</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>γū, hē</i>
100. Nāch'ēng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gāž</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>bāk</i>
104. K'ūling . . .	<i>nā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mō</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>mus</i>
111. Guung . . .	<i>tī</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bā</i>
114. Māgai . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chō</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	} <i>chō</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>nūn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>iyun (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rō (?)</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Aboi . . .	} <i>dē</i>
121. Mui . . .	
125. Daffi . . .	<i>dē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digū . . .	<i>dē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lap</i>

Lolo-Mo group.

Si-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>√ / nē</i>
Δ-hi . . .	<i>√ / nē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>√ / nē</i>
276. A-kī (Kī) . . .	<i>o</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>o</i>
275. Lsa . . .	<i>√ / nē - t, / nē - nē</i>
Ls'a op / āj m . . .	<i>nē</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mo</i>
277a. Pjen or Pym . .	<i>h n</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>h n</i>

Tibetan group.

Gyāiūng . . .	<i>n - nē</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>o - o</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>aj m</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>zū</i>
Hampa . . .	<i>ūn - z, ān - zūn</i>
5. B'otī, Tibetan, . .	} written <i>sdē</i>
„ . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>dō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>dak</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ti k</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dol</i>
70. Kigate . . .	<i>ti</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dol</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>dō</i>
69. Illoke . . .	<i>dol</i>

Bur Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zū, j</i>
130. Līlung . . .	<i>ti k</i>
131. Dīni-sā . . .	<i>ti k</i>
135. Gāō, Āchuk . . .	<i>ā-ōn</i>
112. Kōch . . .	<i>ā-ōn</i>
151. Tīpū . . .	<i>ā-ōn</i>
152. Demī-Chutiy . . .	<i>dud</i>

Nyū Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>hā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i' o</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>bi</i>
165. Kēžimā . . .	<i>hā</i>
194. Sopvomī . . .	<i>hēb-hū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>mān</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>h' nē - t'et</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mān</i>
171. Trukumi . . .	<i>pal (t)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>is (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>m</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nō</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>tān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>āt</i>
181. Mōšing . . .	<i>nān</i>
183. Ēmpeo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>o - o</i>
189. Mūkir . . .	<i>ti k</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>hā</i>
199. Tīngk'ul . . .	<i>hā</i>
200. Pādīng . . .	<i>hā</i>
201. K'angci . . .	<i>hā</i>
202. Maing . . .	<i>hā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . .	499.	Singhalese . . .
	or	328.	Brāhūī . . .	502.	Oriyā . . .
	Kachin . . .			507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
	Maran . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	516.	Magahī . . .
205.	Singp'o . . .		Arabic . . .	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	520.	„ South- ern . . .
	Old Meit'ei . . .		<i>Eraman Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurīā . . .
206.	Meit'ei . . .		Old Persian . . .	530.	Bengali, written . . .
207.	T'ado . . .		Avesta . . .		„ spoken . . .
213.	Siyin . . .		Pahlavi . . .	537.	South-western . . .
219.	Lai . . .		381. Persian . . .	541.	Snipurīā . . .
224.	Lušēi . . .		339. Pačtō, of Peshā- war . . .	546.	Eastern . . .
227.	Banjōgi . . .		353. Wazīrī . . .	548.	of Cachar . . .
228.	Punk'ū . . .		354. of Kandahar . . .	550.	of Chittagong . . .
229.	Hāngk'ol . . .		360. Ōmurī . . .	551.	Chākma . . .
232.	Hallām . . .		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	553.	Assamese . . .
236.	Langrong . . .		366. Eastern . . .	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
237.	Aimol . . .		370. Waḡī . . .	560.	Bag'eli . . .
238.	Chiru . . .		371. Šiyinī . . .	573.	Ch'attisgar'ī . . .
239.	Kolbieng . . .		372. Sarīkōlī . . .	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .
240.	Kōm . . .		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .
246.	Pūrūm . . .		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	587.	Dak'ini . . .
247.	Anāl . . .		378. Yudyā . . .	589.	Bāngarū . . .
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .			593.	Braj B'ak'a . . .
255.	Taungōa . . .		<i>Dardic or Pišicha Branch.</i>	605.	Kanaujī . . .
252.	Chinbōk . . .		379. Bašgali . . .	611.	Bundēli . . .
	Yādwīn . . .		380. Wai-alā . . .	616.	Banāp'arī . . .
254.	Chinbōn . . .		381. Wašī-verī or Veron . . .	633.	Pašjābī, written . . .
	Thayetmyo Chin . . .		383. Kalāšā . . .		„ spoken . . .
256.	Šō or K'yang . . .		384. Gawar-bati . . .	639.	Pōwādī . . .
257.	K'ami . . .		386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	648.	Dōgri . . .
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western . . .	650.	Kāngrā . . .
279.	Andro . . .		390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . .	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .
279.	Sengmai . . .		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .	661.	Charōtarī . . .
280.	Chairel . . .		394. Chilāsi . . .	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
281.	Kadu . . .		396. of Drās . . .	673.	K'ar'wā . . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	676.	G'isādī . . .
261.	Szi or Atsi . . .		400. Kāsmīnī . . .	713.	Rajast'ānī, Mār- wārī . . .
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .		401. Kašṭawārī . . .	742.	Jaipurī . . .
263.	Maru . . .		403. Pōguli . . .	755.	Mēwātī . . .
260.	Maingōa or Ngachang . . .		404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . .	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . .
272a.	P'un, Samong . . .		405. Rāmbanī . . .	761.	Mālvi . . .
	Me-gyā . . .		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	770.	Nīmāḡī . . .
264.	Mrū . . .		409. Torwālī . . .	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . .
265.	Burmese, written . . .		411. Maiyā . . .	708.	K'andēšī . . .
	„ spoken . . .		Gypsy, European . . .	678.	B'ili . . .
266.	Arakanese . . .		„ Syrian . . .	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
267.	Taungyo . . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .
269.	Danu . . .		Sanskrit . . .	805.	Gar'wālī . . .
268.	Inḡa . . .		Prakrit . . .	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsirī . . .
270.	Tavoyan . . .		430. K'etrānī . . .	816.	Sirmaurī . . .
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shāh- pur . . .	820.	Bag'atī . . .
285.	Tamiḡ . . .		426. Mūltānī . . .	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .
287.	Korava . . .		428. Hindkī . . .	830.	Šōdōchī . . .
291.	Kaikādī . . .		432. T'alī . . .	833.	Kulūī . . .
289.	Iruḡa . . .		433. D'annī . . .	837.	Manḡēlī . . .
294.	Malayūlam . . .		435. Tināuli . . .	842.	Chamēālī . . .
297.	Kanarese . . .		442. of Salt Range . . .	843.	Gādī . . .
298.	Baduga . . .		437. Pōṭ'wānī . . .	846.	Paṅgwālī . . .
301.	Kodagu . . .		440. Chib'ālī . . .	847.	B'adrawālī . . .
302.	Tuḡu . . .		441. Punchī . . .	849.	Paḡdarī . . .
303.	Toda . . .		446. Sindī, Vičōlī . . .		
304.	Kōta . . .		450. Lārī . . .		
305.	Kurux or Orač . . .		452. Kachechī . . .		
307.	Malto or Maler . . .		456. Marat'ī, Dešī . . .		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .		478. Nāgpurī . . .		
310.	Kōlāmī . . .		494. Kōnkanī . . .		
314.	Gōnḡī . . .				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzi, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškí . . . *jū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādīn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēy.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>klun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klon</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bā, hāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pē</i>

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōh, nā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>lāhh hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) kō-enne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danū . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dak**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>hijā*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>hijū*</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>hā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>de, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Sāvāra . . .	<i>er, jā</i>
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>olō, vā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lūi, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mā (?) -mā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) māh, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maubmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hā, -hā = xa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ha</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>p'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hyā</i>
Vintala . . .	<i>hī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>θ</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>dzi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ch</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>h</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lō, -lwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>hān, zwa, tao pyē</i>
42. Lauten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tiēn . . .	<i>lāi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lāi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>ālā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>ābī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zār</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lāi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'amhū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Bilālī . . .	<i>dī</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
97. Rāngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>bī</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>pi-k'ā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>paū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rāi or Jimdār . . .	<i>pi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>lū</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>yu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lele (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>lū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>gī-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Miāni, Digāru . . .	<i>hānn</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>hū</i>

Lolo-Mosuo Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lū, lū, lū</i>
Lō-lo p'ō . . .	<i>lū</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lū</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>lū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>π'</i>
Lis'a or Yayu . . .	<i>lū</i>
274. Mo-so . . .	<i>lū, lū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>lū</i>

Tibeto-Burman Group.

Gyarung . . .	<i>hā, hā, pū-pū</i>
Manyāk . . .	<i>lū-mo</i>
Tanhu . . .	<i>hū</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lū</i>
Huapā . . .	<i>hū, hū (?)</i>
58. Broṭī, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>al</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>al</i>
59. Baktī . . .	<i>an</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>pu</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>pu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ok</i>
70. Kigale . . .	<i>šo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ok</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ok</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ok</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>lū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>lū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>lū</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>rā-hū</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>lū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>lū</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lū</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nōr</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>gūyō, ēyō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hū (?)</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>gū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āru</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yī, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Trukumi . . .	<i>ruā (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>arom (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-yī (?)</i>
174. Tamblu . . .	<i>hū-yī (?)</i>
175. Banparī . . .	<i>pu</i>
178. Nam-sangīā . . .	<i>hū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ke, lō</i>
181. Mōsīng . . .	<i>hū-lū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>wā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hū</i>
188. Kōibāo . . .	<i>hū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pu</i>
197. Kwoirong . . .	<i>pu</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>hū</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>lū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *sā*
Maran . . . *wā*
205. Singp'o . . . *sā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lā-rāk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lāk*
207. T'ado . . . *hūh*
213. Siyin . . . *hōm-pai*
219. Lai . . . *rā*
224. Lušēi . . . *lō-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *hoñ*
228. Pank'ū . . . *hoñ*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *hōh*
232. Hallām . . . *hoñ, hō*
236. Langrong . . . *hoñ*
237. Aimol . . . *yoñ*
238. Chiru . . . *hoñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wā*
240. Kōm . . . *hōh*
246. Pūrūm . . . *hoñ*
247. Anāl . . . *wāh*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *bāh*
255. Taungtha . . . *hoñ*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lao*
Yādwin . . . *lā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *lo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *lō*
257. K'ami . . . *yau^h*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *lī*
279. Sengmai . . . *lī*
280. Chairel . . . *hoñ*
281. Kadu . . . *-lī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lā*
263. Maru . . . *li*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272. P'un, Samong . . . *yau^h*
Me-gyā . . . *ywōk*
264. Mrū . . . *wāh*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lā*
" spoken . . . *-lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā*
267. Tanugyo . . . *lā*
269. Dann . . . *lā*
268. Intha . . . *lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vā*
287. Korava . . . *vā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vā*
289. Irula . . . *bā*
294. Malayalam . . . *vā*
297. Kanarese . . . *bā*
298. Badaga . . . *bā*
301. Kodagu . . . *bā*
302. Tulu . . . *bar*
303. Toda . . . *vā*
304. Kōta . . . *vā*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bar*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *bā*
310. Kōlānd . . . *...*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *wā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *atā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *āgam-*
Avesta . . . *āgam-*
Pahlavi . . . *āmatan* (to come)
331. Persian . . . *āy-* (*āmatan*)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-tl-*
353. Waziri . . . *rō-tl-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *rā-tl-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *rī dā-*
363. Balōchi, Makrni . . . *ā-*
366. Eastern . . . *ā-*
370. Waziri . . . *waz-*
371. Širini . . . *yet*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yāḍ-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *is-*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *as-*
378. Yudya . . . *es-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *at-*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *a'-t-*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *jot-*
383. Kalāša . . . *ī-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ja-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ī-*
387. " Western . . . *ī-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *gi-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *wai-, ā-*
394. Chilasī . . . *inwāh-, inwas-, ih-*
396. of Drās . . . *ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yē-*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *yī-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *yī-*
403. Pōguli . . . *yū-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *jai-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ē-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *yui-*
411. Maiyā . . . *ai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *āv-*
" Syrian . . . *au-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āgam-* (*āgachē-*), *āyā-*
Prakrit . . . *āgachē-*, *āacheh-*, *ā-*
430. K'etrāni . . . *ach-, ā-*
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur . . . *ā-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ā-*
428. Hindki . . . *ā-*
432. T'ālī . . . *ā-*
433. D'anni . . . *ā-*
435. Tināuli . . . *ā-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ā-*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *ā-*
440. Chibālī . . . *ā-*
441. Punchī . . . *uoh-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ach-*
450. Lārī . . . *ach-*
452. Kachchī . . . *ach-*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *yē-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *yē-*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *ye-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *e-*
502. Oriyā . . . *ās-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *āb-*
516. Magahi . . . *ā-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ā-*
520. " South-ern . . . *āw-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ā-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ās-, āis-, ā-*
" spoken . . . *ēš-, ā-*
537. South-western . . . *āis-, ā-*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōs-*
546. Eastern . . . *āš-, ā-*
548. of Cachar . . . *ā-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi-*
551. Chikmā . . . *āi-*
553. Assamese . . . *āh-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *āw-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ā-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ā-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ā-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āw-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ā-*
589. Bangarū . . . *ā-*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *ā-*
605. Kanauji . . . *āw-*
611. Bundēli . . . *ā-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *āw-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *āw-*
" spoken . . . *au-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *āw-*
648. Dōgri . . . *āw-*
650. Kāngra . . . *āw-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āw-*
661. Charōtari . . . *āw-*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *āw-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āw-*
676. G'isādi . . . *āw-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āw-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *āw-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ā-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *āw-*
761. Malvi . . . *ā-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āw-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ā-*
708. K'andēši . . . *yē-*
678. B'ili . . . *āw-*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ā-*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ā-*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ā-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsinī . . . *ā-, āš-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āj-*
820. Bag'ūfi . . . *ā-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *ā-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā-*
833. Kuṭūi . . . *ēj, ij*
837. Mandēali . . . *ā-*
842. Chamēali . . . *ā-*
843. Gadi . . . *ā-*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *ā-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ēj-*
849. Paḍari . . . *āḍ-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tatsu
Ainu . . .	aš
Korean . . .	se
Turki . . .	tūr, dūr
Manchu . . .	ili
Mongolian . . .	jokso
Saukpa . . .	post'
Basque . . .	egon

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	diyih
--------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	baridiri
Cham . . .	dān
1. Salōn . . .	y'nān

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'o
3. Talaing, written . . .	datau
„ spoken . . .	l'tu

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	jinyōk
Sēmang . . .	penjūñ

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	jān
Katurr . . .	jān
Darāng . . .	s'dān
5. Wa . . .	chūñ
Sōn . . .	son
En . . .	chwōñ
Tai-loi . . .	sūñ
A Mōk . . .	kyen-ut
Ang-kū . . .	lun-kyen
Mōng Lwe . . .	lun-chēñ
Dauā . . .	d
Yin or Riāng . . .	chēñ
K'a Muk . . .	tūñ

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	ien
12. Wār . . .	zen

Nicobarise.

13. Nicobarise . . .	oh-ziak
----------------------	---------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	tēngō
16. Mundārī . . .	tēngū
26. Kūrkū . . .	tēngin
27. K'apiā . . .	tongon
28. Juāng . . .	tongan
29. Savara . . .	tanañ
30. Gadabā . . .	tunōn, tināñg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	chān, tsān
Cantonese . . .	k'ā
Gyāmi . . .	ch'i-lai
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -yūn
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} sen
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	-sūk
51. Āhom . . .	l'ūn
52. K'āmī . . .	sau
Annamese . . .	dōn

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-s'ōñ =t'uñ
„ Bassein . . .	} sun tuñ
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	ōñ lōñ
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-s'ō t'ō
„ spoken . . .	Yā ta, s'ā tā
32. Bwē . . .	wā šā
41a. Wewaw . . .	Yū tu
33. Karenbyu . . .	wa to
Bia° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	go tū
Yintala . . .	i tun
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	sān tu
39. Gheko . . .	θ' tū
37. Padaung . . .	θ' tū
38. Yeinbā . . .	dz' tu'
Manō . . .	i tū
41. Zayein . . .	tōñ
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tō, u tō
„ Dermuha . . .	šā to

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	Yōñ
Hē-Miao . . .	s'iu
Pē-Miao . . .	šo
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	Yū
Man-ta-pan . . .	šāu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	ats
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	k'aya šu
76. Kanāšī . . .	l'aras aoh
77. Kanaurī . . .	lōñ
78. Rangkas . . .	šā, nēs
83. D'īmāl . . .	jāp
84. T'amī . . .	thū
85. Limbū . . .	pug, pōg
86. Yāk'a . . .	pug
87. K'ambū . . .	t'ovap
90. Bahing . . .	rap
91. Balālī . . .	yē
92. Sāngpāng . . .	rip
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	yē
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	yē, pok-lon
95. Waling . . .	yē
96. Ch'ingting . . .	yē
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	pū-wa-lōn
98. Dūngmālī . . .	re
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chānling . . .	rē, pū-kā-lēn
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	rē
101. Kūlung . . .	t'ō-rē
102. T'ūlung . . .	yēp
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	yām
104. K'āling . . .	rep
105. Dūmī . . .	rip
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	repma
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	ip
111. Gurung . . .	rā
112. Murmi . . .	re
113. Sunwār . . .	ro
114. Māgarī . . .	so
116. Nēwārī . . .	dā
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	dō
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	diā-hróñ
121. Tōtō . . .	lōlō (?)
122. Aka . . .	gu

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} dāl
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dailā . . .	dā
126. Mišmi, Digārā . . .	dwe
Mijū . . .	lōñ

Lolo-Muso Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	šō tje
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	tu
277a. A-kō . . .	tū p
275. Lisu . . .	h' -tā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	du
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	tu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	s'un
277a. Nung . . .	rip

Tibetan Group.

Gyarūng . . .	tār-pūp
Mānyāk . . .	k'ān-jā, h
Tāuchū . . .	tuor
Tākpā . . .	lū
Haurpā . . .	zōr-yun
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	lor
„ spoken . . .	lon
59. Balti . . .	lon
60. of Purik . . .	lar
61. Ladakī . . .	lon
63. of Spiti . . .	lor
70. Kāgate . . .	lon
67. Šarpa . . .	lon
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	lon

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zā-sāñ
130. Lālūng . . .	jī-gāl
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	sāñ
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	chā-dāñ
142. Kōch . . .	chā-dāñ
151. Tipurī . . .	b'ch i
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	t'ekā

Nāqā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'ā
159. Semā . . .	putu-ywo
162. Rengmā . . .	tū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	tu (?)
194. Sopvomā . . .	ālāch
166. Ao . . .	noktak
169. Hlōtā . . .	pan-tī
170. Tengsa . . .	sep-tak
171. T'ukumi . . .	yale (?)
172. Yachumi . . .	ulan (?)
173. Tableng . . .	yōñ
174. Tamlu . . .	yōñ
175. Banparā . . .	pīt
178. Namsangīā . . .	chūp
179. Chūng . . .	lwo
181. Mōšāng . . .	chūp
183. Hēmpō . . .	sūp
187. Kabui . . .	dēñ
188. K'oirāo . . .	chup
189. Mikir . . .	ar-jap
195. Marām . . .	sā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chūp
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	āa-niñ
200. P'adāng . . .	liñ
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-liñ
202. Maring . . .	mi-yūñ

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>nilt's</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>hūti-</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>sal</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>t'ia hu-</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>rot</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>rōt</i>	Arabic . . .	<i>qāma</i>	516. Magahī . . . <i>t'ā' rāh-</i>	
205. Singp'ō . . .	<i>chāp</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		ern . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>chue-rep</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>lēp</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>*adistā-</i>	ern . . . <i>k'arā hōk'-</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>din</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>rap-</i>	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>din</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>ēstādan</i> (to stand)	530. Bengali, written . . . <i>dārā-</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>tū</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>ist- (istādan)</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>dārā-</i>	
224. Lusāi . . .	<i>din</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesha-		537. South-western . . . <i>dārā-</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>din</i>	war . . .	<i>wu-drēd-</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>t'ārō hō-</i>	
228. Pank'ū . . .	<i>din</i>	353. Wazhī . . .	<i>dārēd-</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>k'ar-</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>nī</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>dārēd-</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>ub'ā-</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>in-t'oi, in-din</i>	360. Ōrmuī . . .	<i>ta-</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>t'ia-</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nir</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>wušt-</i>	551. Chakmā . . . <i>t'ia-</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nir</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>ōst'-</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>t'iyā hō-</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>din</i>	370. Waxī . . .	<i>warefs-</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>nir</i>	371. Šiyūī . . .	<i>veraf'ts-</i>	Awadī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nir</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>warāfs-</i>	560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>	
246. Pūm . . .	<i>nir</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>hez-</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>rē (')</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>werem-</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ja-rip</i>	378. Yūdyā . . .	<i>zip-</i>	Hindōstānī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>tun</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>di (?)</i>	379. Bašgali . . .	<i>ūt-</i>	Hindōstānī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>	
Yādwin . . .	<i>di (?)</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>ōst-</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>lein</i>	381. Wasī-veri or		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>k'ar-</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>tu</i>	Veron . . .	<i>išt-</i>	593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>t'ārā hō-</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>din</i>	383. Kalāša . . .	<i>ušt-</i>	605. Kanaujī . . . <i>t'ārā hō-</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	...	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>ušt-</i>	611. Bundēli . . . <i>t'ārā hō-</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	<i>tōst-</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>t'ār hō-</i>	
279. Andro . . .	<i>chāp</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>tōst-</i>	633. Pañjabī, written . . . <i>k'alō-, ut'ti-</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	390. K'owār or		„ spoken . . . <i>k'lo-</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	<i>chop</i>	Chitrālī . . .	<i>rap'-</i>	639. Pōwadī . . . <i>ut'ti-</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>yā (P tone)</i>	392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .	<i>hun ba-</i>	648. Dōgri . . . <i>k'arō-</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chilasī . . .	<i>chok'ō boh-</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>k'arōl-jā-</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>yāp</i>	396. of Drās . . .	<i>ut'ē bē-</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>yāp</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>ut'ē-</i>	dard . . . <i>ub'ō t'ā-</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>tu</i>	400. Kāšmīrī . . .	<i>wōt'-</i>	661. Charōtari . . . <i>ubu reh-</i>	
260. Maingōa or		401. Kaštawārī . . .	<i>wōt'-, k'arī k'arī ri-</i>	666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . <i>ub'aw-, k'am-</i>	
Ngachang . . .	<i>yāp</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>k'ar'k'ar' rah-</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>ub'ō rē-</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yuk</i>	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . .	<i>k'arō-</i>	676. G'isādi . . . <i>hubar-</i>	
Mo-gyā . . .	<i>yik</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>k'arō-</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
264. Miu . . .	<i>yon</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>paṭ'-</i>	wārī . . . <i>ub'ō hō-</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>rap</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>ri-</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>ub'ō whāi-</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā'</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>ōi ha-</i>	755. Mēwātī . . . <i>k'ar'ō whā-</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>yā'</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>uštī-</i>	777. Gujurī of	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>tā</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>ištī-, uštī-, štir-</i>	Hazara . . . <i>k'al-</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>tā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>ub'ō rē-</i>	
268. Inōa . . .	<i>tā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>st'ā-(tišt'atī); (stand up) ut'ti-</i>	770. Nīmādi . . . <i>k'adō-</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>yāt</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>t'ā (citt'atī); ut'ti-, ut'ti-</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ētrānī . . .	<i>t'ā- (be)</i>	Berar . . . <i>ub'ō rah-</i>	
285. Tami . . .	<i>nil</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēši . . . <i>ub'ō rāh-</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>yedd nil</i>	pur . . .	<i>k'alō-</i>	673. B'ili . . . <i>up-, ubā t'ā-</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nil</i>	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>k'ar-</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula . . .	<i>yēndu kove (impve.)</i>	428. Hindki . . .	<i>k'ar-</i>	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ub'ō-</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>nil</i>	432. T'alī . . .	<i>k'alō-</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nil</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>k'alō-</i>	Kumaunī . . . <i>t'ār hō-</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>nil</i>	435. Tināulī . . .	<i>k'al-</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>k'arō hō-</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>entuna (impve.)</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>k'alō-</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>nil</i>	437. Pōt'wālī . . .	<i>k'alō-</i>	Jaunsārī . . . <i>uj'w-, t'ār'ō hō-</i>	
303. Toda . . .	<i>nel</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>k'alā hō-</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>ub'ā hō-</i>	
304. Kōta . . .	<i>mōke (impve.)</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>uq-</i>	820. Bag'āfī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>	
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .	<i>yij</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>beh-</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>ub'ā hō-</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>il</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>beh-, ub'-</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>k'ar'ō au-</i>	
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kaohchī . . .	<i>ub'-</i>	833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>	
Khond . . .	<i>nil</i>	456. Marātī, Dēši . . .	<i>ub'ā rāh-</i>	837. Mandēālī . . . <i>k'ar-</i>	
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...	478. Nāgpurī . . .	<i>ub'ē rāh-</i>	842. Chamēālī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>	
314. Gōpā . . .	<i>nil, nitt</i>	494. Kōnkaṇī . . .	<i>ube rāv-</i>	843. Gadī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>	
				845. Paṅgwalī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>	
				847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>ut'ti-</i>	
				849. Pādārī . . . <i>k'ar hō-</i>	

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>màti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>motai</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>mà-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>slap</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yuit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chōt</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'hōs, hālod</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yām</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>yām</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yum</i>
En . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yem</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pi, pīn</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>iāp</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iip</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kāpāh, nāfāh, poīn-ñōp**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>guju^h</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gājā^h</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>gū</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>go^h</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>hie</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz', (Pekin, ssü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>tai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>tai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>chēt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-0z</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>0i</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>0i</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-0i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>0i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>0i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>0i</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>0i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>0o</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>0i</i>
Mapauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>0u</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>0u</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>0uh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>scr</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>0e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-twa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tīi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-lien . . .	<i>tay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>sī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>šig</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>šī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sī-chun</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>sī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>sī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>byak</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mo^t</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	} <i>si</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sipunā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>šig</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dadā . . .	<i>sī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>sī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>šce</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>si</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>sī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>se</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>so</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>si</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'o</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyiu . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>si</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Poṭīā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>si</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>si</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>si</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>i</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>se</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šī</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>si</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>i</i>

Baṭa Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Dīmī-sī . . .	<i>tī</i>
135. Gāro, Achik . . .	<i>sī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>i</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>en</i>

Naga Group.

154. Ang'mī . . .	<i>sa</i>
159. Somā . . .	<i>ti, tu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>šī, si</i>
194. Sopomī . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>o</i>
169. Hlotā . . .	<i>tī, i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si</i>
171. Tūkumī . . .	<i>šī (?)</i>
172. Yachumī . . .	<i>si (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tī</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>tī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>zī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>rī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāi</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jai</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>t'ait'</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Maru . . .	<i>tīi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>si</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>šē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *si*
Maran . . . *si*
205. Singp'o . . . *si*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *non-man*
206. Meit'ei . . . *si*
207. Tado . . . *ti*
213. Siyu . . . *ti*
219. Lu . . . *ti*
221. Lusai . . . *ti*
227. Kanjogi . . . *ti*
228. Pank'u . . . *ti*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ti*
232. Hallam . . . *ti*
236. Langrong . . . *ti*
237. Amol . . . *ti*
238. Chiru . . . *ti*
239. Kohreng . . . *ti*
240. Kōm . . . *ti*
246. Pūm . . . *ti*
247. Anil . . . *ti*
248. Hioi-Lamgang . . . *ti*
255. Taungtha . . . *si*
252. Chibok . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chibon . . . *du (?)*
Thayetinyo Chin . . . *du*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *du, di*
257. K'ami . . . *d'wi, do**

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *si*
279. Sengmai . . . *šē*
280. Chairel . . . *ti*
281. Kadu . . . *si*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šē*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *šē*
263. Maru . . . *šē*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *šō*
272. P'un, Samong . . . *šē*
Me-gyā . . . *šē*
264. Mru . . . *kon*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šē*
" spoken . . . *—θe*
266. Arakanese . . . *θi*
267. Taungyo . . . *θe*
269. Danu . . . *θe*
268. Intha . . . *sei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šā*
287. Korava . . . *šāg*
291. Kaikādi . . . *šāg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *chāg*
297. Kanarese . . . *šēy*
298. Badaga . . . *ketē hogu (impve.)*
301. Kodagu . . . *chē*
302. Tuḷu . . . *sei*
303. Toda . . . *hētē fo*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *h'ē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *šē*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tsā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kah*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *māta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mar-*
Avesta . . . *mar-*
Pahlavi . . . *mīr- (murtan)*
331. Persian . . . *mīr- (murdan)*
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *m-*
353. Waziri . . . *m-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *m-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *m-*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mīr-*
366. Eastern . . . *mīr-*
370. Waziri . . . *mar-, mīr-*
371. Šiyūi . . . *mīr-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mīr-*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *mur-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *mur-*
378. Yudyā . . . *mī a-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *mīr-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *mīr-*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *omo-*
383. Kalāša . . . *nāš-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mī-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šē-*
387. " Western . . . *šē-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *bri-*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *mīr-*
394. Chilasī . . . *mīr-, mīrīš-*
396. of Dras . . . *mīrīš-, mīrīž-*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *mu-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *mar-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *mar-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'at-*
404. Pōda Sirāji . . . *mar-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mar-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mar-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī-*
411. Maiyā . . . *mar-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mer-*
" Syrian . . . *mer-, mār-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mīr-*
Prakrit . . . *mar-*
430. K'etrāni . . . *mar-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mar-*
426. Māltāni . . . *mar-*
428. Hindki . . . *mar-*
432. T'ali . . . *mar-*
433. D'anni . . . *mar-*
435. Tināuli . . . *mar-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mur-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mar-*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mar-*
441. Punchī . . . *mar-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mar-*
450. Lāri . . . *mar-*
452. Kachchī . . . *mar-*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *mar-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mar-*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *mōr-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mare-, nahi-*
502. Opiya . . . *mar-*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mar-*
516. Magahi . . . *mar-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mar-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mar-*
526. Nagpuri . . . *mar-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mōr-*
537. South-western . . . *mar-*
541. Siripuri . . . *mar-*
546. Eastern . . . *mar-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mar-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mar-*
551. Chakmī . . . *mar-*
553. Assamese . . . *mōr-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mar-*
560. Bag'ali . . . *mar-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mar-*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mar-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mar-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mar-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mar-, māj'ā-*
605. Kanauji . . . *mar-*
611. Bundēli . . . *mar-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mar-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mar-*
" spoken . . . *mar-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mar-*
648. Pōgrī . . . *mar-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mar-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mar-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mar-*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *mar-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mar-*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *mar-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mar-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mar-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mar-*
761. Malvi . . . *mar-*
770. Nīmādī . . . *mar-*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *mar-*
708. K'andēši . . . *mar-*
678. B'ili . . . *mar-, gudar-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mar-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *mar-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mar-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsūri . . . *mōr-, h'ōp-*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *mar-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *mar-*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *mōr-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mōr-, mōr-*
833. Kulūi . . . *mōr-*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *mar-*
842. Chamēali . . . *mar-*
843. Gadi . . . *mar-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *mar-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mar-*
849. Paḍari . . . *mar-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yaru, ataeru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ja</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Mauchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ok</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>wūg, ok</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, esleñ, aurhcztu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>brei</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ok, hio</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>eg</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dāy, dō-ā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>dāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>h'ō</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dauā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>āi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hom-kwōm-hata</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dīng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>bē, tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ō, /ka, (Pekin, /kei)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>kī, yo-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>pān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hūi</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>zpe</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pi lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>hē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dī hi, hī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ha</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>do</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pi</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, s'ed</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-xou, /xen, -san, -mwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>rāt</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>pi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pi</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gī</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pi-rān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>pū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pū</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>pi-yān, pi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>gwā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>gak, gō</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>piñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>bi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>byī, nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pihā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>dzi, za, tchu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>pi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>han</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>vē /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go°, šē°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>go°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-gu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>vō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dā-vō, (to me) dā-vōh</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>vā-h'i, tā-h'i</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dāgš, (to me) h wūgš</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bai, bin</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tū-xyai, (to me) tū-xyauñ</i>
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ster</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>pin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>as</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>rī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>on°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hon</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ru, rō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lāre</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tsū, k'ā-ši</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ši (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>psū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pi</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kwā, āgatsa</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>pi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>hā-lan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>chi' onšo (impr.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ikelojan (impr.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>p'ā, lāk</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lā, ku</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ti</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *yā*
Maran . . . *yā*
205. Singp'o . . . *yā, jō*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
207. T'ado . . . *pē*
213. Siyin . . . *pē*
219. Lai . . . *pe'*
224. Lušēi . . . *pē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *pē*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *pē*
232. Hallām . . . *pē*
236. Langrong . . . *pek*
237. Aimol . . . *pēk*
238. Chiru . . . *pē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pē*
240. Kōm . . . *pē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *pē*
247. Anāl . . . *pē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pi*
255. Taungōa . . . *pe*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *pyet*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *par^h*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pe^h*
257. K'ami . . . *pē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i*
279. Sengmai . . . *i*
280. Chairel . . . *nūm*
281. Kadu . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyā . . . *pi*
264. Mrū . . . *pē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pē*
„ spoken . . . *pe*
266. Arakanese . . . *pi*
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*
269. Danu . . . *pe*
268. Inōa . . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamiḷ . . . *loq*
287. Korava . . . *luq*
291. Kaikāḷi . . . *tē*
289. Irula . . . *tē*
294. Malayālam . . . *loq, tē*
297. Kanarese . . . *loq*
298. Baḍaga . . . *loq, ta*
301. Koḍagu . . . *loq, tā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *koṛ*
303. Toda . . . *lor, ta*
304. Kōta . . . *ta*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ti*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Aṯabīc . . . *a'tā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*
Avesta . . . *dā- (daḍāmi)*
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādun)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-lī-*
353. Wazīri . . . *war-kr-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *war-kr-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'a-, ra-*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dri-*
366. Eastern . . . *dē-*
370. Wazīri . . . *rad i-*
371. Šīyūi . . . *šād-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šād-*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *dri-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dul-*
378. Yudyā . . . *del-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pre-, gats-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *pre-, ao-*
381. Wasī-vei . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*
383. Kalāšā . . . *de-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dē-*
387. „ Western . . . *da-*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *di-*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *de-*
394. Chilasī . . . *deh-*
396. of Dras . . . *dē-*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *dē-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *di-*
401. Kaštawāi . . . *di-*
403. Pōguli . . . *dē-*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *dē-*
405. Rīmbanī . . . *dē-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dā-*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *dūi-*
411. Maiyā . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dā-*
„ Syrian . . . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dā- (impr. dēhi)*
Prakrit . . . *dē-*
430. K'etrāni . . . *dē-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dē-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dē-*
428. Hindki . . . *dē-*
432. T'ālī . . . *dē-*
433. D'anni . . . *dih-, deh-*
435. Tūnālī . . . *dē-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dē-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dē-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dē-*
441. Punch'ī . . . *dē-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dē-*
450. Lārī . . . *dē-*
452. Kāchchī . . . *dē-*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *dē-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *dē-*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *dē-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *de-*
502. Oriyā . . . *di-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dē-*
516. Magahī . . . *dē-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *dē-*
520. „ South-
ern . . . *dē-*
526. Nāgpuri . . . *dē-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *di-*
„ spoken . . . *di-*
537. South-western . . . *di-*
541. Siripurī . . . *dē-*
546. Eastern . . . *dē-, da-*
548. of Cachar . . . *dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dē-*
551. Chakmā . . . *dē-*
553. Assamese . . . *di-*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *dē-*
560. Bag'elī . . . *dē-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dē-*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dē-*
589. Bīngarū . . . *dē-*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *dē-*
605. Kanauji . . . *dē-*
611. Bundēli . . . *dē-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dē-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dē-*
„ spoken . . . *di-*
639. Pōwadī . . . *dē-*
648. Dōgri . . . *dē-*
650. Kangrā . . . *dē-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ap-*
661. Chaiḍtari . . . *ap-, al-*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *ap-, al-, dē-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dē-*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *dē-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *dē-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dē-*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dē-*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *dē-*
761. Mālvi . . . *dē-*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *dē-, da-*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *da-*
708. K'andēši . . . *dē-*
678. B'ili . . . *dē-, al-*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *dē-*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *de-*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dē-*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *dē-*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dē-*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dē-*
822. Kiūṭ'ali . . . *dē-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dē-*
833. Kuḷui . . . *dē-*
837. Mandēali . . . *dē-*
842. Chamēali . . . *dē-*
843. Gadi . . . *dē-*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dē-*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *dē-*
849. Pādai . . . *dē-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hoširu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hojupn</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tārē</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yugur</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>giyu</i>
Saukupā . . .	<i>t'ār k'ena</i>
Basque . . .	<i>luster egin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *qir'*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dhoch</i>
1. Salōu . . .	<i>n'-hoot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>durup</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>grip</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jūr</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>lou, k'sot, p'sod</i>

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pōh, l'ān, vā-lān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>buñ, kun</i>
Darīng . . .	<i>hū-blep</i>
5. Wā . . .	<i>wuk</i>
Sōu . . .	<i>vāt-(ao)</i>
Eu . . .	<i>mu-lē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tāl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>l</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lūw</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>vuk, vān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'et, mārē</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'et</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dān, lō</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Sautālī . . .	<i>nār</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>nār</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>d'apāt</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>qudu-qudu ir</i>
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>qūā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>p'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai-wō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>win</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>len</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>leñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>lān</i> , (pronounced) <i>len</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>len</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>san</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>siā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>χ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jwe'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>swa</i>
Bra° . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	<i>glyā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hā tū'ā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>swa</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>hān</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gyā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>wa</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū mē tī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>vji</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>si</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Huōng) . . .	<i>-d'</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ych</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>k'eī, k'eir</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pieu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>dro-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lihuli . . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
76. Kanāfi . . .	<i>thoratan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tūr</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šēm</i>
83. D'imil . . .	<i>d'ip</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>drok</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lōk</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bult'</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>wān</i>
91. Balili . . .	<i>p'i</i>
92. Sāngpūng . . .	<i>b'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pīn</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pīn'</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lūw</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>bāl'</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>būl</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lūn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'eod'a (imprv.)</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>gar</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ke-ga wā (?)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dān</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tūi (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>je</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>dūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>yā</i>
126. Mišini, Digārū . . .	<i>chu, šom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>gān</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>hā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>χhu</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>χhō χy</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ja</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>u, χh'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gāh ai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hun nuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gyi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dānār-gyūk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tāchimo-yū</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p'et</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tām-gyō</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>rgyug</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>gyuk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyul</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'āt</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ja-lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>h'ā-sik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nton-go (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tā-gwo (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>essān, yūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āsam bat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šampat (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuntunāzō (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lān</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>pag</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-sam</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>preñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chan</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'kāt*
Maran . . . *k'kāt'*
205. Singp'o . . . *lagāt*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-chen lok-lei hao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chen*
207. T'ado . . . *hlai, tē*
213. Siyin . . . *twi*
219. Lai . . . *fun*
224. Lušēi . . . *tlān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tēt*
228. Pink'ū . . . *klān, pū*
229. Hrāng'k'ol . . . *ā-rōt*
232. Hallam . . . *tān*
236. Langrong . . . *tlai*
237. Aimol . . . *tān*
238. Chiru . . . *tān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *tān*
240. Kōm . . . *tān*
246. Pūmūm . . . *tān*
247. Anāl . . . *chom*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *chēn*
255. Taungtha . . . *thwān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'ān*
Yādwīn . . . *taun*
254. Chinbōn . . . *sūn*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sīn*
257. K'ani

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *pīn*
281. Kadu . . . *kāt'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tin myāp*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tōn*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *le-au*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chu*
Me-gyā . . . *twai, (run away) su*
264. Mrū . . . *le-mo-poi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *prē*
,, spoken . . . *pye*
266. Arakanese . . . *bi*
267. Taungyo . . . *bie*
269. Danu . . . *pye*
268. Intha . . . *pre*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ple*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ōḍ*
287. Korava . . . *ōḍ*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ōḍ*
289. Irula . . . *vōḍ*
294. Malayalam . . . *ōḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *ōḍ*
298. Baḍaga . . . *vōḍ*
301. Koḍagu . . . *pār*
302. Tuḷu . . . *vōḍ, pār*
303. Toda . . . *vōr*
304. Kōta . . . *vōḍ*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *boṅg*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *boṅg*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *pinjā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wit*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uruk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dūdēn*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sūt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *daūtan (to run)*
331. Persian . . . *daū (daūdan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zyāxt-*
353. Wazūi . . . *taštīd-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zyāxt-*
360. Ōrmūi . . . *trap ka-*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tach-*
366. Eastern . . . *t'ās-*
370. Wāxi . . . *gofs-*
371. Šīyūi . . . *žēxt-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *žox-*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūz-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γūz-*
378. Yudyā . . . *γūz-*

Daydic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *achun-*
380. Wai-alā . . . *san-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ikiut-*
383. Kalāša . . . *a-d'ia-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'ap-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hambal-*
387. „ Western . . . *daūal-*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *dē-*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *hai t'a-*
394. Chilāsi . . . *hāi t'ē-, halhal deh-*
396. of Drās . . . *darvak t'ē-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tabū-*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *daū-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dōr-*
403. Pōguli . . . *d'au tul-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *daur-*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *daur-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *qib-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'an dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *mañḍa dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *prāst-*
„ Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *d'āv-; (running) d'avaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'ā-; (davaḍa-)*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ḍruk-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *b'ajj-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *drukḥ-, drāḍ-*
428. Hindki . . . *druk-, durb-*
432. T'ālī . . . *b'ajj-*
433. D'annī . . . *b'ajj-*
435. Tināuli . . . *nas-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ajj-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *daur-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nas-*
441. Punchī . . . *nas-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ḍōr-*
450. Lārī . . . *ḍōr-, ḍōk-*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'ōḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *paḷ-*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'āv-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *d'āv-, dāv-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *daur-*
502. Oriyā . . . *daud-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *daur-*
516. Magahī . . . *daur-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *daur-*
520. „ South-ern . . . *daur-*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *daur-, kūd-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daur-*
„ spoken . . . *daur-*
537. South-western . . . *daur-, d'āyā jā-*
541. Siipuriā . . . *daur-*
546. Eastern . . . *daur-, lap-*
548. of Cachar . . . *la dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāu-*
551. Chikmā . . . *d'ābā jā-*
553. Assamese . . . *lōr mā-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *daur-*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *daur-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōr-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *b'ag-, daur-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'ag-, dōr-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *b'ag-*
589. Bāngarū . . . *b'aj-*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *b'aj-, b'ag-*
605. Kanauji . . . *b'ag-*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'ag-, dōr-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *d'aur-*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *daur-, nass-, b'ajj-*
„ spoken . . . *puj-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dōr-, nas-, b'agg-*
648. Dōgrī . . . *daur-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *daur-, naṭṭ', k'itt dē-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *dōḍ-*
661. Charōtari . . . *dōḍ-, nāh-*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *d'ōḍ-, nās-, b'ag-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dōr-*
676. G'isādī . . . *n'ās-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dōr-*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'ag-*
755. Mēwiti . . . *daur-, b'aj-*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *nas-*
761. Malvī . . . *dōḍ-*
770. Nīmādi . . . *b'ag-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'ās-*
708. K'andēši . . . *daud-, paḷ-*
678. B'tli . . . *dōḍ-, t'ām*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *daud-, dugur-*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *daur-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *daur-*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *daur-, d'āv-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ḍūt-*
820. Bag'āti . . . *daur-*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *daur-*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *t'ār-, b'ag-*
833. Kuḷū . . . *t'ār-, t'ōr-, b'agg-*
837. Maṇḍōli . . . *daur-*
842. Chamēli . . . *dōr-*
843. Gādī . . . *daur-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dōr-, nās-*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *daur-, nās-*
849. Pāḍari . . . *nās-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watai i w i aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ità</i> (copula), <i>nà ittà</i> (exist)
Turki . . .	<i>dür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bui, bi òmvi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *jē lah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ih u àdà</i> (exist)
Cham . . .	<i>kāu jì àn</i> (exist)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai lah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà nvm</i>

Sukai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	(to exist) <i>wē, wō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā mō'χ</i> ; (exist) <i>gwai, gū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā guai</i> (I exist)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi ài</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kōe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa àt</i> (am), <i>lōd-de</i> (exist), <i>kū-lut</i> (exist)
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwālī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-nā</i>
16. Mundarī . . .	<i>mēnā-iñ-a</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing tī-h-kā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ing ling</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñje āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nēn daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>i w i sē'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau pin ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau ū</i>
52. K'smtī . . .	<i>kau yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi-lā,</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -muai-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yu au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>l we-ōñ au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya me</i> (or <i>ō</i>) = <i>lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yu o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w" (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yi mī</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>yu ā</i>
40. Kuenni . . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>li ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>le ā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>le o</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>z" (etc.) o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>da u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hō -ch'ēn-nāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mu a</i> (or <i>twa</i>)
Man . . .	<i>sīñ</i> (am)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i> or <i>nāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>gye šu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>šu-k</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu to-tlek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g" to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī sī-sī</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>gai hōb-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hōn-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>hwāñ-nā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō hō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā mu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lā nāñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā le</i>
116. Nēwarī . . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahlī, or . . .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>jī h'iu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā ēi-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā dūñ</i> (or <i>dā', dā</i>)
124. Mili . . .	
125. Dālā . . .	<i>nā dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā dī</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no tan</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>na na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo nāo</i> (nā)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā na</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā jā o</i>
277a. A-lō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā -nā</i> (or <i>-tyā</i>) - <i>lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tūā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā cha vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāñg . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>na yod</i> (or <i>yin</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>na yo</i> (or <i>yn</i>)
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-āñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā yn</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā yn</i>

Bāñ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āñ dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>āñ dōñ</i> (or <i>dao</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-a</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āñ dū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Ang'mi . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīye āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>gē b i</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nā hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hā tūi lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>no kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi t'ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *nai nà ai*
 Marian . . . *nai nà ai*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nai nà*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ci-hāl oi, ci-hāl-ni*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ci oi, ci-ni*
 207. T'ado . . . *kē hā-hē*
 213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā hā-hē*
 219. Lai . . . *hāi-mā k'ū-ni*
 224. Lušēi . . . *hāi-mā hā-ni*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *hāi-mā hā-si*
 228. Pānk'ū . . . *hāi-mā k'ū-chān*
 229. Irāngk'ol . . . *gē-mē gē-ōm*
 232. Hallim . . . *kēi hā-om (or kē-chān)*
 236. Langrong . . . *hāi(-mā) om*
 237. Aimol . . . *hāi hā-ni*
 238. Chinu . . . *hāi a-ni-lāi*
 239. Kolhng . . . *hāi k'ū-lā-chān*
 240. Kōm . . . *hāi hā-chān*
 246. Pūm . . . *hāi chān*
 247. Anāl . . . *ni t'ū-ga-ni*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai hā-t'ok-nū*
 255. Taungtha . . . *hāi hā-om*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *hāi tu-hu*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je mi-yu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē hā-moi-yu*
 257. K'ani . . . *hāi aua*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairēl . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *-hā -hā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *hāi nā-rā*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hāi ni-hi'*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hāi pā-lin*
 Me-gyā . . . *hāi pā-li*
 264. Mrū . . . *hāi nā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *hāi p'ā-chā-šā*
 " spoken . . . *-hāi p'āi-tu*
 266. Arakanese . . . *hāi šāi du*
 267. Taungyo . . . *hāi hāi du*
 269. Danu . . . *hāi šāi du*
 268. Intha . . . *hāi šāi du*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hāi šāi a*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān irukkiyēn*
 287. Korava . . . *nā igarē*
 291. Kaikādī . . . *nā igarē*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *hān āgunn*
 297. Kanarese . . . *nān iddēn*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *nā iddene*
 301. Koḍagu . . . *nān ippi*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *gān uppuve (or uḷḷe)*
 303. Toda . . . *ān eržkeni*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn ruḍan*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn dōkin*
 306. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *ānu māi*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *an i andān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn unṇn*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *i ut*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anu k'ā'in (I exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amīy*
 Avesta . . . *ahmī*
 Pahlavī . . . *ham*
 331. Persian . . . *am*
 339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . *z' y m*
 353. Wazūi . . . *z' yā*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *ḍza yam (or yem)*
 360. Ōmupī . . . *az h'm*
 363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *man hastā (or ā)*
 366. Eastern . . . *mā astā (or ā)*
 370. Wazī . . . *wuz-am tei*
 371. Šīynī . . . *wuz-am yast*
 372. Saikolī . . . *waz-am yost*
 376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *az-im ast*
 377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ze hastam*
 378. Yudyā . . . *zo astet*

Dardic or Pi'acha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnt' azem*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *gē wem*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *unzū esmo*
 383. Kalāša . . . *ā āsam*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'unajm*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *hām*
 390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *awa asūm*
 392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *nā hūnus*
 394. Chilasī . . . *māh hūnus*
 396. of Drās . . . *mā hānōs (or hās)*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mā hās (or bet)*
 400. Kašmīrī . . . *bōh ch'us*
 401. Kaštawāī . . . *bōh t'us*
 403. Pōgūī . . . *āū ch'us*
 404. Dōdī Sirājī . . . *āū ch'is (or ch'i)*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *āū ch'us (or sū, or hā)*
 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *yā t'ū*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā t'ū*
 411. Maiyā . . . *mā t'ū*
 Gypsy, European . . . *mē isōm*
 " Syrian . . . *āmā (ā)stūmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmi, b'āwāmi, (yech'āmi)*
 Prakrit . . . *mhi, hōmī, hōū, achch'āmi*
 430. K'āstrānī . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*
 426. Māltānī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
 428. Hindkī . . . *mā hā*
 432. T'alī . . . *mā hā (or ā, āhā)*
 433. D'annī . . . *mā āh (or ā)*
 435. Tināulī . . . *mē hā (or ā)*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *mā āh (or ā, āhā)*
 437. Pōt'wūī . . . *mā hā (or ā)*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā ā*
 441. Punchī . . . *mē ēs (or nē-ēs, ā t-ēs, t'ēs)*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *āū āhāyā*
 450. Lārī . . . *āū āyā*
 452. Kachchī . . . *āū āyā*
 456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *mī āhē*
 478. Nāgpurī . . . *mī āhē (or āhē)*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāū āsā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vemī*
 502. Onyā . . . *mu ach'i (or hōē)*
 507. Bihnī, Mait'īlī . . . *ham t'āhāh' (or ch'i)*
 516. Magahī . . . *ham hā*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham bāt' (or hāē)*
 520. " South-ern . . . *ham bān' (or hāē)*
 526. Nāgpurī . . . *mōē hch' (or āhē)*
 530. Bengālī, written . . . *āmī ach'i (or hāi)*
 " spoken . . . *āmī ach'i (āchi, or hoi)*
 537. South-western . . . *mūi ch'i*
 541. Šhipurī . . . *mūi ch'i*
 546. Eastern . . . *āmī āsi (or āi)*
 548. of Cachar . . . *mūi āsō (or āsi)*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *āi ach'i*
 551. Chākma . . . *mūi āgi*
 553. Assamese . . . *mōy āsō (or hōē)*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *māi aheū (or bāt'yeū)*
 560. Bag'ēlī . . . *māi hā (or ā)*
 573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *māi hā (or hawāū)*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *māi hā*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *mē hā*
 587. Dak'īnī . . . *māi hā*
 589. Bīngarī . . . *māi hā (or sū, hā, sū)*
 593. Bīnāj B'āk'ā . . . *māi hā (or ā)*
 605. Kānaujī . . . *māi hā*
 611. Būndelī . . . *māi hā (or ā)*
 616. Bānāp'āī . . . *māi hā (or āhā)*
 633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *māi hā*
 " spoken . . . *māi vā*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *māi hā*
 648. Dōgri . . . *āū hā (or ā)*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *māi hā*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hā ch'ū*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *hā t'sū*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hā sū*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *hā ch'e*
 676. G'isādī . . . *hā ch'au*
 713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *hā hā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *māi ch'ā*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *māi hā*
 777. Gujūī of Hazara . . . *hā hā (or hōā)*
 761. Mālvi . . . *hā hā*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *hāū ch'ē*
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *mī ch'ū (or ch'ā)*
 708. K'andēšī . . . *mī sū (or sē)*
 678. B'īlī . . . *hāū ch'ū*
 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mī ch'ū (or hū)*
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *māi ch'ā*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *māi ch'ā*
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *hāū ā (or ō)*
 816. Sirmāurī . . . *āw sū (or sū)*
 820. Bag'ātī . . . *āū ōssū*
 822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *āū ōssū (or āssū)*
 830. Šōdōchī . . . *mā ā (or ā, āsā)*
 833. Kuḷūī . . . *hāū sū (or hē)*
 837. Māndēālī . . . *hāū hā*
 842. Chamēālī . . . *hāū hā*
 843. Gādī . . . *āū hā (or hā)*
 845. Pāngwālī . . . *āū āsā (or sū, ās)*
 847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *āū āi*
 849. Pāḍārī . . . *āū hān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>đūr-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmuì</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>h-eiz, aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruša-kī . . .	<i>un buh</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>unkun àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jūn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>en cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

Sakur-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hu mūn</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī mō'x, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī guv</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard . . .	<i>mē loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>amàn-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē at, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-m-ā</i>
16. Munḍūī . . .	<i>mēnā-mē-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am tī^h-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āmde m-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nī hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ḍān -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mau pīn \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau ū</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>mau yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mwa (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>na }</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā u</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na \ne (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā o</i>
41. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^a (etc.) ā</i>
33. Katenbyu . . .	<i>nī mī</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>nu ā</i>
40. Katenni . . .	<i>ni o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nu o</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n^a o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\kāo -ch^hen -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>\māy ch^hāy or ñāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>\māy \ch^hāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kā šu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>šu-n</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga šī-šin, ga hlēn</i>
83. Dīmīl . . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hok-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>in-k'i nākhā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>buwāñ-ye</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōiōng . . .	...
94. Lumbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingting . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n nu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye nu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge la bā-nide</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i k'iu</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hó gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Mīi . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>\ñi \na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\ni \no (\ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ñi \na</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nī jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū =nā (or -tyā) -la</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō liāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā cha vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Hauipā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo^o duk (yō^o, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'iañ yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-ran yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'o bu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan dan-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nin dōñ (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>n i^o-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>nuñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deuī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dui</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no bā</i>
194. Sopvomī . . .	<i>nē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe lē</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nāñ yāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-nñ kī</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nan dōñ-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō lā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nan oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nāñ nā ai*
Maran . . . *nāñ nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nāñ nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nī-hāi or, nā-h ik-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nan or, n m-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nan nā-hāi*
213. Siyin . . . *n m-mā nā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nāñ-mā nā-um*
224. Lušēi . . . *n m-mā i-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *n m nā-šī*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nāñ nā-ch in*
229. Hringk'ol . . . *nan-m i nē-ōm*
232. Hallūn . . . *nā nā-om (or n i-chun)*
236. Langrong . . . *nāñ-mā om, nāy-om*
237. Aimol . . . *nan nā-ni*
238. Chiu . . . *nan nā-ni / i*
239. Kollueng . . . *nan nā-la-chañ*
241. Kōm . . . *n m nā-chañ*
246. Pūm . . . *nan chin*
247. Anil . . . *n m t'ū-ga-ti*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *nāñ nā-t'ōk-ni*
255. Taungtha . . . *no nā-om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yāldwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *n or tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nāñ nā-moi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nāñ nā-moi-yu*
257. K'ami . . . *n m aum*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nāñ -nā-mā*

Burm Group

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō nā-rā*
264. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noñ ni-hi'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā pū-lin*
Me-gyā . . . *no pū-li*
264. Mrū . . . *en nī*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nan p'ach-šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-nāñ p'gi-tu*
266. Arakanese . . . *nāñ šī dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē hi dā*
269. Dann . . . *miāñ šī dā*
268. Intha . . . *nāñ si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ si a*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī iruk iṅṅy*
287. Korava . . . *nī igarā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāñ igarā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī agunnā*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ iddi*
298. Badaga . . . *nī iddure*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñ ippia*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i appuwa (or uḷḷa)*
303. Toda . . . *nī eržchi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nāñ rā dai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nāñ dōkne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iṅṅ māñji*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *iṅṅ māñji*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nāñ unāñ*
328. Biāhūi . . . *nī us*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *anlu hā'in (thou existest)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ahy*
Avesta . . . *ahy*
Pahlavi . . . *hē*
331. Persian . . . *i*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' yf*
353. Wazūi . . . *t' yf*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tu yf*
360. Ōimuṇi . . . *tū hai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau hastē (or ē)*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au astē (or ē)*
370. Wajī . . . *tu-at ter*
371. Šiyūi . . . *tu-at yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tau-at yost*
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki . . . *tōm is ast*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to hastari*
378. Yudyi . . . *to astet*

Dardic or Pišāchu Branch

379. Baṣgali . . . *tu eš*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *to yeš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *igū eso*
383. Kalāši . . . *tu asas*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'aniās*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hāi*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *tu asās*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *tu hano*
394. Chilasī . . . *tū hanō*
396. of Drās . . . *tū hānō (or hāō)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tu hāyā (or bet)*
400. Kašmīri . . . *t's' h ch'uk'*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *tū t'uk'*
403. Pōgnli . . . *tu ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tu ch'is (or ch'i)*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tū ch'us (or sē, or hē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū t'ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū isān*
" Syrian . . . *ātu (ā)stūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asi, b'awasi, (g'chch'asi)*
Prakrit . . . *si, hōsi, hōhi, achch'asi (or -hi)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū hē (or ē, or ihē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū hē (or ē)*
428. Hindki . . . *tū hē*
432. T'ali . . . *tū hē (or ē, ihē)*
433. D'anni . . . *tū āh*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū hā (or hē, ā, ē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū ēh (or ēh, āh, ē)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tū hē (or ē, hā, ā)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *tū hā*
441. Punchī . . . *tū i (or nā-ē, dī, t'i)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū āhē*
450. Lari . . . *tū āi*
452. Kachchī . . . *tū āiyē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tū āhēs*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tū āhēs(s)*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *tū āsāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *vegi, vchi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu a h'u (or hō)*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tō t'ikē (or ch'ih)*
516. Magahi . . . *tū hāi (or hāh)*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē b i tē (or batas, or h i was)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū bārē (or barasi, or hāwē)*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *tō ē hēhis (or ahis)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui āch'is (or hāis)*
" spoken . . . *tui āch'is (āch'is, or hō)*
537. South-western . . . *tui āch'u*
541. Siripuriā . . . *tui ch'is*
546. Eastern . . . *tui āsas*
548. of Cachar . . . *twin āsas*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui āch'us*
551. Chākmā . . . *tū āgās (or nē)*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy āsō (or hōw), tūmi āsā (or hōw)*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tū āhas (or bāṭas)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *tū hāi (or has)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tū hās (or hāwas)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tū hāi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū hē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū hui*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū hāi (or sū, hē, sē)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tū hāi (or ai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū hui*
611. Bundēli . . . *tāi hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tāi hē (or āhē)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tū hāi*
" spoken . . . *tū hē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tū hāi*
648. Dōgrī . . . *tū hē (or ē)*
650. Kāngra . . . *tū hē (or hāi)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tū ch'e*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū t's'ā*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *tū sū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū ch'a*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *tū hē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *tū ch'ui*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū hāi (or hā)*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tō hāi (or ai)*
761. Malvi . . . *tū hāi (or hē)*
770. Nimādī . . . *tū ch'ē*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *tū ch'i (or ch'a)*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tūsa (or sē)*
678. B'li . . . *tū xē*
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *tā ch'us (or hos)*
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . . *tu ch'ai*
805. Gaṭwāli . . . *tū ch'āi*
815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunsari . . . *tū ē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tū sa*
820. Bag'āpi . . . *tū āsā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *tū āsā (or āsē)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū ā (or āsā)*
833. Kuṇi . . . *tū sā (or hē)*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *tū hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *tū hāi*
843. Gādi . . . *tū hāi (or hā)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tū āsā (or sā, as)*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū ās (or as)*
849. Pādarī . . . *tū hāi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokutaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>do</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *in= bai*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jèàn</i>
1. Salòu . . .	<i>neh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah num</i>
	<i>ak ti-Sēmang.</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>ke mən</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

	<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān mōχ, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ān guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>àn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

	<i>K'asī Group.</i>
8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u loh</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmàn-u</i>

	<i>Nicobarese.</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an at</i>

	<i>Mundā Group.</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-e-ī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā-ī-ī</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āh ti'k-k i</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Tsi-Chinese Group.</i>
Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>màn mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>màn mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>màn pin \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-i -we -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we au</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē \nē (or \ō)=lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>we o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>da o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā a</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>ju a</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yu o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wi ā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nān o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u γā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nu -ch'en -ā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān ch'ay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>
72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>du šu-</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>su-d, šu</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanaulī . . .	<i>do to, do to-s</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve hlē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wi jai-hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>begāle (?) hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wē</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>u-h'i i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ā tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwān</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>te mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare b i-šotcha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dūn (or dāh, d i)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui dūn (or dāh, d i)</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-k'e \ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'o \ñō (\šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-y i \ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī =nā (or -tyā)-lā</i>
Lisā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>y i chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o'udug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o' dāk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dvi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pīe lōr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šē lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nonān-lei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi lei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>han kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-m i tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-mi āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā nī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *ši nà ai*
Maran . . . *ši nà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *m-i-hāk oi, mā-hāk-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā oi, mā-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-m-i a-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'-mā 'u-m*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-mā a-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ni a-šē*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-mā ā-chān*
229. Hrāng'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-ōm*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-om (or ā-chān)*
236. Langrong . . . *ā(-ni) om*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā a-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-chān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-na chān*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā t'iū-kā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā ka-t'ok-nā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'-ko 'om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā māi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī aun*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hīn -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō nā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *su ni-hi'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā pā-lih*
Me-gyā . . . *nō pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū p'rach-šān*
" spoken . . . *-θu p'yī-tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu ši dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu hi dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu ši dā*
268. Intha . . . *su si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu ši a*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan irukkiyān*
287. Korava . . . *āva igarū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu igarū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan āgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan' iddān'*
298. Badaga . . . *ava iddane*
301. Kodagu . . . *avan' ippa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye uppuve (or uḷle)*
303. Toda . . . *adum erzchi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās rā'das*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh dōkīh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ān'ju mānēn'ju*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl āndul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ' unnaḍ'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōl e*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa hā'in (he exists)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *asti*
Avesta . . . *asti*
Pahlavi . . . *(h)ast*
331. Persian . . . *ast*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya dē*
353. Waziri . . . *aya dai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō hā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā hastin (or int, in, or i)*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ast'ē (or ē)*
370. Waziri . . . *yao tei*
371. Širini . . . *yū-ē yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū yost*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *aomas āst*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo hast*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske ze*
380. Wai-alā . . . *se ver*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *sū eso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se āsōv*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'ana*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hās*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *hasa asūr*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ro hano (or hanu)*
394. Chilasī . . . *asō hanō (or hō)*
396. of Drās . . . *rō hānō (or hāō, or haūh)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sō hāy (or bet)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *su ch'uh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su t'u*
403. Pōguli . . . *su ch'u*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *su ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su ch'u (or sā, or hē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āš' t'ū*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *sēh t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv isē*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī āsti*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asti, b'avati, (r'ch'ch'ati)*
Prakrit . . . *att'i, hōi, ach'ch'āi*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ē*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh hē (or ē, or ihē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō hē (or ē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō hē*
432. T'alī . . . *oh hē (or ē, ihē)*
433. Danni . . . *oh āh (or ā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *oh eh (or āh, ē)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh hē (or ē, hā, ā, āh)*
440. Chib'alī . . . *ōh ā*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh ā (or nā, dā, t'ēā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū āhē*
450. Lāri . . . *ū āhē*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū ao (or ay)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tō āhē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō āhē*
494. Kōnkani . . . *tō āsā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *veyi, vē*
502. Opiyā . . . *sē ach'i (or huē)*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ō t'ik (or ch'ai, or ach')*
516. Magabi . . . *ū hāi (or hat'i)*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū bātē (or baṭasi, bā, or hāvas)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū bātē (or baṭasi, bā, hā, or hāvasi)*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū hēhē (or ahē)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē ach'ē (or hay)*
" spoken . . . *šē ach'ē (āche, or hōē)*
537. South-western . . . *sē ach'ē*
541. Siripuriā . . . *ōhē ch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *sē āsē (or ay)*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē āsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē ach'ē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē āgē (or nē)*
553. Assamese . . . *xi āse (or hōy)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū ahai (or ā, or bātai)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā hai (or ā)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō hai (or hawai)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *woh hai*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō hē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō hai*
589. Bāngarū . . . *oh hui (or sai, hē, sē)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wuh hai (or gu ai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wahu hai*
611. Bundeli . . . *bō hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā hai (or āhai, āi)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh hui (or i)*
" spoken . . . *ō ve*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh hai*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh hai (or ai, ē)*
650. Kangra . . . *seh hē (or hai)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē ch'ē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē t'se (or se)*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *i se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *i (or tē) ch'ē*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō ch'a*
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . *uwo hē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō ch'oi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō hui*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō hai (or ai)*
761. Malvi . . . *ū hai (or hē)*
770. Nimādī . . . *wō ch'ē*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ū ch'ē (or ch'a)*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō sa (or sē)*
678. B'ili . . . *vī xē*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō ch'a (or hō)*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *u ch'*
805. Gar'wali . . . *wō ch'a*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *sō au (or ō, hō)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sē āssō*
822. Kiṭ't'ali . . . *sē āssā (or āssō, āsā, āsō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō ā (or āsā)*
833. Kului . . . *sau sā (or hē)*
837. Mandēali . . . *sē hā*
842. Chamēali . . . *ō hai*
843. Gadī . . . *ōh hā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē asa (or sā, as, ahā)*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh āhē (or ai)*
849. Paḍari . . . *sē han'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataxi-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide amui</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>garu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *mī bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lità (or kāmī) àdū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gità jīān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>gōn ched</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puici dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>yā (etc.) mōx, etc.</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni loñ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ēi amān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mupḡā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>menā^h-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mupḡārī . . .	<i>mēnā^h-bū-ā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-buāg ti^h-kā-kē</i>
27. K'apiā . . .	<i>ele le-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>noiñje n-āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen ḡaku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēiñ ḡutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa^h-man sz^h</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā^h tā^h hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>-hau pin v^h</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hau yañ ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>ni-ḡōn-ḡi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa \mē(or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w^hdē (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>gū o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā āū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manò . . .	...
41. Zayem . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>g^h o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu-l^hpā^h ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch^hēn -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>γa^hbu ch^hāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>γa^hbua ch^hāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>nye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>šu-nni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nī to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nīñān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūñ na-si-su</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>h yaiñ jai-hi-kyaiñ</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nī hok-i-đu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ā-nīñ nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei tu-we</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāk-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>āñ-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jag mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-nī (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nāñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p^h āu</i>
117. Paḡṭī, Paḡṭī, or . . .	<i>jā-rī k'iu</i>
Paḡṭī . . .	<i>jā-rī k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī ēi-đu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā-lū dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā-lū dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñā-lū dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>sa -se \ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā^o s, \ñā (\ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ñā wā^o \ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā mā jī^o ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ñwā-nū =ñā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā no tiāñ lī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā nī āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>ñā-t's'o yōd ('adug, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā-t's'o yō^o (dub, or yin)</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>ñā-yā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-tāñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā-žu in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-ža yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ñā-l ya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pū yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-cha in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā-chak yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīñ-k'ēdā hañ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñi-rao dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-lō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīñ āñi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-l ru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onohe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'wñ hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāññ (sāññ) kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūñ-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāñ-goi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāñ-rami-nī wī-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . m ⁵ m ⁵ unnām ⁵	490. Singhalese	. . . vemu
Kachin	. . . ān-teñ nā ai	328. Brāhūi	. . . nan un	502. Oṛiyā	. . . āmb ⁵ em inē ach ⁵ ū (or hēū)
Maran	. . . ān-teñ nā ai		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait ⁵ īlī	. . . ham rā loh ⁵ ni t ⁵ ikāh ⁵ (or ch ⁵ i)
205. Singp'o	. . . ī nā	Arabic	. . . nuḥnu 'ā'inūn (we exist)	516. Magahī	. . . ham'nī hī
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ein . . . ham'nī bānē (or hīē)
Old Meit ⁵ ei	. . . ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . ham'nī-l ī b īnē (or hāē)
206. Meit ⁵ ei	. . . ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni	Old Persian	. . . amahy	526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rē-man hekī (or ahē, hai)
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn ka-hē	Avesta	. . . m īhi	530. Bengali, written	. . . āmarā āch ⁵ i (or hai)
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā ka-hi	Pahlavī	. . . hēm	„ spoken	. . . āmrā āch ⁵ i (āchē, or hoi)
219. Lai	. . . k ⁵ -ni k ⁵ -um	331. Persian	. . . im	537. South-western	. . . mōr-mēne āch ⁵ i
224. Lušēi	. . . kei-mā-ni kan-nī	339. Paṣṭō, of Pesh-	war	541. Siripurī	. . . ham'rā ch ⁵ i
227. Banjōgī	. . . kan-ni kan-šē		. . . mūg yū	546. Eastern	. . . āmrā āsi (or ai)
228. Pānk'ū	. . . kei-ni kan-chān	353. Wazūi	. . . mēz yī	548. of Cachar	. . . āmrā āsi
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . gē-mā-hai gīn-hōm	354. of Kandahar	. . . mūz yū	550. of Chittagong	. . . āyārā āch ⁵ i
232. Hallām	. . . kei-ni kān-ā-om (or kān-ā-chañ)	360. Ōrmuṣi	. . . mūx hyēn	551. Chākma	. . . āmi āgi
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-ni om, kē-in-om	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . māhustā (or ā)	553. Assamese	. . . āmi āsō (or hōō)
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni ka-ni	366. Eastern	. . . mā ast'ā or mā' ā	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . kai-kā a-ni-lāi	370. Waxī	. . . sak-an tei	Awadī	. . . ham ahē (or bāfē)
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai-ni kin-la-chañ	371. Šiyri	. . . māš-am yast	560. Bag'āli	. . . ham' hai
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni ka-chañ	372. Sarikolī	. . . māš-an yost	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . ham-man han (or hawan)
246. Pūrim	. . . ka-ni chañ	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . mōx-e āst	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	. . . ni-hin t'ū-ga-ni	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . māx hastam	Hindōstānī	. . . ham haē
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . nain ka-t'ok-nū	378. Yudya	. . . māx astet	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . kye-bu "om		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . ham hē
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	379. Bašgali	. . . imū azemiš	587. Dak'ini	. . . ham hai
Yādwīn	. . . ...	380. Wai-ala	. . . yema vējamiš	589. Bāgarū	. . . ham haē (or saē)
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni tu-hu	381. Wasī-veri	or	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . ham haē (or ai)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . je-mei (or "mei) māi-yu	Veron	. . . asē esemšo	605. Kanauji	. . . hamu haē (or hanu)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē me ma-moi-yū	383. Kalāša	. . . ābi āsik	611. Bundēli	. . . ham hē (or āy)
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chē aun	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama t'anažk	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham han (or āhen, āhaē)
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	} hāis	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . asē hā (or haē)
279. Andro	. . . ...	387. „ Western		„ spoken	. . . asē ā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'owār	or	639. Pōwadī	. . . asē hā
280. Chairel	. . . ...	Chitrālī	. . . ispa astūsi	648. Dōgrī	. . . as haē (or aē, ē)
281. Kadu	. . . mā-le -nā-mā	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . bu hanas	650. Kāngrā	. . . assā hā (or haē, hē)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . beh hās	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	396. of Drās	. . . bē hānis (or hās)	dard	. . . amē ch'āiē
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . bā hānis (or bet)	661. Charōtari	. . . amē t'gīē
263. Maru	. . . nā-nau nā-rū	400. Kašmīrī	. . . as ⁵ ch'ih	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . amē sayē
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaštawārī	. . . as t'ī	673. K'ar'wā	. . . hamē ch'e
Ngachang	. . . nā-du ni-hi	403. Pōguli	. . . as ch'isam	676. G'isāqī	. . . hama ch'a
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . t'āk-su pā-lin	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . āh ch'as (or ch'a)	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . t'ek pā-lī	405. Rāmbanī	. . . as ch'asam (or sā, or hē)	wāṣi	. . . mē hā
264. Mrū	. . . un-in nā	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . mā t'ū	742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē ch'ā
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā tu ⁵ p'rach-kra-šāñ	409. Tōrwālī	. . . mō t'ā	755. Mēwātī	. . . ham hā
„ spoken	. . . nā ⁵ do ⁵ p'yi ⁵ tyā ⁵ -dā	411. Maiyā	. . . bē t'ū	777. Gujurī	of
266. Arakanese	. . . nā do si da	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen isām	Hazara	. . . ham hā
267. Taungyo	. . . nā du hi da	„ Syrian	. . . āme (ā)stēni	761. Malvī	. . . m'ē hā
269. Danu	. . . nā do si da		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nīmāqī	. . . ham āya
268. Inṭa	. . . nā do si da	Sanskrit	. . . smāh, b'uvāmaḥ, (gchēh'āmāh)	771. Lab'ānī	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā do si ū	Prakrit	. . . mō, hōmō, hōhū, achēh'āmō, achēh'ahū	Bernar	. . . ham ch'ā (or ch'a)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'etrānī	. . . ...	708. K'andēši	. . . ham sa, am sētēs
285. Tamil	. . . nāṅgaḥ irukkiṅōm	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur	678. B'īlī	. . . amā xā (or xāyā)
287. Korava	. . . nāga igarō		. . . assē hā (or haē, ā, or āhā)	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . nāṅ igar	426. Mūltānī	. . . assā haē (or aē)	or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmi-haru ch'āū (or hāū)
289. Irula	. . . ...	428. Hindkī	. . . assā haē	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . nānnaḥ āgunn ⁵	432. T'ālī	. . . assā hāē (or haē)	Kumaunī	. . . ham ch'ā
297. Kanarese	. . . nāv ⁵ iddēv ⁵	433. D'annī	. . . asē āhā (or āh)	805. Gar'wālī	. . . ham ch'āwāē
298. Baḍaga	. . . yeṇla iddeneo	435. Tinsūli	. . . asē hā (or ā)	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . eṅga ippa	442. of Salt Range	. . . asē āh (or ā)	Jaunsāri	. . . am ā (or ō)
302. Tulu	. . . yeṅkuḷu uppuva (or uḷḷa)	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . asē hā (or ā)	816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē sa
303. Toda	. . . ēm eržkemi	440. Chib'ālī	. . . as ā	820. Bag'atī	. . . hamē ōssū
304. Kōta	. . . ...	441. Punchī	. . . as ā (or nēā, t'ēā)	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . hamē ōssū (or āsū)
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . ēm ra'dam	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . asē āhigū	830. Šōdōchī	. . . hamē ā (or ā, āsā)
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēm dōkim	450. Lārī	. . . asē āyū	833. Kuḷuī	. . . āssē sī (or sā, hē)
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachohī	. . . asē āyū (or ayū)	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . āssē hē
Khond	. . . āmu mānāmu	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . am'ī āhō	842. Chamālī	. . . asē hīn
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...	478. Nāgpurī	. . . am'ī āhō	843. Gādī	. . . assē hā (or han)
314. Gōpḍī	. . . ammaṭ āndām (or āndōm)	494. Kōūkani	. . . am'ī āsā	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . as āsē (or sē, as)
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . as āhm
				849. Paḍarī	. . . as han ⁵ (or hīn ⁵ , han ⁵)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehoi itta</i> (or <i>ittà</i>)
Turki	. . .	<i>dūr-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tà bvi, tà àmuš</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mañ bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu àdā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō jàñ</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mañ t. c duk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'ek tōk num</i>

Sakai-Sémung.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha māt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>mōx</i> , etc.
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hoi me</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ēhi àmān-hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē* (dual *inā*) *āt*, etc.*Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>mena¹-pā-ā</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>mēna¹-pē-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>āpē ti¹-hā-kū</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-āsike</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni¹-man</i> <i>sz²</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>tā</i> <i>hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lān -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>s'ū /pin</i> <i>š</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū ū</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>šū yañ ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy</i> <i>lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na=θi -mwai</i> (or <i>=ā</i>) <i>-lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n¹ θi</i> } <i>au</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n¹ θi</i> }
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θi \mē</i> (or <i>\ō</i>) <i>=lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>θu o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>na t¹zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t¹kwa ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>nū d'ū ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>na θū o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l¹pā²u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>\mē -ch¹ēñ -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>)
Man	. . .	<i>siñ</i> (āre)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñāu ch¹āy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy' bua</i> <i>ch¹āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patṇi	. . .	<i>kye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūi	. . .	<i>šu-nni</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>hī to-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganē si-siñ</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nāñ hot-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-ni h-wā-i</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>iñ-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān tuwē</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bwāñ-ni</i>
91. Bālali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āñ-mul</i> (?) <i>ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mao-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-k-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch¹i-pi du</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch¹ā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū dūn</i> (or <i>dāk, dāi</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū dūn</i> (or <i>dāk, dāi</i>)
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>/na \na</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi^o \hō</i> (<i>\ša</i>)
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>\na vā^o \na</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nī mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū-wā =nā</i> (or <i>-tyā</i>) <i>-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tiā ā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kārui chu vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o 'adug</i> (<i>yod</i> , or <i>yin</i>)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^o-t's'o duk</i> (<i>yō^o</i> , or <i>yin</i>)
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tai yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tai in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yot-ran yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur dan-a</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao dōñ</i> (or <i>dao</i>)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā^o-si-mān^o dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā^o-pārā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō bā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nenoke lēr</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai yāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ ki</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ne-mā dōñ-o</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn-kia</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nāñ-nūñ-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rami-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nan-tum dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān-teñ nā ai
Maran . . . nān-teñ nā ai
205. Singp'o . . . nā nā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi oi, nā-l'oi-ni
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn na-hē
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-hi
219. Lai . . . nān-ni n'-um
224. Lušēi . . . nān-mā-ni in-nē
227. Banjōgi . . . nān-ni nan-sē
228. Pank'ū . . . nān-ni nin-chān
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān-ni nin-hōm
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-ā-om
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni om
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni na-ni
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni nān-ni-lāi
239. Kolhreg . . . nān-ni nin-la-chān
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni ka-chān-chai
246. Pūrūm . . . nān-ai chān
247. Anāl . . . nān-hiñ t'iū-ga-ti
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān-an-jū kā-t'ok-nān
255. Taungtha . . . no-bu -om
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . nā tu-hu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-mei mēi-yu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-me mā-moi-yū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi aun

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ha-neñ -nā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā-nau nā-rā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . noñ-du ni-hi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su pā-lin
Me-gyā . . . no-teik pā-li
264. Mrū . . . en-ni nā
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui° p'rach-kra-šāñ
" spoken . . . -nin do° p'yi° tyā°-da
266. Arakanese . . . māñ do šī dā
267. Taungyo . . . nē du hi dā
269. Danu . . . miāñ do šī dā
268. Intha . . . nāñ do si dā
270. Tavoyan . . . nāñ do (or nāñ no) šī d

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīngal irukkiṅṅal
287. Korava . . . nīga igarāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīng igrāṅg
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nīññal āgunn°
297. Kanarese . . . nīv° iddār
298. Badaga . . . nīñla iddār
301. Kodagu . . . nīnga ippira
302. Tulu . . . nikuḷu uppuvar° (or uḷḷar°)
303. Toda . . . nāv erāchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīm ra'dar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm dōkner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iru mīñjēru
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . immaṭ āndīṭ (or āndīṭ)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr° unnār°
328. Brāhūi . . . num ure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . antum k'ī'nūn (you exist)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *asta
Avesta . . . stā
Pahlavi . . . hēd
331. Persian . . . id
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū yaī
353. Waziri . . . tōsē yaī (or yēstai)
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē yast
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . tyūs haī
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ūmā hastit (or it)
366. Eastern . . . šā ast'ēθ or šawāk'ēθ
370. Waxī . . . sāišt-av tei
371. Šiyūi . . . tamā-et yast
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš-av yost
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . tōmōχ-e ast
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . mif hastaf
378. Yūdyā . . . maf astet

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . šā az'or
380. Wai-alā . . . vī vē'rē
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . miū -seno
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsa
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'unai
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } haada
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . pisa asūmi
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tso hanāt
394. Chilāsī . . . sū h nit
396. of Drās . . . tso hānet (or hāt)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tso hānet (or bet)
400. Kāsmīri . . . tōh ch'iwa
401. Kaštawāri . . . tus t'āua
403. Pōguli . . . tus ch'ēt
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tuh ch'at
405. Rāmbanī . . . tus ch'at (or sō, sā, or hō)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā t'ū
409. Tōrwālī . . . t'ō t'ū
411. Maiyā . . . tus t'ū
Gypsy, European . . . tumen isān
" Syrian . . . ātme (ā)stēsi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . st'a, b'avat'a, (r'chek'at'a)
Prakrit . . . t't'a, hōha, hōhu, achek'aha
or -hu)

430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē hō (or ō, or ēhō)
426. Mūltāni . . . tussē hō (or ō)
428. Hindki . . . tussē hō
432. T'ali . . . tussē hō (or ō, ēhō)
433. D'annī . . . tussē ahau (or ahīō, ō)
435. Tināuli . . . tussē hō (or ō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē ahō (or ō)
437. Pōṭwāri . . . tussē hō (or ō)
440. Chibālī . . . tus iō
441. Punchī . . . tus r (or nēā, t'ēā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tavhē shiyō
450. Lāri . . . tavē ayō
452. Kachchī . . . āi ayō (or ayō)
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . tum'ī āhā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tum'ī āhā
494. Kōnkanī . . . tum'ī āsāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . vuvu, v'hu
502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēmān' uch'a (or huā)
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ahā t'ihāh' (or ch'ī)
516. Magahī . . . tō hā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tū b'itā (or hāwā)
520. " South-ern . . . toh'n'ī-ā b'ā d (or hāwā)
526. Nāgpuriā . . . toh'rē-man hek'ā (or ahā, hā)
530. Bengali, written . . . tomarā āch'a (or hao)
" spoken . . . tomarā āch'o (ācho, or hēc)
537. South-western . . . tumār-mōne āch'a
541. Siripurīā . . . tum'rā ch'en
546. Eastern . . . tomarā āsa (or aō)
548. of Cachar . . . tomr'r āsa
550. of Chittagong . . . tūi āch'a
551. Chākmā . . . tui āgas (or nē)
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsō (or hōwō), tomoḷāk
āsa (or howā)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tum ahew (or bāfēw)
560. Bag'eli . . . tum' chēu (or hau)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man hau (or hawan)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum hō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam hō
587. Dak'ini . . . tum hō
589. Bāngarū . . . t'am hō (or sō)
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . tum hau (or au)
605. Kanauji . . . tum hau
611. Bundēli . . . tum hō (or āw)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum hā (or āhā, āhū)
633. Pañjābī, written . . . tussē hō
" spoken . . . tussē o
639. Pōwādī . . . tussē ō
648. Dōgrī . . . tus hō (or ō)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussē hā (or hā, hā)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tamē ch'ō
661. Charōtari . . . tamē t'sō (or sō)
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . tamē sō
673. K'ār'wā . . . tamē ch'e
676. G'isādī . . . tuma ch'a
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . t'ē hō
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . tam hō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam hō (or ō)
761. Mālvi . . . t'ē hō
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tum ch'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam ch'ō (or ch'a)
708. K'andēši . . . tum sa (or sētēs)
678. B'ili . . . tamā χō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru ch'au (or hau)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāunī . . . tum ch'au
805. Gar'wālī . . . tum ch'ayā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum au (or ō)
816. Sirmaurī . . . tūē sa
820. Bag'āṭī . . . tumē ōssō
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . tumē ōssō (or āsō)
830. Šōdōchī . . . tumē ā (or āsā)
833. Kuḷui . . . tussē sē (or sā, hā)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē hē
842. Chamālī . . . tussē hīn
843. Gādī . . . tussē hīn (or han)
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus asē (or sē, as)
847. B'adrawālī . . . tus āh' (or āt)
849. Paḍarī . . . tus han' (or hīn', han')

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>cho bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *uē bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dià or àn àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jì àn</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veà cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta' dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō' num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) mō'x, etc.</i>
Katu . . .	<i>ge (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A. Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

3. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hi lon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>àmàn-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) dī, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl . . .	<i>mena'-lō-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēna'-lō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dā-kū tī'-kū-lā-lū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki hī-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-kī āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -man -p'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui' tū' hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/k'au -pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao mā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'au /p'ēn -ā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/k'au /p'ēn -ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au ū</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>k'au yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'chun' no' lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-θi -mwai (or -ā)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>-lā</i>
„ Maubmein . . .	<i>'we θi au</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā-θi -nē (or -ō)=lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'si mi</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ju d'ā i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi θu ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai θū ā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān θu o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -māō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /tsi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin' bua ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>do-re šu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us si-nē</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-xi nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwām-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-jā-ga-n mu</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me-ko-patchi bā-te-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'ī du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>kō-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /še /nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hī° nō (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā° via</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā -nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō /o ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui chū vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>an nīn āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'ā' adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t'ā' duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn in</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ā' yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ōn bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān' dīn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Somā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nonān-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nīn dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>vār^u unnār^u</i>	499. Singhaliese	. . . . . <i>veti, vet</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kàn-teñ nà ai</i>	328. Brūhū	. . . . . <i>ōfk ur (or ō)</i>	502. Opiyā	. . . . . <i>sēmānē ach'anti (or huanē)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>ʔi-teñ nà ai</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihūrī, Mait'ili	. . . . . <i>ō lok nī t'ikāh (or ch'ain^u)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . <i>k'ā-nē nā</i>	Arabic	. . . . . <i>hum lā'inūn (they exist)</i>	516. Magahī	. . . . . <i>ū sab hat'in</i>
	<i>Kuk'i-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni</i>		<i>Eraman Branch.</i>	ern . . .	<i>ū lōg bāṭan (or hāwan)</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ma-k'oi oi, mā-k'oi-ni</i>	Old Persian	. . . . . <i>ha'tiy</i>	520. „ South-	
207. T'ido . . .	<i>a-mā-hon a-hi</i>	Avesta . . .	<i>hentē</i>	ern . . .	<i>ok^uni-l ā bārān (or hāwan)</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā-tē a-hi</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>hand</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . . . <i>ū-man hekāṣ (or hkaṣ, or haṣ)</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>“ni “-um</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>and</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . . . <i>tāhārā āch'e (or hay)</i>
224. Lušei . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-nē</i>	339. Paštō, of Pēsha-		„ spoken . . .	<i>tārā āch'e (āche, or hōṣ)</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>an-ni an-šē</i>	war . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	537. South-western	. . . . . <i>tānne āch'e</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>an-ni an-chān</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>aya dī</i>	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>ōrā ch'e</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>ā-m-ī-hai ā-ōm</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>haya dī</i>	546. Eastern . . .	<i>tārā āsē (or ay)</i>
232. Hallim . . .	<i>ān-ni ān-ā-om</i>	360. Ōrmurī . . .	<i>afū hīn</i>	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tārā āsē</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ān-m-ī-ni om</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	<i>ā hūstant (or ant)</i>	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tārā āch'e</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>an-m-ī-ni an-chān</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>āhā ast'ant' (or ant')</i>	551. Chākma . . .	<i>tārā āgan (or nē)</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>a-mā-ni a-ni-lāi</i>	370. Wāxī . . .	<i>yāi't-av tei</i>	553. Assamese . . .	<i>teṣ-bilāk āse (or hōy)</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>an-mā-ni an-lā-chān</i>	371. Šiyinī . . .	<i>wād-en yast</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>an-mā-ni ka-chān-hai</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>wōd-av yost</i>	Awadī . . .	<i>on ahē (or bātē)</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ma-nin chān</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>āwend-e āst</i>	560. Bag'elī . . .	<i>u' ahē (or haṣ)</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>a-mā-hin t'ī-ū-lā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>wai hastat</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>wō-man haṣ (or hawaṣ)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>wai astet</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>“ko-bu “-om</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē haṣ</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	379. Baṣgali . . .	<i>amgi ašt</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin . . .	...	380. Wai-ālā . . .	<i>tē veret (or vret)</i>	Hindōstānī . . .	<i>wē hē</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-ni tu-hu</i>	381. Wasī-veri or		587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>wō hai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hā māi-yu</i>	Veron . . .	<i>mū asto</i>	589. Bāngarī . . .	<i>oh haṣ (or saṣ)</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>na-hyā moi-yū</i>	383. Kalāša . . .	<i>teh āsan</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a . . .	<i>wē haṣ (or gwē aṣ)</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>hū-ni-chī aun</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . .	<i>teme t'anaṣt</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>wē haṣ</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern		611. Bundelī . . .	<i>bē hē (or āy)</i>
279. Andro . . .	...	387. „ Western	<i>hāin</i>	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>ūy haṣ (or āhaṣ, āhē)</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...	390. K'ōwār or		633. Pañjabī, written	<i>uh haṣ (or han)</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...	Chitrālī . . .	<i>hātēt asūni</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>ō ne</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ha-neñ -nā-mā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .	<i>rī hanū</i>	639. Pōwādī . . .	<i>ōh haṣ (or haṣn, han)</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsī . . .	<i>āsaṣ hā</i>	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>oh haṣ (or aṣ, ē)</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>žē hā (or hāḥ)</i>	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>seh hā (or haṣ, hin, han)</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .	<i>tē hānē (or bet)</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō-nau nā-rā</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . .	<i>tim ch'ih</i>	dard . . .	<i>tēṣ ch'e</i>
260. Maingṭa or		401. Kaštawāpī . . .	<i>tim t'ē</i>	661. Charōtarī . . .	<i>tēṣ t'ē (or se)</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>su-đu ni-hi'</i>	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>tiāṣ ch'i (or ch'ē)</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>iwaṣṣi se</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tāk-su pā-lin</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>tiṣ ch'a</i>	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>ēhōn ch'e</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō-teik pā-lī</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>tiṣ ch'i (or sā, or hē)</i>	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>ōy ch'a</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>ko-bū-a nā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>tum t'ū</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written.	<i>šū tui' p'rach-kra-šaṣ</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>tiyā t'ū</i>	wāpī . . .	<i>wē hē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-ṭu 'do' p'yi' tyā'-dā</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>saṣ t'ū</i>	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>wai ch'āi</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ṭu do 'i dā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>ōl isī</i>	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>wai haṣ</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ṭu du hi dā</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>pānjān (ā)stēndi, āste</i>	777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu . . .	<i>ṭu do 'i dā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>wē haṣ (or hē, aṣ)</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>su do si dā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>santi, b'avanti, (g'ch'anti)</i>	761. Malvī . . .	<i>vī hai (or hē)</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ṭu do (or ṭu no) šī ā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>santi, hōnti, hōh'ā, ach'ch'anti,</i>	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>wō ch'e</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		<i>ach'ch'ah'ā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>avargal irukkiyārgaṣ</i>	430. K'ētrānī . . .	...	Berar . . .	<i>ō ch'e (or ch'a)</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>avga igarāga</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'āndēšī . . .	<i>tē sa, tyā sētēs</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>āuṣg igrāng</i>	pur . . .	<i>oh hīn (or in, or ēhīn)</i>	678. B'ili . . .	<i>wā χē (or χē)</i>
289. Irula . . .	...	426. Mūltānī . . .	<i>ō hīn (or han, in)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>avar āgunn^u</i>	428. Hindkī . . .	<i>ō hīn</i>	or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tinī-haru ch'an (or hun)</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>avar^u iddār^e</i>	432. T'alī . . .	<i>oh hīnn (or inn, ēhinn)</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>avaka iddāra</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>oh ahn (or an)</i>	Kumaunī . . .	<i>ū ch'an</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>avu ippa</i>	435. Tinānū . . .	<i>ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)</i>	805. Gar'wālī . . .	<i>wō ch'an</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>ākulu uppuver^u (or uḷler^u)</i>	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>un ahīn (or ahīn, in, an)</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda . . .	<i>adum erzhē</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>oh an (or han, hā)</i>	Jaunsāri . . .	<i>sōṣē au (or ō)</i>
304. Kōta . . .	...	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>ōh nē</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>sē sa</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	<i>ār ra'nar</i>	441. Punchī . . .	<i>ōh ē (or nē, dē, t'ē, hūn)</i>	820. Bag'atī . . .	<i>sē ṣsō</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ār ḍōkner</i>	446. Sindī, Viehōlī . . .	<i>uhē ahīn^e</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>sē ṣsā (or ṣsō, āsā, āsō)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		450. Lārī . . .	<i>ū ahīn</i>	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>sai ā (or āsā)</i>
Khond . . .	<i>āaru mānēru</i>	452. Kaech'ī . . .	<i>hū aīn</i>	833. Kuḷuī . . .	<i>tē sē (or sā, hā)</i>
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...	456. Marātī, Dēšī . . .	<i>tē āhēt</i>	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>sēṣ hē</i>
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ōr āndur</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>tē āhēt</i>	842. Chamṣālī . . .	<i>ō hīn</i>
		494. Kōnkanī . . .	<i>te āsāt</i>	843. Gādī . . .	<i>ōh hīn (or han)</i>
				845. Paṅgwalī . . .	<i>sē āsē (or sē, as, ahī)</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī . . .	<i>ūn'ā āhīn (or āhī)</i>
				849. Pāḍarī . . .	<i>tāhīn^e han^e (or hīn^e, han^e)</i>

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-ti-wi-otta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku-un-nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà issettà</i> (was, or existed)
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-īm, id-īm</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bolai, bi àbai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Ba-que	. . .	<i>n-intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

50. Burusaski . . . *jē biinyum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>h'nom chēu rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai dūh tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-mān</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i guri</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā°-(he)-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kun-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-ñg</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ing dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ing au-ñg</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āññe asiānā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñēn dako-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ñing dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wi sz'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ñā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>chān tui-pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān dui-pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>kau spin yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau ā jau</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>kau yāñ ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi ā dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yu -mwaī</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Mauhnein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>kwe-thōn au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yi mī gū</i>
Brā°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinhā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'kō -ñāō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ myā</i> (was)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>gu to-th</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' tō-kē-g</i> (<i>tē-g</i> , or <i>to-tē</i>)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jē sēs</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>hā hi-gā hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai hok-ñā-t'yo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>añ-ā wā-yāñ</i>
86. Yaktā	. . .	<i>hā wā-ēñ-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hoñ-tuo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>bwāk-tī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āñ mo-ñā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-sun-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ñā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ñā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go bā-šo nāñ</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ñā le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	
Pahī	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go ñī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñā dū-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñā dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ñā dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ñā dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	<i>hā dī-yā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>ñā ñā-ñā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo ñō(ñō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā ñā-ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	<i>ñā yod-pa-yin</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>ñā yō°-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ñā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ñā-rañ yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ñā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ñā yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ñu wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Danjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-man</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ dōñ-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ tōñ-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>niye 'ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ñā ā-lā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo nōñāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ñāi ni-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ñā dōñ-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñā kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni nī-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . . or }
Kachin . . . } (as present)
Maran . . . }
205. Singpo . . . hai hā-hā

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meitai . . . ei oi-ram-i
206. Meitai . . . ei oi-ram-i
207. Tado . . . hē ka-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . hē-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . lei-mā ka-ōm
229. Hrangk'ol . . . gē-ōm-tā
232. Hallam . . . kei kā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . kai ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai kā-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . kai ki-lai chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . kai kai-lē-ka-chañ-ē
246. Pūrum . . . kai-in chañ fū-rin
247. Anal . . . ni t'iūndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . nai ka-t'ok-nū
255. Taungtha . . . kye k'-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei ā-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chē ka-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . kui aun-bau* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . un wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . nā šī kū yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nā irundēn
287. Korava . . . nā indē
291. Kaikādi . . . nān indī
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nān āyī
297. Kanarese . . . nān idden
298. Badaga . . . nā idde
301. Kodagu . . . nān inje
302. Tulu . . . yān itte
303. Toda . . . ān erzpini
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . ēn ra'achkan
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēn dokken
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ānu māse
310. Kōlami
314. Gōndī . . . anā mattōnā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nēn unti
328. Brāhūi . . . ī assut

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kuntu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd ham
331. Persian . . . būdam
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . z' wum
358. Waziri . . . z' wā
354. of Kandahar . . . dza wum
360. Ōrmuri . . . az byōkam
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . man bītāgā (or atā)
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'atā (or atā)
370. Waxi . . . wuz-am tu
371. Šiyāi . . . wuz-am vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . waz-am vūd
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . az-im wod
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ze vium
378. Yudyā . . . zo vicm

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . ōnts azim
380. Wai-ālā . . . yē variem
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . unzu essem
383. Kalāšā . . . ā āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā boem
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } hāikim (m.), hāichim (f.)
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . awa āsistam
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā asulus (or asus)
394. Chilasī . . . māh āsilōs
396. of Drās . . . mō āsilus (or āsilōs)
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . mō hūs
400. Kāšmīrī . . . bōh āsus
401. Kāštawārī . . . bōh āsus (or āsus)
403. Pōguli . . . āh āhtūs (or āhtūs)
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . āh butēs (or bute)
405. Rāmbanī . . . āh ātus (or t'ās)
408. Kōhistānī, Gūrwi . . . ya āš
409. Tōrwālī . . . ā āšū
411. Maiyā . . . mā ās
Gypsy, European . . . mā isōmās
" Syrian . . . āmā (ā)stūmā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsam, ab'avam, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itāḥ)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'etrānī
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā āhus
426. Mūltānī . . . mā ham
428. Hindki . . . mā ham
432. T'alī . . . mā āhim (or āhis)
433. D'anni . . . mā āhs
435. Tināuli . . . mē asā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . mā āhus (or āhs, hāus)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . mā āā (or āā)
440. Chibālī . . . mā sā
441. Punchī . . . mē asēs (or nā-asēs, sēs)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . āā hōs
450. Lāri . . . āā hōs
452. Kachchī . . . āā hūwōs (or hōs)
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . mē hōtō
478. Nāgpurī . . . mē hōtō
494. Kōnkapī . . . hān āsulō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunemi
502. Ōriyā . . . mu t'ili
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ham, ch'aldh (or rahī)
516. Magahi . . . ham halī
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ham rah(ā)ḥ
520. " South-ern . . . ham rah(ā)ḥ
526. Nagpurī . . . mōē rahḥ
530. Bengali, written . . . āmi (ā)ch'ilām
" spoken . . . āmi ch'ilām
537. South-western . . . mui ch'ini (or t'āini)
541. Siripurī . . . mui ch'inu
546. Eastern . . . āmi āslām
548. of Cachar . . . mui āslām (or āslām)
550. of Chittagong . . . āi āch'ilām
551. Chākma . . . mui ēluh
553. Assamese . . . mōy āsilō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . mā rahēḥ
560. Bag'eli . . . mā rahēḥ
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . mā rahēw
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . mā t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . mē t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bangarū . . . mā t'ā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . mā hau (or au, hō, ō)
605. Kanaui . . . mā t'ō (or hatō, rahāḥ)
611. Bundeli . . . mā hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . mā hatō (or tō, hatōy, tōy, rahāḥ)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . mā sā
" spoken . . . mā sā
639. Pōwādī . . . mā sā
648. Dōgri . . . āā sā (or sā, t'ā)
650. Kangrā . . . mā t'ā (or t'ā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hū hatō
661. Charōtari . . . hū hatō (or utō)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . hū hatō
673. K'ār'wā . . . hū hatō
676. G'isādī . . . hū hatō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . hū hō
742. Jaipurī . . . mā ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . mā hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . hū t'ō
761. Mālvi . . . hū t'ō
770. Nīmādi . . . hū t'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mā vēlō-tō
708. K'andēši . . . mā as'tō (or hōtā)
678. Bili . . . hū atō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . mā t'iyē
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . mā ch'iyē (or ch'yē)
805. Gar'wālī . . . mā ch'ayō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . hū t'ā
816. Sirmauri . . . āw t'ā
820. Bag'ati . . . āh t'ā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . ā t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . mē tau
833. Kuṭni . . . hū t'ā (or tī)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . hū t'ā
842. Chamālī . . . hū t'iyā
843. Gadi . . . āh t'ā
845. Paṅgwalī . . . āh t'iyā
847. B'adrawālī . . . āh t'ō
849. Pādarī . . . āh t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa attu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ēng</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži bi-ke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bolai, chi abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Bunušaski . . . *un bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en chēā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muñh dūh tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ha là n-màñ</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mī hw-i mō'x, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī hw-i' guai</i>
Darīng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'isī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā' m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē-leāt dt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Munḍar Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahē-kan-ā-m</i>
16. Munḍarī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-m</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>am dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Jūsāng . . .	<i>āman-ḡe m-asīānē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman ḡako-ḡe</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nom ḡugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā' s' s'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā' hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān tai-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dān dai-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mūn mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mau / pin' yan</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau ā jau</i>
52. K'ēmī . . .	<i>mau yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy ādā' là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ni -mwa'i (or =i) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nī mā ga</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	} (as present)
37. Padaung . . .	
38. Yeimbā . . .	(as present)
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hē tō' -ñāō' / lō'ū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kā to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-n</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>ko to-tke-nō</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka tō-kē-n (tē-n, or to-ts)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga si-nau-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hi-gī hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hok-na-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-wā-yē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iñ-k'i wā-e-gā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-wā-yo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>hwāk-tē</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'wēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'ūling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'i-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge bā-šo t'i</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ le-yā-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō' ſi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>ba du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nī dūñ-ai (or dāg-a)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nī dī-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mfjū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ñ' nānra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi nō(ño)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñi nānra</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō' yō'-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ yot-piñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot yot-piñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ dāñ-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā dāñ-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīñ dīñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-i-dōñ-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ī dōñ-nīñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nun t'in-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā-lē</i>
159. Semī . . .	<i>no ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmī . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no bē</i>
194. Sopvomī . . .	<i>nī-lē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ nōnāñ-k'ei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nā-un au-nī-l'ei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ nā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nañ dōñ-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-nī āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na si-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nān nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nan oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . nan oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . nan na-um-ē
213. Siyin . . . nan-mā na-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . nan-mā na-om
229. Hāngk'ol . . . nan nē-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . n in nā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . nan na-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . nan nan-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . nan ni-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . nan ka-lai-chañ-chē
246. Pūrūm . . . nan-in chañ-fū-rin
247. Anal . . . nan bē t'iündēndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nan ka-t'ok-pak-tē
255. Taungtha . . . no n'-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . nar à-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nawn na-moi-ni-u
257. K'ami . . . nān aun-bau^h (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . non ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . en-wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān i ka yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nī irundāy
287. Korava . . . nī indā
291. Kaikādi . . . nī indā
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nī āy
297. Kanarese . . . nīn iddi
298. Badaga . . . nī iddi
301. Kodagu . . . nīn^u iñfiya
302. Tuḷu . . . i itta
303. Toda . . . nī erzohi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīn ra'achikai
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn dōkke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . īnu māsi
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . īmma mattōnē

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv^u unṭiv^u
328. Brāhūi . . . nī assus

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunta

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būtu- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hē
331. Persian . . . būdī
339. Paštō, or Pesha-
war . . . t' wē
353. Waziri . . . ta wē
354. of Kandahar . . . ta wē
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . tū byōlā (or byōkē)
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . tau bītagē (or atē)
366. Eastern . . . t'au ast'aθē (or aθē)
370. Waxi . . . tu-at tu
371. Šiyūi . . . tu-at vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tao-at vūd
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmus wod
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . to vai
378. Yudyā . . . to viet

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tiu aziš
380. Wai-ala . . . to varieš
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iyyū esso
383. Kalāsa . . . tu āsi
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu boes
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . } hāikē (m.), hāichē (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or

- Chitrali . . . tu ās'tāu
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tu asulo (or aso)
394. Chilāsi . . . tū āsilō
396. of Drās . . . tū āsilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tū huā (or āstu)
400. Kāsmūi . . . t's'h āsuk'
401. Kašawāri . . . tū āsuk' (or āsuk'^u)
403. Pōguli . . . tu ahtūs (or auktūs)
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . tu butēs (or bute)
405. Rāmbani . . . tū ātus (or t'ās)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū āš
409. Tōnwāli . . . tū āšū
411. Maiyā . . . tū ās

Gypsy, European . . . tū isānās

" Syrian . . . ātu (ā)stūrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ās'th, ab'avaḥ, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itah)
Prakrit . . . ās't, hūō, t'io, t'io
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . tū āhē
426. Multāni . . . tū hāvē
428. Hindki . . . tū hāwē
432. T'āli . . . tū āhē
433. D'anni . . . tū āhē
435. Tināuli . . . tū āsē (or āsē)
442. of Salt Range . . . tū āhē (or āhē, hāē)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tū ā (or sē)
440. Chib'ālī . . . tū h sē
441. Punchī . . . tū āsē (or sē)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tū huē
450. Lāri . . . tū huē (or hōē)
452. Kachchī . . . tū hōē
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . tū hōtās
478. Nāgpuri . . . tū hōtā
494. Kōnkanī . . . tū āsullōi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wuneyi, wunehi
502. Oriyā . . . tu t'ilv
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . tō ch'olāh (or rahāh)
516. Magahi . . . tū hālē
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . tē rah(?)as
520. " South-
ern . . . tū rah(?)ā
526. Nagpurī . . . tō^h rahis
530. Bengali, written . . . tui (ā)ch'ili
" spoken . . . tūi ch'ili
537. South-western . . . tui ch'nu (or t'āilu)
541. Siripurī . . . tui ch'ilo
546. Eastern . . . tui āslē
548. of Cachar . . . tuin āslē
550. of Chittagong . . . tui āch'ili
551. Chākmā . . . tūi ēlē
553. Assamese . . . tōy āsili, tumi āsilā
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . taš rahes
560. Bag'ēli . . . taš rahē (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . taš rahes (or rahē)
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . tū t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāngarū . . . tū t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . tū hau (or hō)
605. Kanauji . . . tū t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
611. Bundēli . . . taš hatō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . taš hatō (or tō, hatō, tōy,
rahas)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tū saš
" spoken . . . tū saš
639. Pōwādī . . . tū saš
648. Dōgrī . . . tū sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . tū t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . tū hatō
661. Charōtari . . . tū hatō (or utō)
666. Kaṭ'yawādī . . . tū hatō
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū huṭō
676. G'isādī . . . tū hōtō
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . tū hō
742. Jaipurī . . . tū ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . tū hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . tō t'ō
761. Mālvi . . . tū t'ō
770. Nīmāḍi . . . tū t'ō
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . tū vētō-tō
708. K'andēši . . . tū s'tōs (or hōtās)
678. B'ili . . . tū atō
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . tū t'is
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . tu ch'iyē
805. Gar'wāli . . . tū ch'ayō
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . tū t'ā
816. Sirmaurī . . . tū t'ā
820. Bag'āti . . . tū t'ā
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . tū t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū tau
833. Kuḷui . . . tū t'ā (or tē)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tū t'ā
842. Chamḡālī . . . tū t'iyā
843. Gādī . . . tū t'ā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tū t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū t'ō
849. Paḍari . . . tū t'ō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokatu wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) issettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolui, àbai</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . *inē bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk cheà rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>ñāh dah tuai</i>
„ spoken .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>ūn hwaiv guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>u là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hà)-w</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>an leāt āt, etc.</i>
--------------------	-------------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>tahī-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>tāhūn-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>dāh dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar au-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asiānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>avin dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā sz^a</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>k'au tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'au dāi -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān pin 'yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān ū jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no ādā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>-a_wē -mwaī (or =ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>wei au dīwā tū</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mī gā</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-ni -ñāñ /lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>ñ myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>du-i to-tkō</i>
77. Kanaui . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kē-š, or to-ts, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē š-i-ch</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wā hī-gā hī</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā hod-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>hit-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>bwāk-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-šo t'iyo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos le-gā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha .	<i>hu ñi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bui dūñ-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma dā-n-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e \na\ a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'ó \ñō\ \lo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya \ñā\ yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,	written <i>k'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>bī dan-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē dāñ-ga-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōñ-bī (or -kī)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . .	<i>u-ā d'ñ-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōñ-k'ā</i>
152. Deui-Chutiya .	<i>bā dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī nō-kzā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . .	<i>u-tē dōñ-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>han kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mī tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na vi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . (as present)
 Maian . . . (as present)
 205. Singp'ō . . . h'ē nā-hā

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mā-h'ik oi-rām-i
 206. Meit'ei . . . mā oi-rām-i
 207. T'ādo . . . a-mā a-ūm-ē
 213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-ōm-yō-hi
 219. Lai . . . (as present)
 224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
 227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
 228. Pānk'ū . . . ā-mā ā-om
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . ā-mā ā-ōm-tū
 232. Hallām . . . ā-mā ā-ni
 236. Langrong . . .
 237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-chañ-yoi
 238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni
 239. Kolhreng . . . a-mā a-lai-chañ-chañ
 240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-h a-chañ
 246. Pūrūm . . . mo-na chañ fū-rin
 247. Anil . . . a-mā bē t'ū-l ā
 248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . mā-mān ka-t'ok-dā
 255. Taungtha . . . a-ko "om hāi
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn-hwit
 Thayetnyo Chin . . . (as present)
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-yā moi-ni-ū
 257. K'ami . . . nē aun-bau' (?)

Lūi Group.

270. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairōl . . .
 281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . (as present)
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . su-ni-bā-bā°
 272. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
 Me-gyā . . . (as present)
 264. Mrū . . . pai-mi wai
 265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
 " spoken . . . (as present)
 266. Arakanese . . . ōu ši hā yān
 267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
 269. Danu . . . (as present)
 268. Inŋa . . . (as present)
 270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avan irundān
 287. Korava . . . āva indū
 291. Kaikādi . . . āu indū
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . avan āyī
 297. Kanarese . . . avan iddan
 298. Badaga . . . ava idda
 301. Kodagu . . . avan iñjati
 302. Tuḷu . . . āye itte
 303. Toda . . . adum erchi
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ās ra'achas
 307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . āñju māññju
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . ōl mattōl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāḍ" vñden"
 328. Brāhūī . . . ōḍ ass

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . k'āna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . bñta- (been)
 Pahlavi . . . hñḍ
 331. Persian . . . hñd
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . hñya wñ
 353. Waziri . . . aya wñ
 354. of Kandahar . . . hñya wo (or wñ)
 360. Ōrmaui . . . afō byōh
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ā bñtā (or at)
 366. Eastern . . . ā ast'ad (or ad)
 370. Wazī . . . yao tu
 371. Šiyūī . . . yū-ā vñd
 372. Saikoli . . . yu vñd
 376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . aomas wod
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wo via
 378. Yudyā . . . wo rio

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . aske aži
 380. Wai-ala . . . se vāyī
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . sñ esso
 383. Kalāša . . . se āsis
 384. Gawar-bati . . . se būa
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . hñh (m.), hñieh (f.)
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitralī . . . hñsa ās'stai
 392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . rō avulu (or asu)
 394. Chilasī . . . asō āsilō
 396. of Drās . . . rō āsilō
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āḍ hñā (or āstu)
 400. Kāšmirī . . . suh ās"
 401. Kaštawāri . . . su āsū (or āusū)
 403. Pōguli . . . su āhtū (or auhtū)
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . su butō
 405. Rāmbani . . . su atū (or t'ā)
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . āšī āč
 409. Tōrwali . . . sēh āčū
 411. Maiyā . . . sōh ās
 Gypsy, European . . . ōv isās
 " Syrian . . . pāñjī āstā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsīt, ab'avat, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)
 Prakrit . . . āsī, hñū, t'īō, t'īō
 430. K'etrāni . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . oh āhā
 426. Mūltāni . . . ō hā
 428. Hindki . . . ō hā
 432. T'ālī . . . oh āhā
 433. D'anni . . . oh āh
 435. Tināuli . . . ōh asā (or āsā)
 442. of Salt Range . . . ō āhā (or āh, hñā)
 437. Pōt'wari . . . oh āhā (or sē)
 440. Chib'ālī . . . ōh sā
 441. Punchī . . . ōh asā (or sē)
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hñ hō
 450. Lāri . . . ū hō (or hā)
 452. Kachchī . . . hñ hñō (or hō)
 456. Marātī, Dēši . . . tō hōtā
 473. Nāgpuri . . . tō hōtā
 494. Kōnkanī . . . tō āsullō

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalese . . . vññemu
 502. Opiyā . . . sē t'īlā
 507. Bihāri, Maitrili . . . ō ch'al (or rahai)
 516. Magahī . . . ū halai
 521. B'ojpuri, North- . . . ū ah(?)as
 " South- . . . ū ah(?)ā
 526. Nagpurī . . . ū rahē
 530. Bengali, written . . . sē (ā)ch'ila
 " spoken . . . sē ch'ilo
 537. South-western . . . sē ch'ila (or t'āila)
 541. Siripuriā . . . ōhē ch'īl
 546. Eastern . . . sē āsil
 548. of Cachar . . . hē āsil
 550. of Chittagong . . . tē āch'īl
 551. Chākunā . . . tē ēl
 553. Assamese . . . χi āsil
 558. Eastern Hindi, . . .
 Awadī . . . ū rahes
 560. Bag'eli . . . wñ rahai (or tē, tō, tē)
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . wñ rahis
 582. Western Hindi, . . .
 Hindōstāni . . . uoh t'ā
 583. Vernacular . . .
 Hindōstāni . . . ō t'ā
 587. Dak'ini . . . wñ t'ā (or at'ā)
 589. Bīngali . . . oh t'ā
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . uah hau (or gu hō)
 605. Kanaui . . . wahu t'ō (or hatō, rahai)
 611. Bundeli . . . bō hatō (or tō)
 616. Banāp'ari . . . wñ hatō (or tō, rahai)
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . uh sī
 " spoken . . . ō sī
 639. Pōwādī . . . ōh sī
 643. Pōgri . . . oh sā (or t'ā)
 650. Kāngrā . . . seh t'ā (or t'ā)
 653. Gujarātī, Stan- . . .
 dard . . . tē hatō
 661. Charōtari . . . tē hatō (or utō)
 666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . t hatō
 673. K'ar'wā . . . t hñtō
 676. G'isādi . . . ō hotō
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār- . . .
 wāri . . . uwō hō
 742. Jaipuri . . . wō ch'ō
 755. Mēwāti . . . wō hō (or t'ō)
 777. Gujui . . . of
 Hazara . . . ō t'ō
 761. Mālvi . . . ā t'ō
 770. Nīmādi . . . wō t'ō
 771. Lab'āni . . . of
 Berar . . . ū vētō-tō
 708. K'andēši . . . tō as'tō (or hōtā)
 678. B'ili . . . vī atō
 782. Eastern Pahāri . . .
 or K'as-kurā . . . tyō t'iyō
 785. Central Pahāri, . . .
 Kumauni . . . u ch'iyō
 805. Gar'wali . . . wō ch'ayō
 815. Western Pahāri, . . .
 Jaunsāri . . . sō t'ā
 816. Sirmauri . . . sē t'ā
 820. Bag'āti . . . sē t'ā (or t'iyā)
 822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . sō tau
 830. Šōdōchi . . . sau t'ā (or tē)
 833. Kuḷui . . . sē t'ā
 837. Mandēālī . . . ō t'iyā
 842. Chamāālī . . . ōh t'ū
 843. Gadi . . . sē t'iyā
 845. Paṅgālī . . . sē t'iyā
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . ōh t'ō.
 849. Pādari . . . sē t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watūši-domo wa utti</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ūš nīsu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bolai, bide abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ginvin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mī bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōh cheū rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiri dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwa-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwa-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni lā lon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(hi)-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-----------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tahān-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-bung dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ele au-kī-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-asiānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen dālo-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēing dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa man sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tu hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>-kau pin yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ū jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau yan ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā hā lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p. -mwa (or =ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-ōn au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi gā</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ñāō, lōv</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nī to-t-keñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niñgān lo-ke-ch (te-ch, or to- ts) .</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī šī-š (?)</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>h yail hi-gā hi-kyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nī hok-i-du-tiyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-w ī-yē, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'i . . .	<i>ānīn-k'i wā-i-n-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or Chāmling . . .
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ku mu-kā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō keñ-nī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī-nī kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi bā-šo naki</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>jā-ri du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-gū nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>ñā-lū dūn-ai</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ra-se ñā-va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° sō ñā(ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñāo vā° ñā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñā-ts'o yod-pa-yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā-ts'o yō°-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā-ža yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-ža yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ñā-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dan-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chēñ dān-yu-mun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ānī-rao dōñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>chēñ-ā dōñ-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chēñ-ā dōñ-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chēñ tōñ-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bī-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niū ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-krū-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uh nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem nā lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā dōñ-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sunn) kiu</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūī-mē lā-dī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmī-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . i nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . kē-hōn ka-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā ka-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ū . . . kei-ni kan-om
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-tā
232. Hallam . . . kei-ni kān-ā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni kā-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūn
246. Pūrim . . . ka-ni chañ fū-rin
247. Anal . . . ni-hin t'iundā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nain kv-t'ok-nū
255. Taungtha . . . kye-bu "om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni à-t'ūn kwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chē-me mā-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . kai-chi aun-bau* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . ni-du ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . un-in vai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . nā do ši kā yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal irundōm
287. Korava . . . nāga indō
291. Kaikādi . . . nīng indū
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nānnaḷ āyi
297. Kanarese . . . nāv iddev
298. Badaga . . . yeṇla iddeo
301. Kodagu . . . eṇga iṇjattē
302. Tuḷu . . . yeṇkuḷu itta
303. Toda . . . ēm eržkemi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēm ra'achkam
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēm dōkkem
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āmu māsēmu
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ammat mattōram

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm" vṇṭim'
328. Brāhūi . . . nan assun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunnā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hēm
331. Persian . . . būdīm
339. Pačtō, of Peshawar . . . mēg wū
353. Waziri . . . mēz wē
354. of Kandahar . . . mūz wū
360. Ōrmuri . . . māx bukyēn
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mā bītagē (or atē)
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'atū or mīk' aθū
370. Waxi . . . sak-an tu
371. Širni . . . māš-am vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . māš-an vūd
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . mōx-e vōd
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . māx viam
378. Yūdya . . . māx viem

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . imā azemiš
380. Wai-ala . . . yema varīzemiš
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . asē asemšo
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsimi
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama boek
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . ispa āsistam
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bā asulis (or asis)
394. Chilasi . . . beh āsilas (or āseisis)
396. of Drās . . . bē āsiles
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bā hūs
400. Kāšmiri . . . as' os'
401. Kaštawāri . . . as āisi
403. Pōguli . . . as āhsam
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . āh butās (or butā)
405. Rāmbanī . . . as ātasam (or t'ē)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mā āš
409. Torwālī . . . mō āšai
411. Maiyā . . . bē āsū
Gypsy, European . . . āmen isāmās
" Syrian . . . āme (ā)stendā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsma, ab'avāma, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūā, t'iz, t'ia
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . assē āhsē
426. Mūltāni . . . assā hāsē
428. Hindki . . . assā hāsē
432. T'ali . . . assā āssē
433. D'anni . . . asē āhsā
435. Tinsuli . . . asē āsēā (or āsā, āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . asē āhā (or āhā, hā, āhsē)
437. Pōt'wari . . . asē āā (or sā)
440. Chibālī . . . as sā
441. Punchī . . . as āsēā (or nā-seā, sēā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . asē huāsē
450. Lari . . . asē huāsē
452. Kachchī . . . asē hōāsē (or huāsē)
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . am'ī hōtō
478. Nagpuri . . . am'ī hōtō
494. Kōhkapī . . . am'ī āsulle

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalēse . . . wunemu
502. Opiyā . . . āmb'ēmānē t'ilū
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ham'rā sabah' ch'alāh' (or rahī)
516. Magahī . . . ham'nī halē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ham'nī rah('l)ē
520. " South-ern . . . ham'nī-kā rah('l)ē
526. Nagpuriā . . . ham'rē rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . āmirā (ā)ch'ilim
" spoken . . . āmrā ch'ilam
537. South-western . . . mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āini)
541. Siripurīā . . . hām'rā ch'inu
546. Eastern . . . āmrā āslām
548. of Cachar . . . āmrā āslām
550. of Chittagong . . . āyārā āch'ilām
551. Chākma . . . āmi ēlan
553. Assamese . . . āmi āsilō
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . ham rahē
560. Bag'eli . . . ham' rāhen (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ham-man rāhen
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . ham t'ē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ham t'ē
587. Dak'ini . . . ham t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bāngarū . . . ham t'ē
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . ham hai (or hē)
605. Kanauji . . . ham t'ē (or hatē, rāhanu)
611. Bundeli . . . ham hatē (or tē)
616. Banāp'ari . . . ham hatē (or tē, (h)tyan, rāhan, rāhaṭ)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . asī sā
" spoken . . . asī sā
639. Pōwādī . . . asī sā
648. Dōgrī . . . as se (or t'e)
650. Kāngrā . . . assā t'e
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . amē hatā
661. Charōtari . . . amē hatā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . amē hatā
673. K'ar'wā . . . hamē huṭi
676. G'isādī . . . hama hotā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mē hā
742. Jaipurī . . . m'ē ch'ā
755. Mēwātī . . . ham hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . ham t'ā
761. Mālvi . . . m'ē t'ā
770. Nimādī . . . ham t'ā
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . ham vētā-tē
708. K'andēši . . . ham os'tās, am hōtā
678. B'li . . . amā ātā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāmi-haru t'iyāū
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)
805. Gar'wālī . . . ham ch'ayā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . am t'ē
816. Sirmauri . . . amē t'ē
820. Bag'atī . . . hamē t'ē
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . hamē t'ē (or t'iyē)
830. Šōdōchi . . . hamē tai
833. Kuḷui . . . āssē t'ē (or tē)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . āssē t'ē
842. Chamṣālī . . . asē t'iyē
843. Gādī . . . āssē t'ē
845. Paṅgwālī . . . as t'iyē
847. B'adrawāhi . . . as t'ē
849. Pāḍari . . . as t'ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anatr-gatawa attā</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at nist</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehoi issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ingiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ti bolai, tā ālāi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zin in</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE

850. Buruaski . . . *mah bīm*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāl cheā rūōch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnāh tū^o dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ha lā n-mīn</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i mō^oχ</i> , etc.
Katurr . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>kwai^k guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wā . . . (as present)

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Iwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>po-pōn kon-a</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lā loh</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā^o-(hi)-hai</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē* (dual *iaī*) *leāt āt*, etc.*Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-p'i</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe au-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-asiānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchī dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī m-n sz^a</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tī hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>āin t'ai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ān dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ū pin yau</i>
51. Āhōn . . .	<i>šū ā jau</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>šū yān ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy /lā lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-n =θī -murai</i> (or =i) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θi-pōn au d wā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ōi mī gu</i>
Brā ^o . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmī . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . . (as present)

37. Padaung . . . (as present)

38. Yeinbā . . . (as present)

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . (as present)

„ Derruha . . . (as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~mē ~ñ tō /ōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ mya</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīnān to-k-e-ch tō-ch</i> (or <i>lo-ts</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī šī-nai-</i>
83. Dīnāl . . .	<i>nyail hi-gā hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nīn-wai ho-du-i-du-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>in-nīn-k'ik wā-i-gā-hī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ni tu-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jindār . . . *ān-ni-ā mo-nim*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *nō-ne-m*111. Gurung . . . *hna-me-jaga-n mu-lā*112. Murmi . . . *ye-ni kate mu-bā*113. Sunwār . . . *ge-patchi bā-ni*114. Māgarī . . . *nāb-ruk le-yā*116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'i-k-pī du*

117. Paḍī, Pahri, or

Pahī . . . *ch'i-ri du*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ā-yū ſi*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *jō du-sō*Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	} <i>nī-lū dūn-ai</i> (or <i>dāg ai</i>)
124. Mīi . . .	
125. Daflī . . .	<i>nī-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>na na na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hī^o na(hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>na vā^o na na</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yayin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa ya</i>) (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'yod-ts'ō yod-pa-red</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>k'yō-ts'ō yō^o pa-re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yen-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>rañ-kya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-mān</i>
131. Dinnā-sī . . .	<i>nini-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā^o-si-m iñ^o dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pīrā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā-rōk tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>lō-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nī so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-māi nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūn nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzīm nī lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-гой tū-lā-voē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rami-nī ſi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-tum-na sī-sī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpâ . . .
 Kachin . . . (as present)
 Maran . . . (as present)
 205. Singp'o . . . *nā nā-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nan-k'oe oi-ram-i*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi oi-ram-i*
 207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn nu-ūm-ē*
 213. Siyin . . . *nō-mā na-ōm-gō-hi*
 219. Lai . . . (as present)
 224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
 227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
 228. Pank'ū . . . *nan-ni nin-om*
 229. Hrang'kol . . . *nan-ni nin-ōm-tā*
 232. Hallām . . . *nan-ni nan-ā-ni*
 236. Langrong . . . *nan-ni na-chañ-yoi*
 237. Aimol . . . *nan-ni nan-ni*
 238. Chiru . . . *nan-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *nan-ni lai-ka-chañ-chi*
 240. Kōm . . . *nan-ni chañ fū-rin*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *nan-hin t'i āndēndā*
 247. Anāl . . . *nan-in ka-t'ok-nan-ti-nā*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *no-bu a-om kai*
 255. Taungtha . . .
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *nar ā-t'ūn kwit*
 Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nan-ni me ma-moi-ni-i*
 257. K'ami . . . *nan-chi avn-baw' (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . (as present)
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *nan-đu ni-bā-bā'*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
 Me-gyā . . . (as present)
 264. Mrū . . . *en-ni wai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
 ,, spoken . . . (as present)
 266. Arakanese . . . *man do ši kō yān*
 267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
 269. Danu . . . (as present)
 268. Intha . . . (as present)
 270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal irundirgaļ*
 287. Korava . . . *nāga indāga*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *nāng indāng*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *nānāl āy*
 297. Kanarese . . . *nōv iddir*
 298. Badaga . . . *nānlu iddi*
 301. Kodagu . . . *nānga injira*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *nikulu ittar*
 303. Toda . . . *nōv erčchi*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nīm ra'achkar*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīm dōkken*
 308. Kui, Kand'i, or
 Khond . . . *iru māsēru*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *immaṭ mattōṛṭ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr' unfir'*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *num assure*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kuntum*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *būta-* (been)
 Pahlavi . . . *būd hēd*
 331. Persian . . . *būd'id*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāsū wai*
 353. Waziri . . . *tōsē wai*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē wāst*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūs bukaī*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šumā bitagit* (or *atit*)
 366. Eastern . . . *šā ast'aθē* or *šawāk' aθē*
 370. Waḡi . . . *sāišt-av tu*
 371. Širni . . . *tomā-et vōd*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš-av vūd*
 376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmōχ wod*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māf vief*
 378. Yudḡa . . . *māf vief*

Dardic or Pishchu Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *šā azir*
 380. Wai-ala . . . *vī varḡyā*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *miū esno*
 383. Kalāsā . . . *ābi āsili*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē bō*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hāichō* (m.), *hāichida* (f.)
 387. „ Western . . . *hāilida* (m.), *hāichida* (f.)
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrāli . . . *pisa ās'tami*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tso āsilāt* (or *asāt*)
 394. Chilāsī . . . *sū āsilāt* (or *āseisat*)
 396. of Dās . . . *tso āsilāt*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tso hūl* (or *āstin*)
 400. Kāšmīri . . . *tōh' ōs'wa*
 401. Kāštawāri . . . *tus āsēana* (or *āusēana*)
 403. Pōguli . . . *tus āhtat'*
 404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tuh butat'*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *tus ātat'* (or *t'ē*)
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ā āš*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *t'ō āsai*
 411. Maiyā . . . *tus āsū*
 Gypsy, European . . . *tumen isānās*
 „ Syrian . . . *ālme (ā)stēsā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āsta, ab'avata, (b'utāh, st'itāh)*
 Prakrit . . . *āsī, hūā, t'ā, t'ā*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tussī āhē*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *tussā hāvē*
 428. Hindki . . . *tussā hāvē*
 432. T'ālī . . . *tussā āhē*
 433. D'annī . . . *tussī āhō*
 435. Tināuli . . . *tussī āsēō* (or *āseō*)
 442. of Salt Range . . . *tussī āhō* (or *āhō, hāō*)
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tussī āhō* (or *sō*)
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *tus sū*
 441. Punchī . . . *tus aseā* (or *nē-seā, seā*)
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhē huau*
 450. Lārī . . . *tavī huā*
 452. Kachchī . . . *āī hōā* (or *huā*)
 456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tum'ī hōtē*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *tum'ī hōtē*
 494. Kōhkanī . . . *tum'ī āsulle*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wunāhu*
 502. Oṛiyā . . . *tumb'ēmānē t'ila*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ahā ch'alāh* (or *rahē*)
 516. Magahi . . . *toh'ni hālā*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū rah* (or *t'ā*)
 520. „ South-ern . . . *toh'ni-kā rah* (or *t'ā*)
 526. Nagpurī . . . *toh'rē rahā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *tomarā ch'ile*
 ,, spoken . . . *tomrā ch'ile*
 537. South-western . . . *tamār-mēne ch'ila* (or *t'āila*)
 541. Siripurī . . . *tum'rā ch'ilhen*
 546. Eastern . . . *tomrā ālā*
 548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā ālāy*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *tōrā āch'ilā*
 551. Chākma . . . *tūmi t'ā*
 553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōt āsili, tomolāke āsila*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tum rahau*
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *tum' rahyā* (or *tē*)
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum-man rahau*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tum t'ē*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam t'ē*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *tum t'ē* (or *at'ē*)
 589. Bāngarū . . . *t'am t'ē*
 593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *tum hai* (or *kē*)
 605. Kanauji . . . *tum t'ē* (or *hatē, rahau*)
 611. Bundēli . . . *tum hatē* (or *tē*)
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum (ha)tē* (or *(ha)tyō, rahā*)
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tusī sau*
 ,, spoken . . . *tusī sao*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *tusī sō*
 648. Dōgri . . . *tus se* (or *t'ē*)
 650. Kāngrā . . . *tussā t'ē*
 653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . *tamē hatā*
 661. Charōtari . . . *tamē hatā* (or *utā*)
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tamē hotā*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *tamē hutā*
 676. G'isādī . . . *tuma hotā*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *t'ē hā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē ch'ā*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *tam hā* (or *t'ā*)
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tam t'ā*
 761. Mālvi . . . *t'ē t'ā*
 770. Nīmādi . . . *tum t'ā*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tam vōtē-tē*
 708. K'āndēši . . . *tum as'tō* (or *hōtās*)
 678. B'ili . . . *tamā atā*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *timi-haru t'iyau*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tum ch'iyā*
 805. Gar'wāli . . . *tum ch'iyā*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tum t'ē*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *tūē t'ē*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *tumē t'ē*
 822. Kūt'ālī . . . *tumē t'ē* (or *t'iyē*)
 830. Šōdōchī . . . *tumē t'ā*
 833. Kuḷi . . . *tussē t'ē* (or *t'ā*)
 837. Mandēālī . . . *tussē t'ē*
 842. Chamēālī . . . *tusi t'iyē*
 843. Gadī . . . *tussē t'ē*
 845. Paṅgwalī . . . *tus t'iyē*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus t'ē*
 849. Pādari . . . *tus t'ē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi issettä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ilär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bolui, ede äbäi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ziruden</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *ñē bum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>vēā chēā rūōch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāñ ta° dāñ tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-māñ</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwi-i mōñ, etc.</i>
Katun . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwar* guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōñ kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hi là loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(hi)-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) ledt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāñ, Santālī . . .	<i>tahē-k-an-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāñ . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrñ . . .	<i>dī-kū dāñ</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki asiāñā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji qako-le-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng fugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man vs²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tū hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au vai -pēñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au pin yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māñ k'au ā jau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>k'au yāñ ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūñ no dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a_wē-θī -mwai (or-ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wei-θī-pōñ au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā mi g'</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāñ -ñāñ lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myī (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēñ . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñī . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lihulī . . .	<i>tō-i-r'</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-lē, to-ts, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us šī-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ñ-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>to-bāñai ho-dui-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūñ-ch'i mē-wā-yē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-zi wā-c-hā-zi</i>
87. K'anbū . . .	<i>k'as tu-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāñk-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rīngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dīngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-patchi bā-ni t'iye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-uk le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'ē du</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū ñi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū dūñ-ai (or dāy-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bū-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /šē ññ-sa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hī° ññ(ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā° ññ-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'o-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ . . .	
„ . . .	spoken <i>k'o-t's'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōñ yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūñ-k'ya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bē-fur dāñ-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā dāñ-yu-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōñ-bā (or -kē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ° dōñ-āñā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ dōñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō dōñ-h'ā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>hu-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāreno-ke ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāñ lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-gi-mai ho-pu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'uñ ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ dōñ-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšing . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māñ-kāñ tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāñ-rami-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lū-tum dō-lē</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . (as present)
 Maran . . . (as present)
 205. Singp'o . . . *h'z-ni hā-hi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *man-k'oe oi-ran-i*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi oi-ran-i*
 207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ē*
 213. Siyin . . . *a-m i-tē a-ōm-yō-hi*
 219. Lai . . . (as present)
 224. Lusēi . . . (as present)
 227. Banjōgī . . . (as present)
 228. Pank'u . . . *an-ni an-om*
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tā*
 232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-ā-ni*
 236. Langrong . . .
 237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni an-chañ-yoi*
 238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-ni-lāy-ā*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni an-lai-chañ-chañ*
 240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni a-lai-ka-chañ-ai*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *ma nin chañ fū-rin*
 247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin t'ui-kā*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā*
 255. Taungtha . . . *a-ko-bu 'om kai*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-t'ūn hwit*
 Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā moi-ni-ū*
 257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi aun-bau' (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairēl . . .
 281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . (as present)
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *su-du ni-bā-bā°*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
 Me-gyā . . . (as present)
 264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-a wai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
 " spoken . . . (as present)
 266. Arakanese . . . *θu do si kū-yāñ*
 267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
 269. Danu . . . (as present)
 268. Intha . . . (as present)
 270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḷ irundārgaḷ*
 287. Korava . . . *avga indāga*
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuṅṅ indāṅṅ*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *avar āy*
 297. Kanarese . . . *avar iddar*
 298. Baḍaga . . . *avaka iddaru*
 301. Koḍagu . . . *avu iñjatt*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *ākulu itter*
 303. Toda . . . *adum erzchi*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ār ra'achar*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār dōkayar*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ēāru māseru*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr mattōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār^u unḍir^u (or unden^u)*
 328. Brāhūī . . . *ōfk ussur*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kānū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . . *būtā- (been)*
 Pahlavī . . . *būd hund*
 331. Persian . . . *būdand*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *huy wū*
 353. Wazīrī . . . *aγa wē*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *haγō wū (or wō)*
 360. Ōrmurī . . . *afāz bukin*
 363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *ā bitagant (or atant)*
 366. Eastern . . . *āhā ast' θant' (or aθant')*
 370. Wazī . . . *yāšt-av tu*
 371. Šīyūī . . . *wād-en vōd*
 372. Sarīkōlī . . . *wōd-av vūd*
 376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e wod*
 377. Manjānī or Mungī . . . *wai viat*
 378. Yūdya . . . *woi viet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi azi*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *tē varī*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *mū asto*
 383. Kalāšū . . . *teh āsini*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme boet*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hāinch (m. & f.)*
 387. " Western . . . *hāink (m.), hāinch (f.)*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *hātēt ās'tani*
 392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *rē asulā (or asā)*
 394. Chilasī . . . *āsai āsilah*
 396. of Drās . . . *rē āsilē*
 397. of Dīh-Hanū . . . *tē hāin (or āstin)*
 400. Kāsmīrī . . . *tīm osi*
 401. Kašawāpī . . . *tīm āsai (or āsai, or āis')*
 403. Pōguli . . . *tiañ āhta*
 404. Pōḍa Sirājī . . . *tin but i*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *tin ātā (or t'ē)*
 408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *tum āš*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā āšāi*
 411. Maiyā . . . *saē āsū*
 Gypsy, European . . . *ōl isās*
 " Syrian . . . *pānjān (ā)stēndā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āsan, ab'avan, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)*
 Prakrit . . . *āsē, hūā, t'ia, t'ia*
 430. K'ōstrānī . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ōh āhin*
 426. Multānī . . . *ō āhin (or hāin)*
 428. Hindki . . . *ō han*
 432. T'alī . . . *ōh āhin*
 433. D'annī . . . *ōh āhē*
 435. Tināulī . . . *ōh āsē (or āsē)*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *un āhē (or āhē, hūā)*
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *ōh āhē (or sē)*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh ā*
 441. Punchī . . . *ōh āsē (or nē-sē, sē)*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *uhē hūā*
 450. Lārī . . . *ū hūā*
 452. Kachch'ī . . . *hū hōā (or hūā)*
 456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *tē hōtē*
 478. Nagpurī . . . *tē hōtē*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *te āsulē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wunō*
 502. Ōriyā . . . *sēm mē t'iē*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *ō lok'ni ch'ālāh (or rahat')*
 516. Magahī . . . *ū sab hāl' t'i*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg rah('l)ē*
 520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni-kā ruh('l)an-sā*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *ā-man rahē*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā ch'ila*
 " spoken . . . *tārā ch'ilo*
 537. South-western . . . *tār-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)*
 541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā ch'il*
 546. Eastern . . . *tārā āsil*
 548. of Cachar . . . *tārā āsil*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā tch'il*
 551. Chākmā . . . *tārā ālāk*
 553. Assamese . . . *tēb-bilāk āsil*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *on rāhen*
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *uī rāhen (or tē)*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man rāhin*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *wē t'ē*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *wē t'ē*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *wō t'ē (or at'ē)*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *oh t'ē*
 593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wē hui (or gwē hē)*
 605. Kanaujī . . . *wē t'ē (or h t'ē, rāhā)*
 611. Bundēlī . . . *ōē hātē (or tē)*
 616. Banāp'ārī . . . *ūy h t'ē (or tē, rāhā)*
 633. Paūjābī, written . . . *uh sē (or san)*
 " spoken . . . *ō sān*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh suṅ*
 648. Dōgri . . . *oh se (or t'e)*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *sek t'e*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō hāt i*
 661. Charōtārī . . . *tēō hāt i (or utā)*
 666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *iwaḍi hātā*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *ēhōn hūfā*
 676. G'isāḍī . . . *ōy hātā*
 713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *uvē hā*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *wai ch'ā*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *wai hā (or t'ā)*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē t'ā*
 761. Mālvi . . . *vī t'ā*
 770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō t'ā*
 771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ō vētē-tē*
 708. K'āndēšī . . . *tē as'tō, tyā hōtās*
 678. B'īlī . . . *wā atā*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tīni-haru t'iyē*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumāunī . . . *ū ch'iyā*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō ch'ayā*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sijē t'ē*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē t'ē*
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē t'ē*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē t'ē (or t'ēyē)*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai tai*
 833. Kuḷuī . . . *tē t'ē (or tē)*
 837. Mandōālī . . . *sēō t'ē*
 842. Chamōālī . . . *ō t'iyē*
 843. Gādī . . . *ōh t'ē*
 845. Pangwālī . . . *sā t'iyē*
 847. B'ādrāwāhī . . . *ūp'ā t'ē*
 849. Pāḍarī . . . *tāh' t'ē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttàrità</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ur</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok kà</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zeka</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki . . . *deli*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pauk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>m'làn</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veai chò</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>tah ra, tak nì</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ah</i>

Sukai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bikoh, bikok, bat</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>t'bah, t'ankah</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>lar, (slap) tã</i>
Katur . . .	<i>lũth</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mã</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mün</i>
Són . . .	<i>lwe</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>wup</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danã . . .	<i>lön</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>nak</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>šo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sümpat, cho^o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>orí</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dāl</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>mundā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiq</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>yeñ, tī</i> (strike lightly)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=dō-s'ē, -t'an^o-s'ē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā, du</i>
„ Maulnein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dō, tād</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ple, lā, dā, dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bo, dā, klā, plā, θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ya</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>bo, blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyā, mō, bā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>twān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ple', dai, blā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tiēh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>ten</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ton</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>dāñ-hai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hip</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mōk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tō-p</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yo, k'ir, yōp</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lō</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>no</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>chāñ</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yōp</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kēr</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>yal</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>tūp</i>
104. K'alīng . . .	<i>yal</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>klēn</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yum, yom</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^p (tō)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tō, hoā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>rop, puñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>duñ, dā-t'uk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>būk, lyū^p</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sāpu (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gū, šū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hābā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pōñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>idā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dā^o, ja^o, -chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-tī</i> (with a stick), <i>-du</i> (with the hand)

Lis'ā or Yāyin .

274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-tūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dān-t'ā</i>
T'aučū . . .	<i>dā-gātch</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>dū-nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nāz-bi</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rdun</i>
spoken . . .	<i>duñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'āñ, rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tip</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ba-t'āl, pa-t'āl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chum</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>bu, he</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>vū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tap (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vāt</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>dāt (?)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>bōo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lē-ē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mp'it</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-dāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ām</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>hott</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>gaha-</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>k'yā'</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>hal</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>mār-</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'yā'</i>			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>mār-</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>dūp</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>pī'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . <i>mār-</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>chae-bi</i>			520. „ South-	ern . <i>mār-</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>p'ū</i>			526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>mār-</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>bē, vō</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>mār-</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>vā'</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>mār-</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>ve'</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>mār-</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>vēl, vua</i>			541. Siripurīā	. . . <i>mār-</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>vūak</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>pī'</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>jel</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mār-</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>jēm</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>mār-</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>jem, hem</i>			551. Chakmā	. . . <i>mār-</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>thūk, hem</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>mār-</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>vē</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>jēm</i>			Awad'ī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>vēl</i>			560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>mār-</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>vūk</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>vēl</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>bon, hē, būm</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>prai</i>			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>wu</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
262. Chinbōk	. . . <i>t'āt (?)</i>			587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>t'ā</i>			589. Bangarū	. . . <i>mār-</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>hmwei, twa</i>			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>mār-</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>daī</i>			605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>deh</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>mār-</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>pā-k'ā</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>mār-, pī', kūt-</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>mār-</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tān</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>mār-</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>tān</i>			639. Pōwād'ī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>d'ak</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>tān</i>			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>mār-</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>nu</i>			dard	. . . <i>mār-</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>...</i>			661. Charōtarī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>be</i>			666. Kāṭ'iyawādī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
260. Maingtha	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>mār-</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>tā</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>dī</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ngōwā</i>			wārī	. . . <i>kūt-</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>tēp</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>pī'</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ruih</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>yai'</i>			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>θet, raih</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>mār-</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>rāt</i>			761. Malvi	. . . <i>mār-</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>yai'</i>			770. Nimādī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>rai</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>yai'</i>			Berar	. . . <i>mār-</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēši	. . . <i>mār-</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>aḍi</i>			678. B'ili	. . . <i>mār-, kūt-</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>aḍi</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>iḍ</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>kūt-</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>aḍi</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayāḷam	. . . <i>aḍi</i>			Kumaunī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>hoḍe</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>hui</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>poy</i>			Jaunsārī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>ō</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>pī'</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>pui</i>			820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>mār-, pī'</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>pui</i>			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>pī'</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>lau</i>			830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>pī'</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>baḍ</i>			833. Kului	. . . <i>mār-</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				837. Mandēālī	. . . <i>mār-, bāh-</i>
Khond	. . . <i>sāh, uḥ</i>			842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>...</i>			843. Gādī	. . . <i>mār-</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>jī</i>			845. Paṅgwalī	. . . <i>kūt-</i>
				847. B'adrawahī	. . . <i>kūt-</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>kūt-</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà ttàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-m-in</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wà-mb</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon àmui,</i> <i>bi jodonàm</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehitzen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *jē deljam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom veui</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ui t k</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>oà t'ā*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā lar, ā tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā lūth</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mun àu</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwo	. . .	...
Danī	. . .	<i>o lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nī so^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à sumpāt-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua orī</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ing dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>ing mundā-bā</i>
27. K'apīā	. . .	<i>ing gil-twig</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āñje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ñing buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nd tē</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū pā</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau yēñ vā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
52. K'amā	. . .	<i>kau pōū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-y i -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>y' tā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>kwe-θōn twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā (y², yāy, or yāy³) ple</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>ya (or y²y³) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) ya</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ya plā</i>
lā ^o	. . .	<i>yu bla du</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (or vā²) plyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī plai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plai</i>
38. Yembā	. . .	<i>ke (or kek²) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z² (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>d i yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch²en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye ten-dza-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kaniāi	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g²-s toñ-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sū-tī</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā dān-hai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ge re-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>uñ-ā hup-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>mok-neñ</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>lob-ā</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nai tō-ām</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nai rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go tūp-nu</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nā dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dā-e</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā gi-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñā pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā ma-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā hābā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōñ (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-bia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ñā /dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā^o (va)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>no dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī ò (or ñā, mu, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ñuā -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ñwā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ñas rdun-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūn-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'āñ nu</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>nā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nai rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ñas dūn-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>nā-kī tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dūn</i>

Bāñ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ ſū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-be-nā</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vu-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vu-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nī ā-zuk-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nū tūp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina šikya</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku mā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nā vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kai-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-nā ſm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *hai k'ya' ai*
Maran . . . *hai k'ya' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ve'*
224. Lušei . . . *ka-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā-ni kē-vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kēi-mā-n kē-jel*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kēi kē-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā θūh*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in ka-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n kē-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūh*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ni ka-bon-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-wu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-i*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-hā / tən-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *hā be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-dā, nā tā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā diñ, nā di hā n*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwn*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā tēb n*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik 'añ*
" spoken . . . *-nā yuā -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet da*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā yai' dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā rāk dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aḍikkirēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā aḍikēri*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *nā iḍḍakēi*
289. Irula . . . *nā aḍikkallave*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ aḍikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hoḍeyuttēn'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nā huiḍene*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāñ poḍipi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yāñ nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *āñ puikenē*
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēñ laudan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ bajin*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ānu sāk'i*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jīātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *n'ā' kottutān'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i ḡal'v*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana ḡirib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)niy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *'j n'ni*
Pahlavī . . . *z'n m*
331. Persian . . . *z'n'm*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . *z' w'h'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' waiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dz' w'h'm*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū dzan'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man a-junā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā'*
370. Waxi . . . *wuz dām, dīm*
371. Šiyūi . . . *wuz dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz dāyam (or dām)*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az dehem*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zo dehum*
378. Yudyā . . . *zo dehum*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ōnts vīnum*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yē vīam*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā tem-dri*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'limem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *a* } *hanikam*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *mās šidamus*
394. Chilasī . . . *mus ḡagam*
396. of Drās . . . *mōsē kutem*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutyu*
400. Kašmirī . . . *bōh ch'us māran*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *bōh t'us māran*
403. Pōgulī . . . *āñ p'ar(t) ch'us*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *āñ mān(ā) ch'i*
405. Rambanī . . . *āñ mān(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . *yu chaḡḡānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ā l'ū'ta t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kutānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mānāv(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fīm(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmi, (mārayan b'avāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *māremi, māraḥ, (mārantu hōḥ)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *mā mārd (or marēndā hā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā mārd (or marēnnā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā mārd (or marēdā)*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā mārd (or marīnā)*
433. D'annī . . . *mā mārd (or marēnā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē mārd (or mārnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā mārd (or marēnā)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *mā kutā (or kutāḡ)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā mārd (or mārnā-ā)*
441. Pūnchī . . . *mē mārd (or mārnā-ēs)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āñ māryā(-t'ō)*
450. Lārī . . . *āñ māryā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachchī . . . *āñ māryā(-t'ō)*
456. Maratī, Dēši . . . *mā (mārd or māritō)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mā mārd*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hā mārd*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahami*
502. Opiyā . . . *mu māri (or mārē)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham māri (or māraich'ē)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham pī'ta-hi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *ham māri (or māri-lā)*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ham māri (or māri-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōḍ mārd-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi māri*
" spoken . . . *āmi māri*
537. South-western . . . *mui māri*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārdch'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pī'ti*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārd*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi māri*
551. Chākmā . . . *mui māran*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārd*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *mā mārd (or mārat-ahē)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mā mārd (or mārat-hā)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā mārd (or mārd-tā)*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *mā mārd(-hā) (or mārd-tā hā)*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārd(-hā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā mārd (or mārd-hā)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā mārd(-sū)*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mā mārd(-hā) (or mārd-tā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā mārd(-hā) (or mārd-hā)*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā mārd (or mārd-hā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā mārd (or mārd-hā)*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *mā mārd (or mārd-hā, mārnā-hā)*
" spoken . . . *mā mārnā-vā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mā mārd(-or mārnā-)hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āñ mārdā (or mārnā)*
650. Kangrā . . . *mā mārdā-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *hā mārd*
661. Charōtari . . . *hā mārd-t's'ū (or -t's'u)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hā mārd-sū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hā mārdch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hā mārdcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *hā kutā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā pī'ti*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā mārd*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *hā mārd*
761. Malvī . . . *hā mārd*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hā mārdch'*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ma mārd*
708. K'andēši . . . *mā mārd(s)*
678. B'ili . . . *hā mārd(-ḡū)*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-tē kutā (or kutā-ch'u)*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *mā mārd (or mārd-ch'u)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mā mārd (or mārdā)*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsārī . . . *hā mārd*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āw pī'ti sū (or sa)*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āñ pī'ti*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *āñ pī'ti*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā pī'ti*
833. Kuḷū . . . *hā mārd sā*
837. Mandāli . . . *hā mārd hā*
842. Chamṣālī . . . *hā mārd (or mārdā)*
843. Gādī . . . *āñ mārd (or mārd, mārnā, mārdā, mārandā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āñ kutā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *āñ kutā (or kutā, kutā tā)*
849. Pādārī . . . *āñ kopna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e hik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttäritä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-sin</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wä-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duk</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *unē deljūi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ankau pulul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>muah tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hu bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā lar, mā tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mā lūth</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

3. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mō šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-m</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *mē orē**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-āe m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tūtē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm duk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>nā tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nu tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -tē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pī</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>-may yēñ v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mai pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mai pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nu =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } tē</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>na } tē</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā twu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nu -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (n', nān', or nān') ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nu (or nān^ā) pla</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^o (etc.) γa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nu pla</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nā blu dūi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nu (or nān^b) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (or nān^b) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n^ā (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō -ch^oen -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i ten-dā-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s ton-ō-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-it-na-lā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>nā dān-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ne re-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ka tō-si nu-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se rop-chi</i>
113. Suawār . . .	<i>ge tūp-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kō lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā pā-dūn</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ni^o /dū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni^o dā^o (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni^o dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā di ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā -tē^o -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'yod-i yis rduñ-gyi 'adug</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>k'yō^o-kyi dūñ-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ān-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ-is rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yod-dis rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagale . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'ō-k'i tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nān šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōl-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūn bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kōžamā . . .	<i>no-ni dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ey</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān-e māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nān vāt-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chuk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. nān k'ya' ai
Maran	. nān k'ya' ai
205. Singp'o	. nān dūp
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. nān-na chae-bi
206. Meit'ei	. nān-nā p'ū-i
207. T'ado	. nān na-bē-i
213. Siyin	. nān-mā na-vā'-hi
219. Lai	. nān-mā n'-ve'
224. Lušēi	. i-vēl
227. Banjōgi	. nān-mā-ni nā-vūak
228. Pānk'ū	. nān-mā-n nā-jel
229. Hrāngk'ol	. nē-jēm
232. Hallām	. nān nā-jem
236. Langrong	. nān-mā ōūk
237. Aimol	. nān-in na-vē
238. Chiru	. nān-nā nā-jēm
239. Kolhreng	. nān-in nā-wēl
240. Kōm	. nān-in na-wūk
246. Pūrim	. nān-nā wēl-ā
247. Anal	. nān a-bon-wal (?)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. nān ka-prai
255. Taungtha	. no n'-wu
252. Chinbōk	. ...
Yādwin	. ...
254. Chinbōn	. nān na-lmwei
Thayetmyo Chin	. nān n'-dai-nu
256. Sō or K'yang	. nān na-deñ-ū
257. K'ami	. nān pā-k'ā (?)
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. ...
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. ...
281. Kadu	. -nān tān-mā
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...
262. Laši or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. nō be-rā
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	. nōn tū-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong	. nā dñh, nā dñi hā ā
Me-gyā	. no nōwn
264. Mrū	. en nea tēp
265. Burmese, written	. nān ruik šaž
„ spoken	. -nān yaik -tā
266. Arakanese	. mān ōet dā
267. Taungyo	. nē rāk dā
269. Danu	. miān yaik dā
268. Intha	. nān raik dā
270. Tavoyan	. nān yaik ā
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	. nē aḍikkirāy
287. Korava	. nē aḍikērā
291. Kaikāḍi	. nē iḍḍākā
289. Irula	. ...
294. Malayalam	. nē aḍikkunn
297. Kanarese	. nēn hoḍeyuttī
298. Baḍaga	. ni huiḍare
301. Koḍagu	. nēn poḍipiya
302. Tulu	. ē nōpuva
303. Toda	. ni puichi
304. Kōta	. ...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. nēn laudai
307. Malto or Maler	. nēn bajne
308. Kuī, Kandī, or Khond	. ēn sāhādi
310. Kōlāmī	. ...
314. Gōṇḍī	. imma jātōnē

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. nēv kottutāv
328. Brāhūī	. nē ḡalā, ' SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic	. antu ḡarīb
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY,</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. -(i)hy (termination)
Avesta	. *junah
Pahlavi	. *zan
381. Persian	. zanī
389. Paštō, of Peshawar	. t' wahē
353. Waziri	. ta wāyē
354. of Kandahar	. ta wahē
360. Ōrmuri	. tū bū dān
363. Balōchi, Makrāni.	. tau a-janē
366. Eastern	. t'au janē
370. Wāḡi	. tu dī
371. Širni	. tu ḡādē
372. Sarikoli	. tao ḡā
376. Iškāsmī, Zebaki	. tōmas deh, tō dehē
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. to dehi
378. Yūdya	. to dehe
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡgali	. tiu vīnje
380. Wai-alā	. to vīn'
381. Waṣī-veri or Veron	. iḡy pesum-timasīš
383. Kalāša	. tu tes-dai
384. Gawar-bati	. tu t'limes
386. Paṣai, Eastern	. haniyā
387. „ Western	. hanihī
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. tu dōs-on
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. tūs šidēino
394. Chilasī	. tus ḡagāin
396. of Dras	. tūsē kutē (or kutēs)
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. tūsā kutyū
400. Kašmirī	. t's' h ch'uk' mārān
401. Kaštawāri	. tū t'uk' mārān
403. Pōguli	. tu p'ār(tī) ch'us
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	. tu mār(ā) ch'i
405. Rāmbanī	. tū mār(ā) ch'us
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi.	. tū chandānt
409. Tōrwāli	. tū kūt'a t'ū
411. Maiyā	. tū kūtānt
Gypsy, European.	. tū mārēs(ā)
„ Syrian	. ātu fāk(i)
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. mārāyasi, (mārāyan b'avasi)
Prakrit	. mārēsi, mārāhi, (mārāntu hōhi)
430. K'ētrāni	. ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. tū mārē (or mārēndā-hē)
426. Mūltāni	. tū mārē (or mārēnnē)
428. Hindki	. tū mārē (or mārēdē)
432. T'alī	. tū mārē (or mārēnē)
433. D'annī	. tū mārā (or mārēndē)
435. Tinānī	. tū mārē (or mārēndā)
442. of Salt Range	. tū mārēhē (or mārēndā-āh)
437. Pōt'wāri	. tū kūt'ē (or kūt'ēndē)
440. Chib'alī	. tūh mārē (or mārēndā)
441. Punch'i	. tū mārēndā-ē
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. tū mārē(-t'ō)
450. Lāpī	. tū mārē(-t'ō)
452. Kachch'i	. tū mārē(-t'ō)
456. Marāt'i, Dēši	. tū (mārē(-t'ō) or mārētōs)
478. Nāgpuri	. tū mārē-tō
494. Kōnkapī	. tū mārē-tāi

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. gahayī, gahahi
502. Oriyā	. tu mārū
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. tō mār (or mārāch'ē)
516. Magahi	. tū pīṭa-hē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. tē mārē (or mārē-las)
520. „ South-ern	. tū mārē (or mārā-lā)
526. Nagpuriā	. tōḡ mārēsi-lā
530. Bengali, written	. tui mārīs
„ spoken	. tui mārīs
537. South-western	. tui mārū
541. Siripuriā	. tui mārōch'is
546. Eastern	. tui pīṭas
548. of Cachar	. tuin mārās
550. of Chittagong	. tui mārās
551. Chākmā	. tūi mārās
553. Assamese	. tōy mārō, tumi mārā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. tōḡ mārās (or mārāt-ahas)
560. Bag'ēli	. tōḡ mārās (or mārāt-ahas)
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. tōḡ mārās (or mārāt-ahas)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. tū mārē(-hāi) (or mārāt-ahas)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. tū mārē(-hāi)
587. Dak'inī	. tū mārē (or mārāt-ahas)
589. Bāngarū	. tū mārē(-sai)
593. Braj B'āk'ā	. tū mārē(-hāi) (or mārāt-ahas)
605. Kanauji	. tū mārē(-hāi) (or mārāt-ahas)
611. Bundēli	. tū mārē (or mārāt-ahas)
616. Banāp'ari	. tōḡ mārās (or mārāt-ahas)
633. Pañjābī, written	. tū mārē (or mārāt-ahas, mārāt-ahas)
„ spoken	. tū mārēndā-ē
639. Pōwādī	. tū mārēndā(-or mārāt-ahas)
648. Dōgri	. tū mārēndā (or mārāt-ahas)
650. Kāngrā	. tū mārēndā-hē
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. tū mārē
661. Charōtari	. tū mārēndā-ē (or -t's'u)
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. tū mārēndā-ē (or mārāt-ahas, mārās)
673. K'ar'wā	. tū mārēndā
676. G'isādī	. tū mārācha
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri	. tū kūtē
742. Jaipurī	. tū pīṭai
755. Mēwātī	. tū mārī
777. Gujurī of Hazara	. tō mārē
761. Mālvi	. tū mārē
770. Nīmādī	. tū mārēndā (or mārāch)
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. tū mārē
708. K'āndāšī	. tū mārā(s)
678. B'illi	. tū mārē(-hāi)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. tōḡ lē kūt' (or kūt'ā-ch'as)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. tu mārāi (or mārāt-ch'as)
805. Gaṭ'wālī	. tū mārī (or mārāt)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunpuri	. tū mārē
816. Sirmauri	. tū pīṭe sa
820. Bag'āṭī	. tū tēpō
822. Kūt'ālī	. tū tēpō
830. Šōḍōchi	. tū pīṭa
833. Kuḷuī	. tū mārā sā
837. Maṇḍālī	. tū mārā hā
842. Chamālī	. tu mārē (or mārāt)
843. Gādī	. tū mārē (or mārēndā, mārāt)
845. Paṅgwālī	. tū kūt'ā
847. B'adrawālī	. tū kūt'as (or kūt'ā)
849. Paḍarī	. tū kūt'na

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>inē deljaī</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñuh t ik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñuh t'ā'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wu.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ān lar, ān tū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ān lū^z</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à sūmpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>īn-ī dāl-ī-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī^h munda-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kap gil-tei</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān yēñ \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-we =dō -l i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we t'ā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-wā -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dād^ā) plā</i>
41. Wewaw . . .	<i>liyā Yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ju blā d i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yū (or yūy^ā) plā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wā plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u γā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch^hen -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dro</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>n'ān 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>n'ān 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i teñ-dza^h</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā-d</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā d'ān-hai l'ī</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā-ī re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>u-k'ī-n'ān mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>l'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdāng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-ā yām-t'ā-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāi tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dat'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō dū° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā° \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āy i di ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī^a -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō lā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'os rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>l'ō-i rop-ku-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'u dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dūh-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-be</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-ā māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ji bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mū-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nā wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ʃi k' yà' ai*
Maran . . . *ʃi k' yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k' z dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-h ik-n z chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p' u-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-m i a-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-m i a-v. 'hi*
219. Lai . . . *'-mā 've'*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ni ā-vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-m i-n ā-jel*
229. Hwāng'ol . . . *ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-m i ā-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ōūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-m i-n i-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-m i-n a-ni-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk*
246. Pūrum . . . *mo-nā wēl-i*
247. Anāl . . . *a-m i a-bon-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mā ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko 'wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-a-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p i -d i-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-y i deñ-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *n i pā-k'ā*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ t'ān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō be-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su tū-bā°*
272a. P'un, Sannong . . . *y i d iñ, y i d i h i i*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *p i-mi tēp-t i-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū ruik šuñ*
„ spoken . . . *-θu y i* -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu θet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu y i* dā*
268. Intha . . . *su ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu y i* ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍikkirān*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍikēru*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍḍākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan hodeyuttin*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ava huiḍ ma*
301. Koḍagu . . . *avay poyipa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ās laudas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajih*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . *āñju sāhānēñju*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl jēxtōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *v iḍ koṭṭut. iḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd xalēk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *huwa ḡarīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(u)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *jun 'ti*
Pahlavi . . . **zinad*
331. Persian . . . *zanud*
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . . *haḡa wahē*
353. Waziri . . . *aḡa waiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haḡa wahē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *aḡō bō dzana*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' or jaθ*
370. Waxi . . . *yō dīxt*
371. Širni . . . *yū dē*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū dēd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *aomas dehai*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *wo dehi*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo dehe*

Dardic or Pišachu Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *uske vīne*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se viās*
381. Wašī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pesum-timiso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se tel-d i*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'lim iñ*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *h n i y d i*
387. „ Western . . . *hanēgi*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hasu dōi-an (or dōir-an)*
392. Šinī, Gilgitī . . . *rōs šidēin*
394. Chilasī . . . *ās ḡagāin*
396. of Dras . . . *rōsē kutēi*
397. of Dīh-Hanū . . . *sōs i kutyū*
400. Kašmirī . . . *suh ch'uh m i rān*
401. Kaštawāpī . . . *su t' u māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *su p'ār (ti) ch' u*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *su māw (ā) ch' u*
405. Rambani . . . *su māw (ā) ch' u*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *aḡi chanḡānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūt' u t' u*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh kutānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārel (ā)*
„ Syrian . . . *pāñji fār (i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayati, (mārayan b'ovati)*
Prakrit . . . *mārē, mārai, (mārantu hōi)*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh māre (or marēndā-hē)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ō māre (or marēnnē)*
428. Hindkī . . . *ō māre (or marēdē)*
432. T'ālī . . . *oh māre (or marēndā-hē)*
433. D'annī . . . *oh māre (or marēdā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh māre (or mārñā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō māre (or marēndā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh kūt'ē (or kūt'ñā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh mārē (or mārñā-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārñā-ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū mārē (-t'ō)*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū mārē (-t'ō)*
452. Kachehī . . . *hū mārē (-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tō (mārē or) mārītō*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō mārē*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *tō mārē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahayē*
502. Ōḡiyā . . . *sē mārē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō māre (or māra-ich')*
516. Magahī . . . *ū pīṭu-haḡ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū māre (or māre-lā)*
520. „ South-ern . . . *ū mārē (or māre-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū mārē-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē māre*
„ spoken . . . *sē māre*
537. South-western . . . *sē mārē*
541. Siripurī . . . *ō hē m i rōch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *sē pīṭē*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mārē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē māre*
551. Chākma . . . *tē māre*
553. Assamese . . . *xi māre*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ū mārai (or mārat-ahai)*
560. Baḡ'ālī . . . *wā māri (or mārat-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō mārai (or māṭ t'ai)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *woh mārē (-hai) (or māṭ t'ā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *ō māre (-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē (or māṭ t'ā-hai)*
589. Bangarū . . . *oh mārē (-s i)*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *wāh mārai (-hū) (or māṭ t'ai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wāhu mārē (-hai) (or mārat-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō māre (or mārat-hai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā mārai (or mārat-hai)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uh māre (or mārdā-hai, mārñā-hai)*
„ spoken . . . *ō mārē (-e)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mārdā (-or mārnā-) hai*
648. Pōgri . . . *oh mārdā (or mārnā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mārdā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē māre*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē māre-t'se*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *i māre-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē māre (-h')*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō māraha*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . *ū kūt'ē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō pīṭai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō māre*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō māre*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū māre*
770. Nimādī . . . *wō mārē (-h)*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ū māre*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō māra(s)*
678. B'ili . . . *vī māre (-hē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-tē kūt'ē (or kūt'dā-ch'ā)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *u māre (or mārdā-ch')*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *wō māre (or mārd)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō māre*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē pīṭē (or pīṭ) sa*
820. Baḡ'atī . . . *sē t'pō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē t'pā (or t'pō)*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *sō pīṭi*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *sau māre sā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *sē māre hā*
842. Chanēālī . . . *ō māre (or māre, mārdā)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh māre (or mārdā, mārandā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē kūt'itā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ōh kūt'itē (or kūt' tē)*
849. Paḍari . . . *sē kōṭna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūru-mīz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zchatzen duqu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *mī deljān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmā) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā pauḥ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lar, yā (etc.) iā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lā²¹</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mīn i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) orē</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ele gil-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neijje n-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā man tē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tā tē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rau -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>rau -tē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-hau yeñ ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pa tē</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pa tē</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ni-θōn twū</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā(p', p'wā, wāp' or wāwāp')</i>

32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāwā) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī w'āc (etc.) γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gu blū dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāp') plyā</i>
Yintalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp') blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu l'pā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pē -ch'ēn ~ndan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>γa /bu 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>γa 'bua 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-tsi ten dza-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā-dō-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nī to-ta-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ninān-s ton-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā-s sa-i-ta-lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nī re-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nē ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nē-gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā-ni-nī mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-an</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nācherēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-nī-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kām-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jā-mi-sā dā-e</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ni dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/a -se dū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a° -sō dā (\\a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\\sō vā° dū° \\to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mī dī ō (or nā, mī, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=n wā -nū -tē -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'sos rduñ-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'sō dūn-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ayā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-lan-is rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-zū rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūn-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha-kī tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-le</i>
165. Kējāma . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-krū-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tēngsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-nān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-hānī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hem-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-tā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *àn-tēn k'yā' ai*
Maran . . . *àn-tēn k'yā' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *l̄ē-hōn ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-m̄ ka-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'o-ni k'-ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *lan-vēl*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kan-mā-ni kan-vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *lei-ni-n kan-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-m̄-hai gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kōn-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni ōūk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wūk*
246. Pūrām . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiē ka-bon-mān*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu "wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *Je-mei m'-dai-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-i*
257. K'ami . . . *hai-chī pā-l'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le tūn-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā-đu tū-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su dīn, tāk-su di hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *teik nōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *ā-in tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui° ruih kra šaā*
" spoken . . . *-nā do° yai° tyā° -dū*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do ōet dū*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du rāk dū*
269. Danu . . . *nā do yai° dū*
268. Intha . . . *nā do rāk dū*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā do) yai° ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal adikkirōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga adikkērō*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāng idākkū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nānāl adikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv" hoḍeyuttēv*
298. Badaga . . . *yeiḷa huiḍeneo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eṅga poyipa nōpuwa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yēnkuḷu*
303. Toda . . . *ēm puikemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēm laudam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu sāhānāmu*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammaṭ jātōrām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm" kottutām"*
328. Brāhūī . . . *nan xalēna*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu ḡiribūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *zanīm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wahū*
353. Waziri . . . *mīz waiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wahū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *māx bā dzyāyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mā janī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janū*
370. Wazī . . . *sak dīan*
371. Širini . . . *māš dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš dāyan*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *mōx dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx deham*
378. Yūdyā . . . *māx deham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *imā vīmīš*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema viāmīš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *as pesum-timšo*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ābi tek-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'imek*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanīkas*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ispa dōsy-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *bās šidōnus*
394. Chilāsī . . . *bis ḡayānas*
396. of Dras . . . *bēsē kutōn*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāsā kutyū*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *asī ch'ik mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as t'i mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'ār(ti) ch'isam*
404. Pōḡa Sirāji . . . *āh mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as mār(ā) ch'asam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā chaṇḡānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō kūt'a t'ēz*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kutānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārās(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmāḥ, (mārayantō b'avāmāḥ)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārāhū, (māranta-hōhū)*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *assī mārāḥ (or mārēndē-hā)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *assā mārū (or mārēnnē)*
428. Hindki . . . *assā mārū (or mārēdū)*
432. T'ālī . . . *assā mārāhā (or mārēndē hā)*
433. D'anni . . . *asī mārāḥ (or mārēniā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *asī mārā (or mārē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asī mārāhā (or mārēndē-ā)*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *asī kūtā (or kūtānē-ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as mārā (or mārē-ā)*
441. Punchī . . . *as mārā (or mārē-ā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *asī māryā(-t'ā)*
450. Lārī . . . *asī māryā(-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *asī māryā(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām'ī (mār-ī or mārītō)*
478. Nagpurī . . . *ām'ī mār'tō*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *ām'ī mār'tā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahamu*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *āmb'ēmānē mārū*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mārī (or mārāich'ī)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham nī pīṭa-hī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mārī (or mārī-lī)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mārī (or mārī-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē mārī-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmārā mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne mārī*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā mārōch'ī*
546. Eastern . . . *āmār pīṭī*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmār mārī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyārā mārī*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmī mārī*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mārō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ham mārī (or mārāt ahī)*
560. Bag'elī . . . *ham' mārān (or mārāt-hai)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārān (or mār't'an)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *ham mārē(-hāṭ) (or mār'tē-hāṭ)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *ham mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham mārē (or mār'tē-hai)*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ham mārē(-sāṭ)*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *ham mārāṭ(-hāṭ) (or mār'tāṭ)*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham mārē(-hāṭ) (or mārāt-hanu)*
611. Bundelī . . . *ham mārē (or mārāt-hāṭ)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārān (or mārāt-hāṭ)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *asī māryō (or mārēndē-hāṭ, mārēndē-hāṭ)*
" spoken . . . *asī mārēndē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *asī mārēndē(-or mārēndē-hā)*
648. Pōgri . . . *as mārē (or mārē)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *assā mārēndē-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārēndē-t's'ē*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *amē mārēndē-sayē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hamēhōn māryēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hama mārēchā*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . *mē kūtā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē pīṭā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham mārā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham mārā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē mārā (or mārā)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham mārāch*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ham mārā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *ham mārē, am mār'jēs*
678. B'ili . . . *amā mārē(-hāṭ) (or māryēch')*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lē kūtā (or kūtā-ch'āṭ)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ham mārē (or mārānā)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham mārā (or mārāwā)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām mārī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē pīṭū (or pīṭē) sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē pīṭū*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *hamē pīṭū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē pīṭā (or pīṭī)*
833. Kuḷui . . . *assē mārā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḡāli . . . *assē mārā hē*
842. Chamāli . . . *asī mārā (or mārā)*
843. Gādī . . . *assē mārā (or mārā, mār'nā, mār'dē, mārāndē)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *as kūtā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as kūtām (or kūt tam)*
849. Pādarī . . . *as kōṇē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>an'uta wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehói ttàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ũru-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tà jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen duzu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski	. . .	<i>mah delj in</i>
-----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kàmu pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>às nèàk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ ta° ta°</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ek tō° t'ā°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lar, pā (etc.) tī</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe (e.c.) lū°</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mūn me</i>
Sōu	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à sumpāt-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ijē (dual inā) orē</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā l-e-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē ā il-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-pē mund-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe gil-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ā'ā-k-ye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnch, buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mā-man /tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā /tā /tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ān -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ān -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ū pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>s'ū pā</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>s'ū yeñ /ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū pō</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>šū pō /ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θī =dō -lā</i>
„ Basscin	. . .	<i>n θī</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° θī</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θu -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu etc.) ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'lwā γā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi plā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>nu d'ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (or 0iθi) p/γā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nū θu plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nū θu p/ā</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>nā θu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>γa-l ao n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>h'iu /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančatī or Patnī	. . .	<i>kyc-tsi toñ-dzā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>tēz i-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>hī to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>kīn in-s toñ-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gunī sa-it-i-na-lā</i>
83. D'imul	. . .	<i>nyail d iñ-hai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'mū	. . .	<i>nai γe-ho</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>h'e-nū h-hip-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Y k'ā	. . .	<i>iñ-k'i-nā mok-tu</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān-ā ker-te</i>
90. Bihing	. . .	<i>tom-ni</i>
91. Bāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Limbichōng	. . .	...
95. W ling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ye-ni-kāte-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi tūp-o</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sā dā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i-rī dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū pā-dūn</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā-lū mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>nu /dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-na hū° dā° (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>hā vā° dā° /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā di ō (or hā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū -wā -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>na ko lu</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kàpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ ē dip niñ ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>h'yoḍ-tš'os rduñ gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>h'yoḍ-tš'ō dūñ-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>h'ye-tāñ-se t'āñ-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>h'ye-tāñ-is rduñ-duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>h'yo-žā rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>h'yo-žā gyab-ba dut</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>h'yo rop</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>h'i dūñ-gi-nok</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>h'yoḍ dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-sur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lūlung	. . .	<i>nā-rē bu-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nīni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ° dōk-ī</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-p iñ chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-hō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō-nu he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hūg'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablong	. . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na ām-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān-teñ k'yà' ai
Maran . . . nān-teñ k'yà' ai
205. Singp'o . . . nī dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā ch'ic-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-i
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-bē-i
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-vā'-hi
219. Lai . . . nā-ni nā-ve'
224. Lušēi . . . in-vēl
227. Banjōgi . . . nān-mā-ni nān-vūak
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān-ni-n nān-jel
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nān-mā-kai nē-jēm
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-jēm
236. Langrong . . . nān-mi-ni thāk
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni-n nān-a-vē
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni-nā nā-jēm
239. Kolhreg . . . nān-ni-n nān-a-wēl
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni-n nān-wēl
246. Pūrūm . . . nānāi-nā wēl-i
247. Anāl . . . nān-hiñ k'a bon-dēndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān-in k'a-prai
255. Taungtha . . . nō-bu 'a-wu
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nān nā-nā-hmwei
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-me m'-dai-hu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-me mā-den-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān-chi pā-k'ā

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . ha-neñ t'ān-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā-nau be-rā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn-du t'ā-bā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su diñ, nā-tāk-su di
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik nōwā
264. Mrū . . . en-ni tēp-tā-k'ai
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui' ruik kra šaā
" spoken . . . -nān 'do' yaik 'tyā' -dā
266. Arakanese . . . mādō do θet dā
267. Taungyo . . . nē du rāk dā
269. Danu . . . miāñ do yaik dā
268. Intha . . . nān do rāk dā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or nō) yaik ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal aḍikkirēngal
287. Korava . . . nāga aḍikēvāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nāng iḍḍākāng
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . nānāl aḍikkunn
297. Kanarese . . . nān hodeyuttā
298. Baḍaga . . . nānla huiḍāri
301. Koḍagu . . . nāga poyipira
302. Tuḷu . . . nikuḷu nōpuvar
303. Toda . . . nān puichē
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nām laudar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nām bajner
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iru sakhāderu
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . immaṭ jātōrēṭ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' kotṭutūr
328. Biahūi . . . ōfk xāl're

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . antum šāribūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Ermanian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)ta (termination)
Avesta . . . *janaθa
Pahlavī . . . zan'ēḍ
331. Persian . . . zanīd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wahaī
353. Waziri . . . tōsē waiyāi (or waiyēstai)
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē wahaīst
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs bū dzanāi
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . umā janit
366. Eastern . . . šā janēḥ
370. Wazī . . . sāi't diit (or diit)
371. Širni . . . tamā šādīd
372. Sarīkōli . . . tamāš šāyid
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tōmōx dehav
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . māf dehaf
378. Yūdya . . . māf dehaf

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . šā vīnēr
380. Wai-ālā . . . vī vīšē
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miū pesum-timasinch
383. Kalāša . . . ābi tet-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'limāneo
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hānēda
387. " Western . . . hanikada
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . pisa dōmy-an
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tsos šidēānāt
394. Chilāsi . . . sus dāgeyānat
396. of Drās . . . tsōsē kutiāt
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tsūsā kutyenī
400. Kašmīri . . . tōh' ch'iwa mārān
401. Kaštawāri . . . tus t'ēaua mārān
403. Pōguli . . . tus p'ār(tā) ch'ēt'
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . tuh mār(ā) ch'at'
405. Rāmbanī . . . tus mār(ā) ch'at'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā chāḍānt
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō kūt'ā t'ā
411. Maiyā . . . tus kutānt

Gypsy, European . . . tumen mārēn(ā)

" Syrian . . . ātme fīs(i)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārāyat'a, (mārāyanti
b'arāt'a)
Prakrit . . . mārēha, mārāhu, (mārānta-
hōhu)

430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē-hō)
426. Māltāni . . . tussē mārō (or mārēnnē)
428. Hindki . . . tussē mārō (or mārēdē-hō)
432. T'ālī . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē-hō)
433. D'anni . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē)
435. Tināuli . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē mārō (or mārēndē)
437. Pōt'wari . . . tussē kūt'ō (or kūt'ōndē)
440. Chib'ālī . . . tus mārō (or mārēndē-aō)
441. Punchī . . . tus mārā (or mārēndē-nēā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tavhō mārō(-t'ā)
450. Lārī . . . tavī mārō(-t'ā)
452. Kachchī . . . āḍ mārō(-t'ā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . tum'ī (mārā or mārītā)
478. Nāgpuri . . . tum'ī mār'tā
494. Kōnkāni . . . tum'ī mār'tāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gahawu, gahahu
502. Opiyā . . . tumb'ēm inē māra
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ahā mārī (or mārāich'ē)
516. Magahī . . . tō pītā-hā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tū mārā (or mārē-lā)
520. " South-ern . . . tōh'nī-lā mārā (or mārē-lā)
526. Nāgpuriā . . . tōh'rē mārā-lā
530. Bengali, written . . . tōmārā māra
" spoken . . . tomrā māro
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne māro
541. Siripurīā . . . tum'rā mārōch'en
546. Eastern . . . tomrā pītā
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā māra
550. of Chittagong . . . tōvā māra
551. Chākmā . . . tūmi māra
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōte mārō, tomolāke mārā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tum mārāi (or mārāt-ahew)
560. Bag'ēli . . . tum' mārāu (or mār'tyā-hai)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man mārān (or mār'tō)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . tum mārō(-hō) (or mār'tē-hō)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam mārō(-hō)
587. Dak'ini . . . tum mārō (or mār'tē-hō)
589. Bāngarī . . . tam'ē mārō(-sō)
598. Braj B'āk's . . . tum mārāu(-hau) (or mār'tau)
605. Kanaui . . . tum mārāu(-hau) (or mārāt-hau)
611. Bundēli . . . tum mārō (or mārāt-hau)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum mārā (or mārāt-hā)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . tussē mārō (or mār'dē-hō, mār'nē-hō)
" spoken . . . tussē mārde-o
639. Pōwādī . . . tussē mār'dē(-or mār'nē)-ō
648. Dōgrī . . . tus mārde (or mār'ne)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussē mārde-hā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tamē mārō
661. Charōtari . . . tamē mārō-t'sō
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . tamē mārō-sō
673. K'ar'wa . . . tamē mārōch'
676. G'isādī . . . tuma mārōcha
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . t'ē kūt'ō
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē pīt'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . tam mārō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam mārō
761. Mālvi . . . t'ē mārō
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tum mārōch'
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam mārō
708. K'andēši . . . tum mārē (or mār'tēs)
678. B'ili . . . tamā mārō(-χō)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru-lē kut'au (or kut'da-ch'au)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . tum mārāu (or mār'ch'ā)
805. Gar'wālī . . . tum mārāi (or mār'dāwē)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . tum mārō
816. Sirmaurī . . . tūē pīt'ē (or pīt) sa
820. Bag'ātī . . . tumē tēpō
822. Kūt'ālī . . . tumē tēpā (or tēpō)
830. Šōḍōchī . . . tumē pītā
833. Kuḷuī . . . tussē mārā sā (or sī)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē mārā hē
842. Chamālī . . . tussē mārā (or mār'dē)
843. Gādī . . . tussē mārā (or mārān, mār'nē mār'dē, mārāndē)
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus kūt'āt
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tus kūt'āt (or kūt'āt, kut'at, kut'at)
849. Paḍarī . . . tus kōtnē

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anok-gata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūra-dūr-lir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruaski . . .	<i>ūē deljūn</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tã° tãh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah tã° t'ã°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lar, gē (etc.) tã</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) lã°</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn k'ē</i>
-------------	----------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ō-pōn lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>qē (dual onē) orē</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-tō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki gil-tei-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ā-ki āb'ā-ye-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji titte-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā -man /tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui /tā /tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -tū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au -tū</i>

Lao
-----------	-----

46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
--------------	----------------

47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'au /yē /ā</i>
----------------	--------------------

49. Šan . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
---------------	--------------------

51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
----------------	--------------------

52. K'āmti . . .	<i>k'au pō ū</i>
------------------	------------------

Annamese . . .	<i>chūn /no /dān</i>
----------------	----------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē =θi =dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'we θi tū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'we θi tū</i>

36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wēi-θi-pōn twā</i>
-------------------	-----------------------

34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā /θi -dō =lā</i>
-------------------------	---------------------------

" spoken . . .	<i>'wā t'p' (etc.) plē</i>
----------------	----------------------------

32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
---------------	---------------------------

41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā /ā t'kwā</i>
------------------	----------------------

33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā</i>
--------------------	--------------------

Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā° blā du</i>
------------	-----------------------

40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāθi (etc.) plyā</i>
-------------------	-------------------------

Yintālā
---------------	-----

Sin-huā
---------------	-----

Mapauk
--------------	-----

39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi θu plāi</i>
-----------------	--------------------

37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai θū plai</i>
-------------------	---------------------

38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān θu (etc.) blā</i>
------------------	---------------------------

Manō
------------	-----

41. Zayein
------------------	-----

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------------

" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā /yu tū</i>
-----------------	----------------------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
----------------------------	---------------------------

Hā-Miao
---------------	-----

Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā n'dao</i>
---------------	--------------------

Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
-----------	------------------

42. Lanten-Yao
----------------------	-----

Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /tzi /bop</i>
--------------------	----------------------

Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /bua /bo</i>
------------------	---------------------

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>do-tsi ten-āa-to-re</i>
-----------------------------	----------------------------

73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēzā do-r</i>
-------------------------	------------------

76. Kanāši . . .	<i>du-gaš to-ta-kun</i>
------------------	-------------------------

77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ō-to</i>
-------------------	--------------------------

78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hō sa-it-kī</i>
-------------------	--------------------

83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai k'i</i>
-----------------	--------------------------

84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-bān-e re-hu-du</i>
----------------	---------------------------

85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-hip-tū (him)</i>
-----------------	----------------------------------

86. Yākā . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ik-nā mok-kā</i>
----------------	-----------------------------

87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā-chā ke-chi-no</i>
------------------	--------------------------

90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
------------------	---------------

91. Balali
------------------	-----

92. Sangpang
--------------------	-----

93. Lōhōrōng
--------------------	-----

94. Lāmbich'ōng
-----------------------	-----

95. Waling
------------------	-----

96. Ch'ingtang
----------------------	-----

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
-------------------------	-----

98. Dūngmali
--------------------	-----

99. Rōdōng or
---------------------	-----

Chāmling
----------------	-----

100. Nāch'erēng
-----------------------	-----

101. Kūlung
-------------------	-----

102. Tūlung
-------------------	-----

103. Chaurāsya
----------------------	-----

104. K'aling
--------------------	-----

105. Dūmī
-----------------	-----

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i>
-------------------------	-------------------------------

106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
-------------------------	-----------------

111. Gurung . . .	<i>chu-mae-jaga-di tō</i>
-------------------	---------------------------

112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pā</i>
------------------	------------------------------

113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ni-mi</i>
-------------------	----------------------

114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
-------------------	----------------------------

116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i>
-------------------	-----------------------------

117. Pad'i, Pahri, or
-----------------------------	-----

Pahi . . .	<i>hō-ri dā</i>
------------	-----------------

118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū lyūp-bām</i>
---------------------------	-----------------------

121. Tōtō
-----------------	-----

122. Aka . . .	<i>na gū</i>
----------------	--------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pē-dūn</i>
-----------------	---------------------

124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū pē-dūn</i>
-----------------	---------------------

125. Daffā . . .	<i>bū-lū mā-d-na</i>
------------------	----------------------

126. Mišmi, Digarū
--------------------------	-----

Mijū
------------	-----

Lolo-Mos'ō Group.

Si-hia
--------------	-----

273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /šē /dā</i>
----------------------	---------------------

A-hi . . .	<i>-kō h'ō dā° (šā)</i>
------------	-------------------------

Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-yā wā dā° /to</i>
-----------------	-----------------------

276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ūyā mū di ō (or ūā, mā, or tū)</i>
----------------------	---------------------------------------

277a. A-kō
------------------	-----

275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē -wā -tū -lā</i>
-----------------	------------------------

Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tiā-lā</i>
----------------------	---------------------

274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō k'o la</i>
-------------------	-------------------

Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui dā vi (yo)</i>
------------	----------------------------

277a. Pyen or Pyin
--------------------------	-----

277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān niñ dip ē</i>
------------------	---------------------

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng
---------------	-----

Mānyāk
--------------	-----

T'auchi
---------------	-----

Tākpā
-------------	-----

Haurpā
--------------	-----

58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,
----------------------------	-----

written . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'os rduñ-gyi 'adug</i>
---------------	----------------------------------

" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t's'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
----------------	-------------------------------

59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn-se t'an-et</i>
-----------------	------------------------

60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn-t-is rduñ duk</i>
--------------------	---------------------------

61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nis rduñ duk</i>
------------------	-----------------------------

63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyap duk</i>
--------------------	------------------------

70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ōn-e rop-to</i>
------------------	----------------------

67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'ō-i dūn-gi-nok</i>
-----------------	-------------------------------

68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōn-gī tip chen-bā</i>
---------------------	----------------------------

69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn-gi dūn</i>
-----------------	--------------------

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-i-ū</i>
-------------------------	----------------------

130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā ha-t'āl-ya</i>
-------------------	----------------------------

131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao /ū-dū (or -rē)</i>
--------------------	------------------------------

135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān'ō dōk-ā</i>
------------------------	------------------------

142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-ā</i>
-----------------	---------------------

151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ō</i>
-------------------	-------------------

152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-be</i>
--------------------------	--------------------

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-wē</i>
-------------------	-------------------

159. Semā . . .	<i>pānō-nā he-ni</i>
-----------------	----------------------

162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
-------------------	-----------------------

165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-! o-a dā</i>
-------------------	-----------------------

194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
--------------------	---------------------------

166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-er</i>
---------------	--------------------------

169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān-nā tāp-ālā</i>
------------------	-----------------------

170. Tengsa
-------------------	-----

171. T'ukumi
--------------------	-----

172. Yachumi
--------------------	-----

173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai /et-kei</i>
--------------------	--------------------------

174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn up-tu</i>
------------------	----------------------

175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
--------------------	------------------

178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ vāt-ā</i>
----------------------	---------------------

179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i>
------------------	------------------------

181. Mōšāng
-------------------	-----

183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī bēō-dā</i>
------------------	---------------------

187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-yē</i>
------------------	---------------------------

188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
--------------------	-------------------------

189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
------------------	-----------------------

195. Marām
------------------	-----

197. Kwoireng
---------------------	-----

199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-wā</i> </
---------------------	----------------------------

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *k'əm-teñ k'yä' ai*
Maran . . . *ši-teñ k'yä' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ä-ni düp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-l'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-l'oi-nā p'ü-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *ni' ve'*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *an-ni-n an-jel*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mi-ni θūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-rē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mi-ni-nā ā-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-vūk*
246. Pūrūn . . . *ma-ni-ni vēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ ki-jē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *ko-bu' wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā dai-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-i*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi p'i-k'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ t'ān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *su-du tū-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su dīn, yā-tāk-su dī*
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwñ*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui° ruik kra šañ*
„ spoken . . . *-θu' do° ya' t'ya° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *0u do θet dū*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk dū*
269. Danu . . . *θu do ya' dū*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik dū*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) ya' dū*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḷ aḍikkirārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍikkirārga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuṅ iḍḍākhāṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar hoḍeyuttān*
298. Baḍaga . . . *avaka huḍāra*
301. Koḍagu . . . *avu poyipa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu nōpuver*
303. Toda . . . *adum puichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār launar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *āru sāhānēru*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr jātār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār kottutār*
328. Brāhūi . . . *āḷḷā ḡalēra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum ḡarībūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *jananti*
Pahlavi . . . *zanand*
331. Persian . . . *zanand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahī*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayō wahī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai bū dzanin*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant'*
370. Wai . . . *yāišt dīan*
371. Šiyāi . . . *vāḡ ḡadlin*
372. Sarikolī . . . *vōḡ ḡgyin*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai dehat*
378. Yūdyā . . . *vōi dehat*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi vīnde*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē viast*
381. Waš-veri . . .
Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *še-teh ten-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'limet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *hātēt dōny-an*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidēinen*
394. Chilasī . . . *ais ḡagēnan*
396. of Drās . . . *rēsē kuten*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutyenī*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *tim ch'ik mārān*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *tim t'ī mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiañ p'ār(tī) ch'i*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum chanḡānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā kūt'a t'īā*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī kuḡānt*

Gypsy, European . . . *ol māren(ā)*
„ Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayantō b'avanti)*
Prakrit . . . *mārenti, mārahē (mārantā hōhē)*

430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh mārēn (or mārēndē-hin)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēnnen)*
428. Hindkī . . . *ō mārīn (or mārēdin)*
432. T'ālī . . . *ō mārān (or mārēndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh-mārēn (or mārēdēn)*
435. Tināuli . . . *oh mārān (or mārēnē-ē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un māren (or mārēnēn)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh kuḡṭan (or kuḡṭnē)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *oh mārān (or mārēnē-nē)*
441. Punchī . . . *oh mārēnē-ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē mārīn'(-t'ā)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ū mārīn(-t'ā)*
452. Kaachhī . . . *hū mārīn(-t'ā)*
456. Maṣṭī, Deši . . . *tē (mārītī or mārītāt)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē mār'tēt*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te mārāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahati, gahat*
502. Opiyā . . . *sēmānē māranti*
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . *ō lok'ni mārāt' (or mārāich'at'īn')*
516. Magahī . . . *un'h'anī pīṭa-hat'ī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ñ lōg mārān (or mārē-lā)*
520. „ South-ern . . . *ol'ānī mārān (or mārē-lī)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ñ-man m'iyai-nū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārē*
„ spoken . . . *tārā mārē*
537. South-western . . . *tār-mēne mārē*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā mārēch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā pīt*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārē*
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *tēḡ-bilāke mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *on mārāt' (or mārāt-ahāt')*
560. Bag'elī . . . *u' mārāy (or mārāt-hāt')*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *vō-man mārāt' (or mār't'āt')*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *vē mārē(-hāt') (or mār'tē-hāt')*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *vē mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *vō mārē (or mār'tē-hāt')*
589. Bāngarū . . . *vāī mārē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *vē mārāt'(-hāt') (or māttāt')*
605. Kanauji . . . *vē mārē(-hāt') (or mārāt-hāt')*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē mārē (or mārāt-hāt')*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy mārāt' (or mārāt-hāt')*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uh mārān (or mār'dē-han, mār'nē-han)*
„ spoken . . . *ō mār'de-ne*
639. Pōwādī . . . *oh mār'dē-(or mār'nē-)han*
648. Dōgrī . . . *oh mār'de (or mār'ne)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mār'de-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēḡ mārē*
661. Charōtarī . . . *tē mārē-t'ē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *īwādī mārē-se*
673. K'ar'wī . . . *tēḡ mārēch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy mārācha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uḡē kūtē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *vai pītai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *vai mārāt*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *vē mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī mārē*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *vō mārēch (or mārāch)*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārē*
708. K'andēši . . . *tē mārē, tyā mār'tēs*
678. B'ili . . . *vā mārē(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuḡun (or kuḡda-ch'an)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāunī . . . *ñ mārān (or mārānē)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *vō mārān (or mār'din)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē mārō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē pītē (or pīt) sa*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē tīpō*
822. Kiḡṭ'ālī . . . *sē tīpā (or tīpō)*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *sai pītā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē mārā sā (or sī)*
837. Maṇḡālī . . . *sēḡ mārā hē*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ō mārān (or mār'dē)*
843. Gādī . . . *oh mārān (or mār'dē, mārāndē)*
845. Pangwālī . . . *sē kuḡtē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūy'ā kuḡṭan (or kuḡ tan)*
849. Paḍarī . . . *tāh'ā kōṭnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik nsu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-mun</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jā deliyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>h'ñom veai rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà t'at' t'at' r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-bat</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lār, ā hwa-i tā</i>
Kutur . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lāth</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hai mün au*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o lōn-yā-dō, o lōn-p'-gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ñi lē šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>đu (dep) cho°-ne</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chua leāt orī**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dal-ke'-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dal-ke'-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ing gil-o'-ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>aiñje ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñen tiq-lāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ning bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi tū /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā t'ā chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān dai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū pī liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau yēñ yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau pō jāu</i>
52. K'amfī . . .	<i>kau pō kō, kau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi hā dā dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y' t'ā yō^p</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kwe-θōn twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) p'le wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yū (etc.) p'la hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā to</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>yū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tō hā, or be hā)</i>

Yintalā . . .

Sin-hmā

Mapauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *hi plai hō*37. Padaung . . . *he plai tū (or hu)*38. Yeinbā . . . *ke (etc.) blā tū tū*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *z' (etc.) lā wā bā*„ Dermuha . . . *dā yu wā bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ndaun /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go n' duo lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye ten-na te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g^a-s ton-ig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-is</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>kā dān-hai hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā hip-nē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-ton</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...

106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *to°-puñ-mi*111. Gurung . . . *na-jī hoā-jī*112. Murmi . . . *nā-i rop-chi*

113. Sunwār . . .

114. Māgarī . . . *nei dāt'uk-ā*116. Nēwārī . . . *jī dā-yā*

117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or

Pahī . . . *na dā-rī*118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *go būk*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *ñā šū-da*Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñi pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñā ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hābā-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>hī pōñ-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo /N' . . .	<i>ñā /da /va</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā° (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñwā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā tī kē a</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la yā (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā dā p'o vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā dip am mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñas brlūns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>na-ran-is rdūns</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>ñā rdūns pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñas dūn-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-kī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā dum-yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ān ū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā chum-nin</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān bu-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā dā-bbē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ñā ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñai up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ñā vūt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām-pō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāh-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *ñai k'yàt' ñut-sà*
Maran . . . *ñai k'yàt' ñut-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *ñai dūp-hā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ve' li-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *di-sān*)
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-mā-n ka-jēm-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n ki-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-piyān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni kē-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai-yā ka-prai-yā*
255. Taungtha . . . *k'ye k'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *θein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *k'yei-na ka-hmwei-hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deñ-ni-u*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ñā bein be-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *ñā tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ñā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *ñā ñōwñ we pyei yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā θet bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *ñā rāt k'ā-dā* (or *pwi-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *ñā yai* ga-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Intha . . . *ñā raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ñā yai* pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aqittēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqise*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *nā iqne*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqide*
294. Malayalam . . . *ñāñ aqichch'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hoḍēlen'*
298. Badaga . . . *nānu huide*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñ pojje*
302. Tuḷa . . . *yāñ nōte*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . . *āne possupe*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēn lauchkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajken*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ānu uhā-māsē*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *anā jītān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' koṭṭinān'* (or *koṭṭitin'*)
328. Biahūi . . . *ē xalkuṭ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḍarabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zaḍ* (*havah*)-am
331. Persian . . . *zadam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mā wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *mō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az dāḍk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man jata*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jada* (or *jaḍayā*)
370. Waxi . . . *wuz-am dixtei*
371. Širni . . . *wuz-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *uaz-am dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *az-im dēd*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *ze* (or *men*) *ziem*
378. Yūdya . . . *men zim*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ē vīnā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ē vīnā* (or *vinō*)
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tjom*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mui t'litēm*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . (mam) *hanīkam*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *awa p'rēstam*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mās židēgas*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *mī kutās*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mīyā kutet*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *mē mārūm*
401. Kaštawari . . . *mē māurum*
403. Pōguli . . . *mī p'artu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mī mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mī martū, mē māryā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *māi mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *māi kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē kūtāgil*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mār'dōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fērōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mayā mārītaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *maē mārīḍ, māi mārīu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā mārēā, māream*
426. Maltāni . . . *mā mārēā*
428. Hindki . . . *māi mārīā*
432. T'ali . . . *mā mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā mārēā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *māi mārēā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā kūtēā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā mārēā*
441. Punchi . . . *mē mārēā*
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . *mū mārīḍ, mārium'*
450. Lari . . . *mū mārīḍ*
452. Kachehi . . . *mū mārīyō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Deši . . . *myā mārīlā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *myā mār'la*
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *hāvē mārīḍ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvemi, gāhuyemi*
502. Oḍiyā . . . *mv mārīl*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham mīral*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pī'lī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mar'li* (or *maruṭ*)
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mar'li*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōē mār'li*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami mārīlām*
" spoken . . . *ami mīllum*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārcheh'ini*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui mārnu*
546. Eastern . . . *ami pīsilām*
548. of Cachar . . . *mvi mārsilōm*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mīrgyām* (or *mīrzām*)
551. Chākmā . . . *mui mārgyān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mīrilō* (or *mārīsilō*)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *maī mārēū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *maī mārēō*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *maī mārēw*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *maī-nē mārī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *maī-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mai-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *maī-nē māryau*
605. Kanaui . . . *maī-nē mārō*
611. Bundeli . . . *maī-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *maī-nai mārō* (or *mārōy*)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *maī-nai māriā*
" spoken . . . *maī mārēā*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *maī mārā*
648. Dōgri . . . *mē mārīā*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *maī mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mē mārīyō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mē māryō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-waḍi . . . *mē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kūē* (or *mē*) *mārīyō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *kū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . *m'ē kūtīyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *maī pītīyō*
755. Mēwati . . . *maī māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mē mārēō*
761. Malvi . . . *m'āi* (or *m'anē*) *mārīyō*
770. Nīmaḍi . . . *mana māryō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *mē māryō*
708. K'andēši . . . *maī mārē, mē mār*
678. B'ili . . . *mē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *mai-lē kūtē*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *maī-le mārō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *main mārē*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāli . . . *mē mārā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *maī pītā*
820. Bag'at'i . . . *mōē tīpyā* (or *tīpā*)
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *mōē tīpā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *maī pītāu*
833. Kuḷi . . . *maī mārū*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *maī mārēā*
842. Chamāli . . . *maī mārēā*
843. Gadi . . . *mē mārū*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *maī kūtū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mē kūtū* (or *kūtūḍ*)
849. Pādari . . . *maī kōṭa*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata w i utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e h i l' nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttäryettä</i>
Turki- . . .	<i>ür-ïp-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wä-hä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>unē delimā</i>
---------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā' tāt r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā lān-bat</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lar, mī hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mī hwa-i lā²¹</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt min be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn-yā-dō, mō lōn-p²-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mē lā šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē leāt orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am gīl-o-m</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ḡe m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tiḡ-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī tē /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā' tē' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān tai -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān dai -tē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>mau' yeñ' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pō jāu</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mau pō kā, mau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy /dū' dūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } tē' yo°</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>na } tē' yo°</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā twa len (tu)</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā (etc.) plu hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n° (etc.) γu wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nā bla hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>na (etc.) plyā (tō or bc) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi ho</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plāi tu (or hu)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>na (etc.) blā tu tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n° (etc.) lā wa bā</i>
„ Derna . . .	<i>nā γu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hāo ndau /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>ka-i teñ-nā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ho to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-in</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā dāñ-hai hi-nī</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>h'e-nē h-hip-sñ (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā ma-t-n-ma</i>
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>hā /da \ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hā /da° (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā /da° \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā /di γā ma</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nā /lī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō /ti hē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la ya (or s)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā /dā p'o vī γo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā /ē dip ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>h'γod-h'γis brduns-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'γod-h'γi dūñ-wa rī°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>h'γāñ-se t an s-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>h'γe-ran-is rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>h'γod-dis rduñs puñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>h'γut-hi gya-p-soñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>h'γi dūñ-gi noḡ</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'ō-h'γi tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>h'γot dum-γin</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū . . .	<i>nañ bu bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-γūñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nāñ šū-hā (or -hā)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāñ-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nāñ-ā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nañ bu-h'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nāñ bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no-nā hē-lē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā nu-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-bbē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nañ šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-ūñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nañ wāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-loi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nañ chāk tāt-n-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . .	499. Singbalese	. . .
Kachin	. . .	328. Brāhūi	. . .	502. Oriyā	. . .
Maran	. . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . .
205. Singp'o	. . .	Arabic	. . .	516. Magahī	. . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . .		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	ern	. . .
206. Meit'ei	. . .	Old Persian	. . .	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . .	Avesta	. . .	ern	. . .
213. Siyin	. . .	Pahlavī	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . .
219. Lai	. . .	331. Persian	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . .
		339. Paçtō, of Pesh-		„ spoken	. . .
		war	. . .	537. South-western	. . .
224. Luñēi	. . .	353. Waziri	. . .	541. Sripurī	. . .
227. Banjōgī	. . .	354. of Kandahar	. . .	546. Eastern	. . .
228. Pank'ū	. . .	360. Ōrmuqī	. . .	548. of Cachar	. . .
229. Hrangk'ol	. . .	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . .	550. of Chittagong	. . .
232. Hallām	. . .	366. Eastern	. . .	551. Chākmā	. . .
236. Langrong	. . .	370. Wazī	. . .	553. Assamese	. . .
237. Aimol	. . .	371. Šiyūnī	. . .	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . .	372. Sarikoli	. . .	Awadī	. . .
239. Kolhreng	. . .	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . .	560. Bag'ēli	. . .
240. Kōm	. . .	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . .	573. Ch'atti-garī	. . .
246. Pūrūm	. . .	378. Yudyā	. . .	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . .		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī	. . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . .	379. Bašgali	. . .	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . .	380. Wai-alā	. . .	Hindōstānī	. . .
252. Chinbōk	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	. . .	587. Dak'ini	. . .
Yādwin	. . .	Veron	. . .	589. Bāngarū	. . .
254. Chinbōn	. . .	383. Kalāšā	. . .	593. Braj Brāk'a	. . .
Thayetunyo Chin	. . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . .	605. Kanaujī	. . .
256. Šō or K'yang	. . .	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . .	611. Bundēli	. . .
257. K'ami	. . .	387. „ Western	. . .	616. Banāp'arī	. . .
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār	. . .	633. Pañjābī, written	. . .
279. Andro	. . .	Chitrālī	. . .	„ spoken	. . .
279. Sengmai	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . .	639. Pōwādī	. . .
280. Chairel	. . .	394. Chilasī	. . .	648. Dōgrī	. . .
281. Kadu	. . .	396. of Drās	. . .	650. Kāngrā	. . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . .	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	400. Kašmīrī	. . .	dard	. . .
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	401. Kašawūpī	. . .	661. Charōtai	. . .
263. Maru	. . .	403. Pōguli	. . .	666. Kaṭiyāwādī	. . .
260. Maingtha	or	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . .	673. K'ar'wā	. . .
Ngachang	. . .	405. Rāmbanī	. . .	676. G'isādī	. . .
272a. P'un, Samong	. . .	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . .	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . .	409. Tōrwālī	. . .	wāpī	. . .
264. Mrū	. . .	411. Maiyā	. . .	742. Jaipurī	. . .
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . .	755. Mēwālī	. . .
„ spoken	(as present)	„ Syrian	. . .	777. Gujurī	of
266. Arakanese	. . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	Hazara	. . .
267. Taungyo	. . .	Sanskrit	. . .	761. Mālvi	. . .
269. Danu	. . .	Prakrit	. . .	770. Nīmādi	. . .
268. Intha	. . .	430. K'etrānī	. . .	771. Lab'ānī	of
270. Tavoyan	. . .	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		Berar	. . .
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	pur	. . .	708. K'andēši	. . .
285. Tamil	. . .	426. Mūltānī	. . .	678. B'ili	. . .
287. Korava	. . .	428. Hindkī	. . .	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . .	432. T'alī	. . .	or K'as-kurā	. . .
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'annī	. . .	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . .	435. Tināuli	. . .	Kumaunī	. . .
297. Kanarese	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . .	805. Gar'wālī	. . .
298. Badaga	. . .	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . .	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . .	Jaunsārī	. . .
302. Tuḷu	. . .	441. Punch'ī	. . .	816. Sirmaurī	. . .
303. Toda	. . .	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . .	820. Bag'āpī	. . .
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lārī	. . .	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . .
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . .	452. Kachch'ī	. . .	830. Šōdōchi	. . .
307. Malto or Maler	. . .	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	. . .	833. Kuḷuī	. . .
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		478. Nāgpurī	. . .	837. Maṇḍēālī	. . .
Khond	. . .	494. Kōnkapi	. . .	842. Chamēālī	. . .
310. Kōlāmī	. . .			843. Gadī	. . .
314. Gōṇḍī	. . .			845. Paṅgwālī	. . .
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . .
				849. Paḍarī	. . .

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tje sàrām) ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *inē delimī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai rāoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>hāk tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāk t'ā' t'āi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Pal'aung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i lar, ān hwi-i tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i lū^h</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn-yā-do, ān lōn-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u là 'o^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā(dep) cho^o-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāi orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī^h mundā-ken</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar gīl-o^o</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amin tiq³-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā t'ā lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ui t'ā' ch'ī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'au tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'au dāi -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pā liāo</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān 'yeñ 'yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō 'yau</i>
52. K'āmtī . . .	<i>man pō k'ā, man pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no 'dā' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē = dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmeiu . . .	<i>'we t'ā yo^p</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>wei twa len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wa ple wi li</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dā (etc.) pla hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>za pla to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>jū blā hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ya (etc.) pīyā (to or be) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plai hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plai tu (or hu)</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) blā tu tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o là wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u yā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ni -ndau / lo^v</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān / bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān / bō / liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i teñ-na te^s</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>teñ-gā de</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nu-s to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve-dā-s sa-sait</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>wā dāñ-hai hi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. Kambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>top-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-jī hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā-rī</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>bur pā-tō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma ma-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā \ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko dā^o (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ya dā^o \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī kē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō lā ya (or sī)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pī dā p'ō vī ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ dīp ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>h'os brdūis-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'ō' dūñ-mā re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>h'ō-se t'āñs-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>h'ō-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>h'ō-e rduñs soñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>h'ō-i gyāb han</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>h'ō-i dūñ soñ</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>h'ō tip zo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>h'ō dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-q in</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-bā (or -k'ā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōl-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ai-ī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bū bō-bcm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pū vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-k e</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tūp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-tū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bōo-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāh-tūñ-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *si k'yà' nut-sà*
Maian . . . *si k'yà' nut-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp-hā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-vā'-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *⁴-ve' lū-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dū-sān)*
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-ram*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā a-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-piyā*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā kī-nū (?)*
248. Hinhōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mān mā-prai-yā*
255. Taungtha . . . *⁴-ko ⁴-wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī nā-ā-hmwei hwiit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā ²-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā den-m-u*
257. K'ami

Lūn Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)
- Burmā Group.*
261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō bein be-wā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā-bā⁰*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
„ spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu rāk k'ā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *θu yai* gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *su raik pi bi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu yai* pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍittān*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍasū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍnū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avan aḍichch⁴*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan⁴ hoḍedan⁴*
298. Baḍaga
301. Koḍagu . . . *avanḡ pojjāt⁴ (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōte*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ās lauchas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajgah*
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or
Khond . . . *ḡaṇḡju uḡā-masēṇḡju*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḡḡ . . . *ōl jētūl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ṛāḍ⁴ ḡoḡḡnāḍ⁴ (or ḡoḡḡn⁴)*
328. Biahūi . . . *ō ḡalk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . *zad*
331. Persian . . . *zad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḡaya wuwāḡa*
353. Waziri . . . *yay wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḡaya wuwāḡa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *aḡō dḡōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āyā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āḡiyā jaḡa*
370. Waziri . . . *yao dixtei*
371. Širini . . . *yuri dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yu dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao dād*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo zia*
378. Yudyā . . . *won zin*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aske vīnā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tašō vīnā (or vīnō)*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pesum-tiogo*
383. Kalāša . . . *se prau*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ten t'lites*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } (ūs⁴) ḡanīkīn (m.), ḡanīchan
387. „ Western . . . } (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *ḡasa prai*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs ḡidēgo*
394. Chilāsi
396. of Drās . . . *sēsi kutau*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sōyā kutet*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tam mārun*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *tin mān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tin p'artu*
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *tēḡi mānū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tin mārtū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pah māro*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūtūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kūtāḡil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārdās, mārdō*
„ Syrian . . . *pānḡi fērā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tēna māritah*
Prakrit . . . *tēna māriḡ, tem māriu*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *us māreā, māreus*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ū māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *ū māriā*
432. Tālī . . . *us māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *us māreā*
435. Tināni . . . *us māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *us māreā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *us kūtṭeā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *us-nē māreā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *unī māreā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *hun⁴ māriḡ, māriāḡ*
450. Lārī . . . *un⁴ māriḡ*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *hun māryō*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši . . . *tyānē māriḡ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tyāna māriā*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *tāḡē māriḡ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ḡāḡuvē, ḡāḡuvā*
502. Oriyā . . . *ḡṛ m'iril*
507. Bibāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō māri'lak*
516. Magahi . . . *ū pit'lak*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ein . . . *ū mar'lis*
520. „ South-ein . . . *ū mar'las*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū mar'lak*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē māriā*
„ spoken . . . *sē mālle*
537. South-western . . . *sē mārchch'ila*
541. Siripuriā . . . *ḡhē māriḡ*
546. Eastern . . . *sē piṣil*
548. of Cachar . . . *ḡē mārsal*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārgyē (or mārzē)*
551. Chāḡinā . . . *tē mārgyē*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡi māri(s)le*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *ū māris*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā māris*
573. Ch'attisḡar'ī . . . *wō māris*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē m'iri*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *us-nē māri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē māri*
589. Bāḡari . . . *us-nē māryi*
593. Braj D'ak'ā . . . *wi-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *uḡ māro*
611. Bundēli . . . *ū-nē māro*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā-nāi māro (or māroḡ)*
633. Paḡjābi, written . . . *uḡ-nāi māriā*
„ spoken . . . *ōs m'irēi*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *ōhnē māriā*
648. Dōgri . . . *us māriā*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *tinī māriā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *tēḡē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *ḡēḡē māryō*
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . *inē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *iē māryō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *un kūtḡiyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō piṭṭyō*
755. Māwātī . . . *wāḡh māryō*
777. Gujūi of Hazara . . . *us-nē māreō*
761. Mālvi . . . *wāḡḡē (or ōnē) māryō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū māryō*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō māre, tyāē mān*
678. B'ili . . . *wāḡē māri'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kūtḡyō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *wē-le māro*
805. Gaṛwālī . . . *wain māre*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tēḡē māri*
816. Siimaui . . . *tēḡē piṭṭā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tēnnē ṭipyā (or ṭipa)*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *tinē ṭipā*
830. Šōḡochi . . . *tinē piṭau*
833. Kului . . . *tēiē māri*
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *tinē māreā*
842. Chāmāli . . . *unī māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *unī māri*
845. Paḡgwālī . . . *tēḡē kūtṭā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *unī kūtṭō*
849. Paḡari . . . *tēni kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttàrgettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-mîz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mî deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>yôn veai rûoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'âk t'âi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-bât en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yà (etc.) hwa-i lar, yà (etc.) hwa-i tã</i>
------------------	--

Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa* lã^{zh}</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hai t mîn i*

Sôn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A. Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni là sō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *hē (dual hē) leāt orī**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-bung mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>ele gil-o-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā m'an / tã / lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd / tã / tã / chã</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tai -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau dai -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Liu . . .	<i>hao pã liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao pã liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-hau / yēñ / yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō jau</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau pō hã, hau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tã / dā / dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa = dō-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pa t'yo</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pa t'yo</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ni-ōñ twā len(tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) plā hwa nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'āc (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gu blā hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) plyā (to or be) ha</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plai ho</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai tu (or hu)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) blā tu tu</i>
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā yu wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>phē - ndau / lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>ya / bu / bop - yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya / bua / bo / liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-tsi teñ-nā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nī to-mēñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nināñ-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun sa-sāñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dân-kai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-ni-gē hip-ā-si-gē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pi-keñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kāñ-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sē dā-yā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ja-na dā-rē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī sū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñ i-lū p i-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñ i-lū p i-tō</i>
125. Dailā . . .	<i>ñ i-lū ma-t-u-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'ō Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ra-si /da /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā°-so dā° (✓ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñā° vā° dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ha (Ká) . . .	<i>ñā mū /di gū ma</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>si wā /nū -lī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāy in . . .	<i>nwā /no ti k'e ā</i>
271. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ñā /o la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā p'ō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or P'y in . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nū /dip ām sū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>ñā-t'sos brduñs-pa yin</i>
„ written . . .	<i>ñā-t'sō dūñ-wa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā-t'sō dūñ-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-gā-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-r'ē-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā-žā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-žā gyab han</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūñ-pa yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ñā chā-k'ē tip žē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā-chay-gi dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāñ-fur hu-hai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīñ-k'ē dā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āñi-rao žā-bā (or -h ā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ bu-k'ē</i>
152. Dewrī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Senā . . .	<i>nūñ-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvonnā . . .	<i>ī-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Ilōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai /t-t-ē</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē (sāñ-ē) nām-p'ī</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūñ-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāñ-goi-roi bāñ-ti-nū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chak-tūñ-lā</i>
195. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ī-t'um-na sao-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *àn-teñ k'ya' aut-sà*
 Maran . . . *àn-teñ k'ya' aut-sà*
 205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp-hā*
 Kuki-Chin Group.
 Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
 207. T'ado . . . *kē-kōn k-a-bē-tai*
 213. Siyin . . . *kō-mī k-a-uā-tā-hi*
 219. Lai . . . *k'-ve' li-kōm* (or *ai, k'i-sān, or di-sān*)
 224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
 227. Banjōgi . . .
 228. Pānk'ū . . .
 229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-mī-kai gē-jēm-tī*
 232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni k'ān-jem-ran*
 236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni k'ān-in-hem-tā*
 237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-vē-yoi*
 238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā k-a-jēm-yoi*
 239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl-yai*
 240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wūk-yō*
 246. Pūrūm . . . *kā-ni-nā wēl-piyan*
 247. Anāl . . . *ni-hiñ kē-ti (?)*
 248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain k-a-prai-in*
 255. Taungtha . . . *lye-bu "wu kai* (or *dōm*) *dein*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni nā-kā-ni-hmwei hwi*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ye-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me mā-deñ-ni-ni*
 257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 231. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *ñā-nau bein be-wā*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *ñā-du tā-bā-bā°*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"tāk-su di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
 Me-gyā . . . *"teik nōwñ we pyei yā* (or *lā*)
 264. Mrū . . .
 265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
 " spoken . . . (as present)
 266. Arakanese . . . *ñā do raik bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
 267. Taungyo . . . *ñā du rāk kā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
 269. Danu . . . *ñā do yai' gā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
 268. Intha . . . *ñā do raik pi bā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *no* (or *ñā do*) *yai' pi-bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāṅgaḷ aḍittōm*
 287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍasō*
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāṅg iḍnū*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayālam . . . *ñāṅgaḷ aḍichch*
 297. Kanarese . . . *nāṅ "hoḍedev"*
 298. Badaga . . .
 301. Koḍagu . . . *enga pejjūt* (or *?*)
 302. Tuḷu . . . *yeṅkuḷu nōta*
 303. Toda . . .
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēm lauchkam*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajkem*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *āmu uḥā-mās imu*
 310. Kōlāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ammaḷ jētām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm" koṭṭimām"* (or *koṭṭitim*)
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nan ḥallun*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡorabnā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jat-* (beaten)
 Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
 Pahlavi . . . *zad* (*havah*)-ēm
 331. Persian . . . *zadīm*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wuwāha*
 353. Waziri . . . *mūz wuwōyā*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wuwāha*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *māḡ dāḡk*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mā jatu*
 366. Eastern . . . *mā jatha* (or *jaḡaḡā*)
 370. Waziri . . . *sak-an diḡtēi*
 371. Širni . . . *māḡ-am dād*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *māḡ-an dād*
 373. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōḡ-e dēd-en*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māḡ ziam*
 378. Yudyā . . . *māḡ ziēm*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *imā vīnā*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *yema vīnā* (or *vīnō*)
 381. Waṣi-veri or Veron . . . *aṣe pesum-tiomšo*
 383. Kalāša . . . *ābi prōmi*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *amai t'lita*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
 387. " Western . . . } *hanikan* (m.), *hanīchan* (f.)
 390. K'owār or Chitrāli . . . *ispa p'rēstam*
 392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *bās šidēgās*
 394. Chilāsi . . .
 396. of Drās . . . *assōzā kutiēs*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīyā kutet*
 400. Kāšmīri . . . *aṣe māḡ*
 401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *aṣe māḡ*
 403. Pōguli . . . *aṣe p'artu*
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *aṣe māḡ*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *asaṣ māḡtū* (or *mīryā*)
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū māḡ*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō kūt'ūā*
 411. Maiyā . . . *zō kūt'agil*
 Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārḍām*
 " Syrian . . . *āme fērēn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmāb'ir mārītāḥ*
 Prakrit . . . *am'ēhīm mārīḥ, am'aṣ mārīu*
 430. K'etrāni . . .
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *assā māreā, māreāṣe*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *assā māreā*
 428. Hindki . . . *assā māriā*
 432. Tālī . . . *assā māreā*
 433. D'anni . . . *assā māreā*
 435. Tināuli . . . *assā māriā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *assā māreā*
 437. Pōṭwāri . . . *assā kūt'ēā*
 440. Chibālī . . . *assā māreā*
 441. Punchī . . . *assā māreā*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *assā māriḥ, māriḥṣe*
 450. Lāri . . . *assā māriḥ*
 452. Kachchī . . . *assā māryō*
 456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *am'ī mārīlā*
 478. Nagpurī . . . *am'ī mār'la*
 494. Kōṭkanī . . . *am'ī mārlō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahavenu*
 502. Oriyā . . . *āmb'ēm tūḡ mārīlū*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rī sabah' mārāl*
 516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī piṭ'li*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mar'li* (or *maruṣi*)
 520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā mar'li*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rī mār'li*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarī mārīlām*
 " spoken . . . *āmarī mālām*
 537. South-western . . . *monne mārcheh'li*
 541. Siripurī . . . *ham'rā māru*
 546. Eastern . . . *āmarī piṭsilām*
 548. of Cachar . . . *āmarī mārīlām*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *āri mārgyān* (or *mārām*)
 551. Chākmā . . . *āmi mārgēi*
 553. Assamese . . . *āmi māre(s) lō*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ham mīren*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *ham' mīren*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man māren*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ham-nē mīrā*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham-nē māri*
 587. Dak'inī . . . *ham-nē mīrī*
 589. Bāngarū . . . *m'ā-nē māryā*
 593. Bīaj B'ak'ā . . . *hām-nē māryau*
 605. Kanauji . . . *ham-nē marō*
 611. Bundēli . . . *ham-nē mārō*
 616. Banāpārī . . . *ham-nai mārō* (or *māryan*)
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *asā-nāḥ māriā*
 " spoken . . . *asā māreā*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *asā māri*
 648. Dōgri . . . *asē māriā*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *assā māri*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē māryō*
 661. Charōtari . . . *amē māryō*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē māryō*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *hamē māriyō*
 676. G'isādī . . . *hama māryō*
 713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ē kūt'iyō*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē piṭiyō*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *ham māryō*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham-nē māreḥ*
 761. Mālvi . . . *m'āḍe* (or *hamnē*) *māryō*
 770. Nīnādī . . . *hamna māryō*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham mārē*
 708. K'āndēši . . . *hamī māre, amē māre*
 678. B'ili . . . *amā māriyā*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lō kūt'yā*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *hama-le māro*
 805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *haman māre*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *amē māri*
 816. Simnaurī . . . *amē piṭā*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *homē piṭyā* (or *piṭā*)
 822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *hamē piṭi*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē piṭau*
 833. Kuḷai . . . *assē māri*
 837. Maṇḍālī . . . *assē māreā*
 842. Chamālī . . . *assā māreā*
 843. Gadi . . . *assē māri*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *as kūt'ia*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *asē kūt'ia*
 849. Paḍari . . . *asē kūt'ia*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttāryettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-īp-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen zenduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mah deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ūs neūk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnaik tō tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ek tō tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā lū n-bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>pa (etc.) hwa-i lar, pū (etc.)</i>
-------------------	---------------------------------------

Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lā^{sh}</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt mūn me</i>
-------------	-------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pō-pōn lōn-yā-dō, pō-pōn lōn-p³-gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lā šō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-hī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) leāt orē</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke^o-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke^o-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe gyl-o-pe</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>hāre h-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>mī-man tū lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū t'ā chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān tai -tū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān dai -tū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ā pū liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ā pū liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>s'ū yēn yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šū pō jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>šū pō k'ā, šū pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy ādā dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n' θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n^o θi</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>θi-pōn twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>Ou (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) pla hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'hwā yū wā wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>nu d'ā bla hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) plyā (to or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū plāi tū (or hu)</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>na θū (etc.) blā tu tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de yu wa bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē ndau lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñāu bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy bua bo liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>kye-tsi teñ-nā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>teñ-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>kī to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān-s toñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'amī (? ganī) sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail dān-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kna-mae-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pī-tō</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>na /da \a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi^o dā^o (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñā va^o dā^o \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gā mū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>na ko la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kūpui dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nūn ē dip ām sā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>k'god-t'sos brduñs-pa reā</i>
„ written . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo^o-t'sō dūñ-wa re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-žā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-žā gyab lan</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ soñ</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'o-kī tip že</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-t dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-ra-k'īdā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao šā-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā^o-si-māñ^o dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā ā chum-nāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lidan vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tūp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mī vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hān-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūi-mī bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-rāmī-nī wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan-tum chāk-tān-lī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-tūm-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā

or

Kachin

Maran

205. Singp'o

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei

206. Meit'ei

207. T'ado

213. Siyin

219. Lai

224. Lušēi

227. Banjōgi

228. Pānk'ū

229. Hrāngk'ol

232. Hallām

236. Langrong

237. Aimol

238. Chiru

239. Kolhreng

240. Kōm

246. Pūrūm

247. Anāl

248. Hirōi-Lamgāng

255. Taungḡa

252. Chimbōk

Yādwīn

254. Chimbōn

Thayetmyo Chin

256. Šō or K'yang

257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro

279. Sengmai

280. Chairel

281. Kadu

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi

262. Lāsi or Lechi

263. Maru

260. Maingḡa

or

Ngachang

272a. P'un, Samong

Me-gyā

264. Mrū

265. Burmese, written

„ spoken

266. Arakanese

267. Taungyo

269. Danu

268. Inḡa

270. Tavoyan

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil

287. Korava

291. Kaikāḍi

289. Irula

294. Malayālam

297. Kanarese

298. Baḍaga

301. Koḍagu

302. Tuḷu

303. Toda

304. Kōta

305. Kurux or Orāḍ

307. Malto or Maler

308. Kui, Kandī, or

Khond

310. Kōlāmi

314. Gōṇḍi

Number in
General
List.

320 Telugu

328. Brāhūi

Arabic

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eraman Branch.

Old Persian

Avesta

Pahlavī

331. Persian

339. Paštō, of Peshawar

353. Wazūi

354. of Kandahar

360. Ōrmuri

363. Balōchi, Makrānī

366. Eastern

370. Wāḡi

371. Šiyīnī

372. Saikoli

376. Iškišmi, Zēbaki

377. Munjāni or Mungī

378. Yud'yā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Basgali

380. Wai-ālā

381. Wasī-veri

or

Veron

383. Kalāṣā

384. Gawar-bati

386. Paśai, Eastern

387. „ Western

390. K'ōwār

or

Chitālī

392. Šinā, Gilgiti

394. Chilasī

396. of Drās

397. of Dāh-Hanū

400. Kāšmirī

401. Kaštawārī

403. Pōguli

404. Dōdā Sirājī

405. Rāmbani

408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi

409. Tōrwālī

411. Maiyā

Gypsy, European

„ Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit

Prakrit

430. K'ētrānī

417. Lahndā, of Shahpur

426. Mūltānī

428. Hindkī

432. T'ālī

433. D'annī

435. Tināuli

442. of Salt Range

437. Pōt'wārī

440. Chib'ālī

441. Punch'ī

446. Sindī, Vichōlī

450. Lāpī

452. Kachch'ī

456. Marāt'ī, Dēši

478. Nāgpuri

494. Kōnkanī

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese

502. Opiyā

507. Bihārī, Mait'ili

516. Magahī

521. B'ojpuri, North-ern

520. „ South-ern

526. Nagpurīā

530. Bengali, written

„ spoken

537. South-western

541. Siipuiā

546. Eastern

548. of Cachar

550. of Chittagong

551. Chākma

553. Assamese

558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī

560. Bag'ēli

573. Ch'attisgar'ī

582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī

583. Vernacular Hindōstānī

587. Dak'ini

589. Bāngarū

593. Braj Bāk'ā

605. Kanaujī

611. Bundēli

616. Banāp'ari

633. Pañjābī, written

„ spoken

639. Pōwad'ī

648. Dōgrī

650. Kāngiā

653. Gujarātī, Standard

661. Charōtari

666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī

673. K'ar'wā

676. G'isādī

713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī

742. Jaipurī

755. Mēwātī

777. Gujurī

or

Hazara

781. Mālvi

770. Nimāḍī

771. Lab'ānī

or

Berar

708. K'āndēsi

678. B'ili

782. Eastern Pahārī

or

K'as-kurē

785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni

805. Gar'wālī

815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī

816. Sirmaurī

820. Bag'ātī

822. Kiṭṭ'ālī

830. Šōḍōchi

833. Kuḷuī

837. Maṇḍālī

842. Chamēālī

843. Gādī

845. Paṅgwālī

847. B'adrawāhī

849. Pāḍari

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>k'ik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi ttaryettu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ip-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>cde jodobai, cde jodorun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zchatzen eben</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . .	<i>uē deliman</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā veā rūooh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tã tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tã tã r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>le là n-bát</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lar, gē (etc.) hwa-i tã</i>
------------------	--

Katurr . . . *ge (etc.) hwa-i lã¹²*

Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt min k'e</i>
-------------	--------------------

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *kō-pñ lōn-yā-dō, kō-pñ lōn-p'-gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ki là šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) leāt orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>d'il-ke'ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'ā-kō</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>dā-kō munda-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kī gū-o-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-kī ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniāji tiq-le-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *-t'ā-man /tā /lyau*Cantonese . . . *k'ui /tā /tā /chā*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au /tai -tā</i>
----------------------------	----------------------

„ spoken . . . *k'au /dai -tā*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pā /iao</i>
--------------	---------------------

47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'au /yē /yau</i>
----------------	----------------------

49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au /yē /yau</i>
---------------	----------------------

51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au pō /au</i>
----------------	------------------------

52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au pō kā, k'au pō mā</i>
-----------------	-------------------------------

Annamese . . . *'chun' no /dā /dā*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē =θī =dō-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>'we θi tã yo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>'we θi tã yo'</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn twa len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wai t'pā (etc.) ple wī li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dū t'zā (etc.) plu hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'iyā t'k wā /ā wī wā</i>
33. Kaenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā to</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>ju d'ā bla hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) plyā (to or be) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...

Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plai ho</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) là wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à u pā /u wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbiō -ndau /lou</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'nān /tsi /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'nin /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-tsi ten-na te-r</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-r</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>du-gāš to-ge-kuš</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve-chan sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i k-mē-kip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yāk' . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...

Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-po-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'en-ch'i rop'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā-rā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-gū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bā-lū pā-tū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bā-lū pā-tū</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>bā-lū ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /še /dā /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hi° dā° /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya va° dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>gī wā tī kē a</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o hō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>yā h'ā uī dā p'ō vī yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn dīp ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'sos bī dūn-s-pa reā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'sā dūn-u-a re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'se rduāns</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nis rduāns pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyāh bān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t's-ō-i dūn sōn</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ōn-gī tip še</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn-gī dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-hai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'īdā bu-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao sū-hā (or -ka)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-a-mān° dōk-nhu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-ai-a</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-ro bu-i'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-hem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-lī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-na hē-k</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsuñā ru-lī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-k, u-nī dū-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pār-nokē u-zak-a</i>
169. Ilōtā . . .	<i>šān-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yī-mai, et-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'ūn up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nīn vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-t' nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mā bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-rōi bāi-ti-nu</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-nī wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum ch'ik-tūn-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. ('hingpā or
Kachin . . . *hàn-teñ k'g'ñ' not-sà*
Maran . . . *š'i-teñ k'g'ñ' not-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp-hi*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi-ni p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-m-i-hōn a-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-m-i-tē a-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *a-vē li-kōm (or ai, h-i-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lu-ēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jem-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-u-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-n a-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wēk-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mā-ni-n wēl-piyaū*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ k'i-gē-nā (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mān a-prai-no*
255. Taungtha . . . *a-ko a-wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei hwiit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā den-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein be-wā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwñ we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written. (as present)
" spoken. (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do raik bi-byi (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk k'ā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *θu do yaik gū-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) yaik pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḷ aḍittārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍasāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *avūṅ iḍnāṅ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍichch*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar" hoḍedar"*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . . *avu pojjāt" (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *akulu nōter"*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kuruḷ or Orāḍ . . . *ār lauchar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajyar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāru uḥā māśēru*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōr jītūr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār" kottinār" (or kottir)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk xalkur*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . *zād (havah)-and*
331. Persian . . . *zadand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haγō wurzha*
353. Waziri . . . *yaγē wurōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haγō wurzha*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *aḡai dōk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āhā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āhāni jatha (or jathayant')*
370. Waḡi . . . *yāit-av diḡtei*
371. Širni . . . *wād-en dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e dēd-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ziat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wof'ziet*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgyā vīnī*
380. Wai-alā . . . *tēs vīnī (or vīnō)*
381. Wašī-veri or
Veron . . . *nū pesum-tiogosto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh prōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tasu' t'litān*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikan (m.), hanichan (f.)*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt prāni*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidēgā*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *renōžā kutiē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēyā kutet*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *timau mā'uk'*
401. Kašāwāpī . . . *timau mā'uruk'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaūēi p'āitu*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *tēpē mārū*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tīpēi mārū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tīgā k'ū'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sayō kuṭagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ol mā' dās, mārde*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān fēre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tair mā'ritah*
Prakrit . . . *tēhīm mā'riō, tēhī mā'riū*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *un'ā mā'rei, mā'reānē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *un'ā mā'reā*
428. Hindki . . . *un'ē mā'riā*
432. T'ālī . . . *un'ā m'irēā*
433. D'annī . . . *uhnā mā'rei*
435. Tināuli . . . *un'ā mā'riā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un'ā mā'reā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *unā kuṭṭeā*
440. Chibālī . . . *unā mā'reā*
441. Panchī . . . *un'ē mā'reā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *un'an' mā'riō, mā'riānē*
450. Lārī . . . *unan mā'riō*
452. Kaachī . . . *hunī mā'ryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tyāhā mā'riā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tyāhā mā'riā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *tāpē mā'riō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahuvō*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē mā'riē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō-loh"ni mā'riān"*
516. Magahi . . . *ū sab piṭ'lan*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōy mā'riān*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok"ni mā'riān*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū-man mā'riān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārī m'irila*
" spoken . . . *tārī malle*
537. South-western . . . *tānne mā'rchēh'ila*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā mā'riē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piṭsil*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mā'sil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mā'gyē (or mā'zē)*
551. Chākmā . . . *tārā mā'gyān*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōte mā'ri(s)le*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *wai mā'rin*
560. Baḡ'ālī . . . *uī mā'rin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mā' in*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *un'ānē mā'riā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē mā'ri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē mā'riā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *un-nē mā'ryā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wīn-nē mā'ryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *un'an-nē mā'rō*
611. Bundēli . . . *un-nē mā'rō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *un-nai mā'rō (or mā'rōn)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *un'ā-nā mā'riā*
" spoken . . . *ōnā (or ōnnā) mā'rēā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *ōn'ā m'irīā*
648. Pōgri . . . *unē mā'riā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tin'ā (or tinā) mā'riā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēōē mā'ryō*
661. Uharōtari . . . *hem'ne mā'ryō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *im'ne mā'ryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ēhōnē mā'riyō*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *ōy mā'ryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *uwā k'ūṭiyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai piṭiyō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *un mā'ryō*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *un'ē mā'rēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *wāṇāē (or unnē) mā'ryō*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *unna mā'ryō*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ō mā'rē*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tē mā'rē, tyāē mā'r*
678. B'ālī . . . *wāṇāē mā'r'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuṭē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *un-le mā'rō*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *ūn mā'rē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tīwē mā'rā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tēniē pīlā*
820. Baḡ'atī . . . *tīnnē tīpyū (or tīpā)*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *tīhnē tīpā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tīnē piṭau*
833. Kuḷi . . . *tīn'ē mā'rū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tīn'ē mā'rēā*
842. Chamālī . . . *un'ā mā'reā*
843. Gādī . . . *ūyē mā'rū*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tēn'ē kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *un'ē kuṭṭō*
849. Pādārī . . . *taiy'ē kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wata'i wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàrìkettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>jē delias bah</i>
----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'šom sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sà tã* ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñip nàen bīt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā dī (or chām, chā°, or s'ā)</i> <i>lar (or tī)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ā dī lū²</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o lōñ-lōm-mà</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-n šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa yā orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ing</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing munde^h-bā</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ing gil-ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'-ā-j-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñēng buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa^h yau tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā^h tsōñ^h loi^h tē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān chā-tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū sāk pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau tāk yēñ</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau tē pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau tē pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi se dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ga -ka =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā k^a du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā mu tã</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe-ōñ i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ga -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>yā kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g^a ya</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā pla kã</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>yū bō bla</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) hī (or hō) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>hī k^a plā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke hā plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>he (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) hō lā</i>
„ Deimuha . . .	<i>dā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hō -ch^a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /hāi /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>gye tēn-mo-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu to-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g's ton-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā dññ-hai āñ-kā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ge re-ū-nu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>āñ-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā mok-twāñ-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēubūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	..
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>āñ-ā yom-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hā-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hī-i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hā-e dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jē dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>na dā-e-tini</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go buk šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā pñ-yē (or -pu)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñā ma-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hāñ-n-de</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōn-guñ (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ñā /da -ñ' /di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā° (/tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā° /hā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwā -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā tī bāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la bō (or lu)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā dā vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>ñas brdun yon</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>ñā dññ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-se t'āñ-nū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-ñe-s dññ-nū (or rdun-in)</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā-s dññ yon</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ñā-kī tip-se in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā dññ-ni yin</i>

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ . . .	<i>āñ bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōb-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>āñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vi-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vi-ti</i>
165. Kējama . . .	<i>yē-ñi dā-dī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo še-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ñā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-ūñ (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nai k'yà' nà*
Maran . . . *nai k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp-à*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē vi-ñe*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'ā-ve-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kā-vūak-lai*
228. Pank'ū . . . *jel kā-ti*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *kei jēm kā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi θūk-din*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in vē-n kā-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā a-jēm-rān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n ni-wēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *nai a-prai ni-n-di (?)*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye wu hē*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin . . . *ka-lāk-kā (I shall come)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-den-ai*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā-nāk (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sū-jū (I shall go)*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sū-jero (I shall go)*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kā-nāne (I shall go)*
281. Kadu . . . *-nē tūn-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā be-ne*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā tū-dū-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dī daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwñ laiñ*
264. Mīrū . . . *uñ tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruih māñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā yai^h -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk mā*
269. Dann . . . *nā yai^h mā*
268. Intha . . . *nā raiik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai^h lé mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aḍippēñ*
287. Korava . . . *nā aḍikarē*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā iḍrē*
289. Irula . . . *nā aḍike*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hoḍeyuwen*
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāñ poyuvō*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yāñ nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēñ lau'on*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ bajen*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpālī . . . *anā jīkā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)aḍribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanam*
331. Persian . . . *bē zanam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' ba wuwah'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' wu wuwaiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḍa ba wuwaham*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az sū ḍaw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Waxi
371. Širyni
372. Sarikoli
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōntē vīlam*
380. Wali-ala . . . *yē viḥram*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-temo*
383. Kalasā . . . *ā tem*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'lēmo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *(ā) hanjīhami*
387. " Western . . . *(a) hanāwāimin*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mās šidam*
394. Chilāsī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *māsā kutjūs (or kutiko)*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *bōh mārā*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *bōh mārā*
403. Pōguli . . . *āñ p'āra*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āñ mārālō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āñ mārā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya mārmiš*
409. Tōrwallī . . . *ā kutj'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kutagal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārāvā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārāyisyaṃni*
Prakrit . . . *mārissam, mārīhiḥ*
430. K'ātrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā marēsā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā marēsā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā marēsā*
432. Tālī . . . *mā marēsā*
433. D'annī . . . *mā marēsā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē mārēsā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā marēsā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā kutj'sā*
440. Chibālī . . . *mā mārēsā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē mārēsā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *āñ mārindus*
450. Lāyi . . . *āñ mārindis*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *āñ mārīd'os*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši . . . *mē mārīn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mē mārīn*
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *hāñ mārīn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *gahannemi*
502. Ōriyā . . . *nu mārībi*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ham mārāb*
516. Magahi . . . *ham piḥab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mārāb*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mārāb*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mōḥ mār'ab*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi mārība*
" spoken . . . *āmi mārbo*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārbo*
541. Siripurīā . . . *mui mārmu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi piḥmu*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārmu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mārīgam*
551. Chākma . . . *mui mārīn*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārīn*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *māi mār'ab*
560. Bag'eli . . . *māi mārīhaū*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *māi mārīhaū*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *māi mārīgā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē mārīgā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi mārīgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi mārīgā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *māi mārīhaū*
605. Kanauji . . . *māi mārīhaū*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi mārīhō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi mārīhaū*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *māi mārīgā*
" spoken . . . *māi mārīgā (or -dā)*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *māi mārīgā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *āñ mārān*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi mārīgā (or mārīgā, mārīgā)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū mārīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū mārīs*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hū mārīs*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū mārīs*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū mārīs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū kutūlā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *māi pīt'ālō (or pīt'syā)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi mārīgō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *hū mārīgō*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū mārīgā*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *hāñ mārīs*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma mār'hīyū (or mār'hīyū)*
708. K'andēši . . . *māi mār'sūt, mē mār'sū*
678. B'ili . . . *hū mār'ū (or mār'ū)*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *māi-lē kutūlā*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumaunī . . . *māi mār'ūlō*
805. Gar'wālī
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsārī . . . *hū mār'mā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *āñ pīt'ālā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *āñ pīt'ālā*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *āñ pīt'ālā (or pīt'ālā)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā pīt'mā*
833. Kuḷi . . . *hāñ mār'nū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāñ mār'ā (or mār'āng)*
842. Chamālī . . . *hāñ mār'lā*
843. Gādī . . . *āñ mār'lā (or mār'lā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āñ kut'āl*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *āñ kut'ālō (or kut'ālō)*
849. Pādari . . . *āñ kut'āl*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ži wà-rà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi jodoxo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zchaturen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>unē deljumā</i>
---------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en sem veat</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ tak roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'āñ ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jñāp ha bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mā dī (etc.) lar (or tē)</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>mī dī lūth</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōu	. . .	...
Eu	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō loñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mē-n'ē šō°</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ju cho°-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mō yī orī</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>am mundeth-bā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-de m-ab'-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aman titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī yau /tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā -tsōñ -loi /tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dāñ -chā -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dāñ -chā -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mūñ sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-māy -tāk yeñ /ā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māñ tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>māñ tī pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy /se /dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nū k' du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nū mu tã</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nā i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>na (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) g' γa</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā plā k'ā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>nu bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) ki (or kō) p'γā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā k' plar</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā k' plai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n' (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Derna	. . .	<i>nā gā γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-k'āō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /oi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manch'ī or Patni	. . .	<i>ka-i ten-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>ko to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ka-s ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sā-ta-n</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nā dāñ-hai āñ-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-kip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yakā	. . .	...
87. K'ambu	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-ī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to°-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāñ-e dāt'ul-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Aboi	. . .	<i>nā pā-yā (or -γm)</i>
124. Mivi	. . .	...
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>nā mā-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>ñ' /dā -ñ' /d</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ñi dā° (t'ya)</i>
Lo-lo pro	. . .	<i>ñi dā° /ba</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī ma</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tī baā l</i>
274. Mo-°o	. . .	<i>nā la bo (or lu)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vī γo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'god-kyis brdun γon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yo°-k'yi dūñ γon</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'iañ-se t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-r-is rdun-uk</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>k'god-dis rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'god-ki gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgāt	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūñ γon</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ch'o-kī tip-ši bu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'o-t dūñ-ni γon</i>

Bira Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nāñ bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nīñ šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-ā dōk-γen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nāñ-ā chum-γūn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nuñ bu-ñ-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nāñ bō-n</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē vu-ti</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē-nā dā-lf-wī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nē zak-ulī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nāñ šet-chī</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nā-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nāñ-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nāñ bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāñ-loi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāñ-ni wū-lf</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nāñ-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' nā*
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' nā*
205. Singp'ō . . . *nān dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-vi-nte*
213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n' ve'-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *i-vēl-añ*
227. Banjōgī . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nān nē-jēm-rāñ*
232. Hallām . . . *nān jēm nā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n hem-diñ*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in vē-ñ na-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā a-jēm-rañ nān-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nān-in ni-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in nā-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-añ*
247. Anāl . . . *nān a-būm-fu-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān a-prai-ni*
255. Taungōa . . . *no wu hē*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar-na na-kmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nauñ n'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nauñ na-deñ-aiñ*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nān t'ān-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō be-ne*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *noñ tā-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwñ laiñ*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *nāñ ruik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-nāñ yai' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ het mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nērak mā*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ yai' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *nāñ raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ yai' lé mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī aḍippāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī aḍikirā*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī iḍrā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nī aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn' hoḍeyuvi*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *nīn' poyuvia*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i nōpa*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nīn lau'oe*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bajene*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *iṁmā jūkī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)taḡribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanē*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' ba wuwahē*
353. Waziri . . . *t' wu wuwaiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta ba wowahē*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *tū sū dzan*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau janē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au janē*
370. Waxi . . .
371. Šiyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . (as present)
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *tiu vīlaš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *to vīeṣ*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *iyū pesem-timasso*
383. Kalāšā . . . *tu ties*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'lesā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (t') *haniyā*
387. " Western . . . (tō) *hanāwāyā*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *tu dōs*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *tus šidā*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tusā kutiyūyā* (or *kutiko*)
400. Kašmīrī . . . *t'q mārak'*
401. Kaštawāḡi . . . *tū mārak'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu p'arus*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *tu marēlō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tū māras*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū mārmīš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū kuṭ'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tō kuṭagal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū māresā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyasi*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣasi, mārihihi*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū marēsē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū marēsē*
428. Hindki . . . *tū marēsē*
432. T'alī . . . *tū marēsē*
433. D'annī . . . *tū marēsē*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū mārsē* (or *mārsē*)
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū marēsē*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *tū kuṭṭsē*
440. Chib'alī . . .
441. Punchī . . . *tū mārnā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū mārvindē*
450. Lārī . . . *tū mārvindē*
452. Kachehī . . . *tū mārvindē*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tū mārvīšīl*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tū mārvīšīl*
494. Kōṇkapī . . . *tū mārtalōi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannehi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu māribu*
507. Bihāli, Mait'ili . . . *tō mārbāh*
516. Magahi . . . *tū piṭ' bē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū mar' bā*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mar' bā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōē mārb' bē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui māribi, tumi māribē*
" spoken . . . *tūi māribi, tumi māribē*
537. South-western . . . *tui māribi*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui māribi*
546. Eastern . . . *tui piṭ' bē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tuin mārbē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui māribi* (or *mārib ik*)
551. Chākmā . . . *tūi māribē*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy māribi, tumi māribi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *taṭ mārbē*
560. Bag'āli . . . *taṭ māribē* (or *māribē*)
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *taṭ mārbē*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārvēgā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū mārvēgā*
587. Dak'inī . . . *tū mārvēgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū mārvēgā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tū māribhai*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū māribhai*
611. Bundeli . . . *taṭ māribē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taṭ māribhai*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tū mārvēgā*
" spoken . . . *tū mārvēgā* (or *-dē*)
639. Pōwādī . . . *tū mārvēgā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *tū mārgā* (or *mārg'ā*)
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū mārgā* (or *mārg'ā*)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū mīr' sē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū mārvē*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *tū mārvē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū mārv' sē*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *tū mārvōs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tū l'ūṭlā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *tū piṭailō* (or *piṭ' sī*)
755. Mēwāti . . . *tū māraigō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tū mārvēgō*
761. Malvi . . . *tū mārvēgā*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *tū mārvīs*
771. Lab'anī of Berar . . . *tū mār'hayū* (or *mār'hayū*)
708. K'andēši . . . *tū mārvī* (or *mār' sē*)
678. B'ili . . . *tū mārvī* (or *mār' sē*)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taṭ-lē kuṭlīs*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tu māribai*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū mārvilyō* (or *mārvilō*)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tū mīrdā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *tū piṭēlā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *tū tēplā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *tū tēplā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū piṭ'ā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tū mārīlā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tū mārv'ā* (or *mārvāṅ*)
842. Chāmālī . . . *tū mārvā*
843. Gādi . . . *tū kuṭṭāl*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tū kuṭṭāl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū kuṭṭāl* (or *kuṭṭāl*)
849. Paḍari . . . *tū kōṭāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) ttārikeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodoḡo, jodoḡo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>inē de/jē</i>
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neūk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tal roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān dē (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān di lū²⁴</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u'n šō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho^o-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an yā orē</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dē^{ch} munde^{ch}-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-e</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā yau tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui -tsōn -loi' tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'au -chā -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mān sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān -tāk yeñ \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān tē pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān tē pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no \se' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -ka =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we mu tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>du (etc.) kó pla</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>za pla k' d</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>jū bo blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ki (or ko) plyū</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi k'plai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai k'plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) chā blā</i>
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>āu yā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /kai' /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān /ōi' /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i ten-mo-to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-m-do</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>du-s to-ta-ku</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s ton-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai āñ</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yakā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-jī huā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>š dā-i</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bui pī-yī (or -pu)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma ma-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-h'ē /da -ñ' \dē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko dā^o (\tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dū^o \bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī dī ma</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī^o -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī huā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o la bo (or lu)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā rī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ dip lām i t</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'os brdun yon</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-s' t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s' rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-s' rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ yon</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ō tip-se lu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ū dūñ-on</i>

Bāi Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-mā (or -nun)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
165. Kēžāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe zak-dē</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>šē-ni tēp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>me šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē-i vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *ši k'yà' nà*
Maran . . . *ši k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'è dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-be-vi-nte*
213. Siyin . . . *amā a-nā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *⁴-ve-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-vēl-an*
227. Banjōgi
228. Pānk'ū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā jem ā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-din*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mān vē-n ā-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-an*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hē a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-m in ka-prai-rā*
255. Taungtha . . . *⁴-ko wu hē*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)*
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā ⁴-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā deñ-ai*
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-hin tūn-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō be-ne*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su tād-dū-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di dai n*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwā lai n*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . *šu ruik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu yaik -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu rāk mā*
269. Danu . . . *θu yaik mā*
268. Intha . . . *su raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu yaik lē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍippān*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍikirū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍrō*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *avan aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan ⁴hoḍeyuvan*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *avanḡ poyu (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ās lau'ōs*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajeh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōl jīānūl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)yadribu

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanad*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya ba wuwahē*
353. Waziri . . . *aya wu wuwaiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya ba wuwahē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō sū dḡana*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' (or jaθ)*
370. Waxi
371. Širni
372. Sarikoli
376. Iškāšuni, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjani or Mungī
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *aske vilā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se vier*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *sū pesem-tiogosso*
383. Kalāšā . . . *se tiel*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'libā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ūs⁴) *hangyidē*
387. " Western . . . (ūsē) *hanawāidē*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *hasa dōi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs šidēi*
394. Chilāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sōsā kutyalla (or kutiḡo)*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *suh māri*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *su māri*
408. Pōguli . . . *su p'airi*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *su mārēlō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su māri*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pah mārmiš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh kūt'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kutagal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārēlā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiḡyati*
Prakrit . . . *mārissāi, mārīhii*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh mārēsi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārēsi*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārēsi*
432. T'ālī . . . *oh mārēsi*
433. D'anni . . . *oh mārēsi*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārēsi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō mārēsi*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *oh kūt'isē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh mārēsi*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēsi*
446. Sindī, Vichēli . . . *hū mārindō*
450. Lārī . . . *ū mārindō*
452. Kachehī . . . *hū mārindō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tō mārīl*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō mārāl*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tō mārālō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannē*
502. Oriyā . . . *sē mārība*
507. Bihārī, Maitili . . . *ō mārāt*
516. Magahī . . . *ū piṭ'tai*
521. B'ojpuri, Northern . . . *ū mārī*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ū mārī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū mārī (or mār'tai)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārība*
" spoken . . . *sē mārība*
537. South-western . . . *sē mārība*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē mārība*
546. Eastern . . . *sē piṭ'ta*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mārība*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē mārība*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē mārība*
553. Assamese . . . *ḡi mārība*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *ū mārīhai (or mārē)*
560. Bag'elī . . . *wā mārī*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō mārīhai (or mārī)*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *woh mārēgā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *ō mārēgā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārēgā*
589. Bangarū . . . *oh mārēgā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wah mārīhai*
605. Kanauji . . . *wahu mārīhai*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō mārīhē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā mārī*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mārēgā*
" spoken . . . *ō mārē-gā (or -dā)*
639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh mārēgā*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mārāg*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mārēgā (or mārēg'ā)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *tē mār' sē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mār' sē*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *ē mār' sē*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *ē mār' sē*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō mārōs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *uwō kūt'elā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō piṭ'tailō (or piṭ' sē)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō mārāigō*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *ō mārēgō*
761. Malvī . . . *ū mārēgā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *wō mār' sē*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ū mārhyē (or mārhyē)*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tō mārī*
678. B'ālī . . . *vī mār' xē*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kūt'lā*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *u mārālō*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *wō mārālō*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *sō mārālā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē piṭ'lā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sē piṭ'lā*
822. Kiṭ't'ālī . . . *sē piṭ'lā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō piṭ'ā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *sau mārālā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sē mār'gā (or mārāng)*
842. Chanēālī . . . *ō mārālā*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārālā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē kūt'tāl*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ōh kūt'tālō (or kūt'lō)*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *sē kōṭāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>un ttarikettū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodoxo, bide jodoyà</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zechaturen dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mī deljan</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>puē t'ā^h ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp bāt nāñ</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lāp (or tā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lāth</i>
Darāŋ . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni-n šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) yā or i</i>
----------------------	-----------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-bō</i>
16. Munḍālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-buñg munde^h-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ele gil-e-le</i>
28. Juāŋ . . .	<i>neiñje n'ab'-āj-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>uā^h man yau tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā^h tū^h tsōñ^h loi^h tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rau chā -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hao sāk pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau -tāh^h yeñ^h ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau tī pī</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā^h se^h dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -h a^h dō^h lā^h</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pa k^h du</i>
„ Mauhnein . . .	<i>pa mu tū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-θōñ^h twa</i>
31. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k^h p^hle</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) k^h p^hlā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w^h de (etc.) g^h ya</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā p^hā k^hā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gū bo blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) k^hi (or ko) p^hya</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā k^h plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā k^h plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pa (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g^h (etc.) ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l^h pā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē^h -ch^h a^h -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā^h (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya^h bu^h kai^h hop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya^h bua^h oi^h bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patñī . . .	<i>nye-tsi teñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī to-tāñ</i>
77. Kanaul . . .	<i>niñāñ-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jñ-s sa-it</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dāñ-hai āñ-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nū-gē hūp-ā-si-ge (thee)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kāñ-ko-i dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>na-lū pā^h g^h (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lū mā-n-pā</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

Tolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>la -se^h /da -u^h \di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a-so da^o \tya</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ñō wa^o da^o \ba</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mī</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nwā -nū -tī^h -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā nō tī buā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la bo (or lu)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nū dīp lām i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'os budan yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ō^h dūñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tō-s rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-zā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gywā-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūñ yon</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ā-chā-kī tīp-še in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak dūñ-ni yin</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bāiā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chiñ-b'it dī ha-t'al-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>āñi-ā-ā šū-mī (or -nun)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chiñ-ā dōk-gan</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chiñ-ā chum-gan</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>chuñ bu-a-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru hō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>he-kō ru-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nūñ-āñ he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kōžāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-kru-nī dā-lī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūñ up-hām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nī-mā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē (sāñ-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāñ-goi-roi bāñ-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāñ-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-tum-nu šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *àn-teh k'yà' nà*
Maran . . . *àn-teh k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-ñe*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'ē-ve-lai*
224. Lušai . . . *kan-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rūn*
232. Hallām . . . *kēi-ni jem k'ān-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni k'ān-hem-din*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni vō-n kan-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni-nā vā-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-nā kan-wūh-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hin a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai-ni a-prai ni-kān*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu wu h'z*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-ai*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mī-le tān -gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ñā-nau be-ne*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *ñā-du tā-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"tāk-su di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *"teik nōwñ laiñ*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *ñā tuī° ruik kra māñ*
" spoken . . . *-ñā \do° yai° \tyā° -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā do θet ma*
267. Taungyo . . . *ñā du rāk mā*
269. Danu . . . *ñā do yai° mā*
268. Intha . . . *ñā do raiik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or ñā do) yai° le mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *naṅgaḷ aḍippōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍikirō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *naṅg iḍrō*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ñāññal adikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv° hodeguvev°*
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *eṅga poyu (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeñkuḷu nōpa*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēm lau'om*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajem*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ammaṭ jēkōm*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Bihārī . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)naḍḍibū

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **hē zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanīm*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *mīg la wuwahū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz wu wuwaiyī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz ba wuwahū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *māx sū dzanyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā janī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janī*
370. Waziri . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjani or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *imā vimma*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema vīharē*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ašē pesem-temšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *abi tiek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'likā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hamā) *hanjēkas*
387. " Western . . . (hamā) *hanjwāšē*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *ispa dōsi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bās šidōn*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bās i kutyenis (or kutiko)*
400. Kašmīri . . . *as mīrav*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *as mīrau*
403. Pōguli . . . *as p'āram*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āh mārāmālā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as mīram*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū mārēmī*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō kūt'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē kūtāgal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mīrāsā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyāmaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *mārissāmō, mārihikā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ašē mārāhā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ašē mārēsā*
428. Hindki . . . *ašē mārēsā*
432. T'ālī . . . *ašē mārēsāhē*
433. D'anni . . . *ašē mārēsāh*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ašē mārēsā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ašē mārēsāh (or mārēsāh)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ašē kuṭṭsā*
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punch'i . . . *as mārēsā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *ašē mārīndāsā*
450. Lārī . . . *ašē mārīndāsā*
452. Kacheh'i . . . *ašē mārīndāsā*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *ām'i mārū*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ām'i mārū*
494. Kōnkapj . . . *ām'i mārū*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gahannam*
502. Oriyā . . . *āmb'ēm nē mārībū*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' mīrab*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī pītā*
521. Bojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nī māi ab*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā māi ab*
526. Nagpuri . . . *ham'rē mīrab*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārē mārība*
" spoken . . . *āmārē mārībo*
537. South-western . . . *monnē mārībō*
541. Siripuri . . . *hām'rā mārīmu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmārē pītāmu*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārē mārīmu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āmārē mārīmu*
551. Chakmā . . . *āmī mārīlān*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mārīn*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ham mārāb*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ham' mārāb*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *ham-man mārāb (or mārīhan)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārēgē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham mārēgē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham mārēgē*
589. Bangarū . . . *ham mārēgē*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ham mārīhā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham mārīhanu*
611. Bundeli . . . *ham mārīhē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham mārīhā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *ašē mārēgē*
" spoken . . . *ašē mārēgē (or -dē)*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ašē mārēgē*
643. Dōgrī . . . *as mārān (or mārge, mārge)*
650. Kābgrā . . . *ašē mārge (or mārge)*
653. Gujastī, Standard . . . *amē mārīšū*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārīšū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . . *amē mārīšū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamē mārīsu*
676. G'is'idi . . . *hamā mārōs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ē kūtālā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'ē pītālā (or pīt'syā)*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ham mārīgā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ham mārīgā*
761. Malvi . . . *m'ē mārīgā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham mārīsā*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ham mārīgā (or mārīgā)*
708. K'andēši . . . *ham mārī, am mārāw*
678. B'ili . . . *amā mār'ā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lē kuṭālā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham mārūlā*
805. Gar'wali . . . *ham mārūlā (or mārīlā)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām mārēmē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē pītālā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *hamē pītālā (or pītēmē)*
822. Kūt'ali . . . *hamē pītēmē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē pītēmē*
833. Kuḷui . . . *ašē mārēmē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *ašē mārīgē (or mārāng)*
842. Chamēli . . . *ašē mārīlā*
843. Gadi . . . *ašē mārīlā (or mārīlā)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *as kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *as kuṭmē (or kuṭmālā)*
849. Paḍari . . . *as kuṭāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi ttarikeittū</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-ūr-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā jodoxo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duzu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>mah deljuman</i>
---------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>maah ta° ta° roñ</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) dī lū°</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āñ Group.

8. K'āñ, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i-n šo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho°-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual in t) yā ori</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>ā-pē munde°-bā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampe gil-e-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-āb'-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī-man yau tū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tū tsōñ loi tū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dāñ chā -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'āñ chā -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ū sāk pi</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>s'ū tāk yeñ ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū tē pī</i>
52. K'ānti	. . .	<i>šū tē pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy / se dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na°θi -ka°dō-lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n°θi l° dū</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n°θi mu tū</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>θi-pōñ i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θi -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu (etc.) lā ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>na t°zā (etc.) kō pla</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t°kwā g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi plā k'ā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nu d°ā bō bla</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (etc.) ki (or ko) plyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θu k°plai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θu k°plai</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>na θu (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lō lā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l°pā de ga yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mē -ch°a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mē (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñiñ kai bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy bua rōi bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi	. . .	<i>kye-tsi teñ-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>kī to-ta-ku-n</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>kināñ-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nyail dāñ-hai āñ-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-ni k-kip-ā-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yākā	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurēnya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae-ji hoā-ma</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'a-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō šu-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nī-lū pā-yē (or -p i)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>nā-lu mā-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N°	. . .	<i>na /dū -ñi dī</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi° dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā wa° dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>na-wū -tī°-L₁</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tī bāñ l₁</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na hō la bī (or l₁)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā hāpui dā vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'god-t's'os brduñ yōñ</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yū°-t's'ō dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yen-ti-s rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'o-kī tīp-se ba</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>cho-y dūñ-on</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nāñ-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-yi-k'ēdā hā-t'āñ-āñ</i>
131. Dimā-ñā	. . .	<i>nini-rao šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ° dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rik bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-nū hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ni-lē-kru-nā dū-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke zāk-dē</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nū-nā tīp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'uñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāñ-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nāñ-nūñ-mē bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-goi-roi bāñ-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāñ-rāmī-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. Paḍang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nān-teñ k'yà' nā*
Maran . . . *nān-ten k'yà' nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nī dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn na-bē-vi-nte*
213. Siyin . . . *nō-mā na-v'z'-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-ve'-lai*
224. Lušei . . . *in-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nañ-mā-kai nē-jēm-rāñ*
232. Hallām . . . *nañ-ni jem nān-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *nañ-mā-ni nā-in-hem-diñ*
237. Aimol . . . *nañ-ni na-vē-rañ*
238. Chiru . . . *nañ-ni-nā a-jēm-rañ nañ-ni*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nañ-ni-n ni-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *nañ-ni-n nañ-wūb-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nañāi-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *nañ-hiñ a-lūm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nañ-in a-prai nā-n*
255. Taungōa . . . *no-bu wu h'z*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar-na na-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *naun-mei m'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *naun-me ma-deñ-aiñ*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ t'ān-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau be-ne*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noñ-du tād-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāk-su di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *no-teik hōwñ laiñ*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *nañ twi° ruiik kra mañ*
" spoken . . . *-nin 'do° yai' tyā° -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ do θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē du rāk mā*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ do yai' mā*
268. Inōa . . . *nāñ do rāik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ do (or no) yai' lé mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nīngai aḍippirgai*
287. Korava . . . *niga aḍikirāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nīng iḍrāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nīñai aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nēv hoḍeyuviri*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *nīnga poyuvira*
302. Tulu . . . *nikulu nōpar*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *nīm lau'or*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīm bajer*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immaṭ jēkēṭ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . (sa-)taḍribūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanēd
331. Persian . . . bi zanēd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāsū ba wuwahai*
353. Waziri . . . *tōsē wu wuwaiyai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē ba wuwahai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūs sū dzanaī*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šumr jamit*
366. Eastern . . . *šā janēθ*
370. Waḡi . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yudya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *šā vilār*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vī višrē*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *miū pesem-tiogasno*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi tiet*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē t'liwā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hēmā) *hanēda*
387. " Western . . . (hēmā) *hanāwāēda*
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitāli . . . *pisa dōmi*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *tsos šidāt*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tsūsā kutyeni* (or *kutiko*)
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *tōh' mārio*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tus māriū*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus p'arut'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tuh mīrat'alā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tus mārat'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ō mārmi'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *t'ō kūt'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus kuṭagai ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen mārenā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyat'a*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣṣaha, mārihihu*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tussē marēsō*
426. Multani . . . *tussā marēsō*
428. Hindki . . . *tussā marēsō*
432. T'ali . . . *tussā marēsō*
433. D'anni . . . *tus marēsō*
435. Tinauli . . . *tus mārsau*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tus marēsō*
437. Pōṭwari . . . *tus kūttsō*
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Punchī . . . *tus mārleā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhē mārindau*
450. Lārī . . . *tavī mārindā*
452. Kachehī . . . *āi mārīd'ā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tum' mārāl*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tum' mārāl*
494. Kōnkaṭī . . . *tumē mārtaḷe*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahanāhu, gahanahu*
502. Oriyā . . . *tumb'ēmāñ māriha*
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . *ahā mārab*
516. Magahi . . . *tē piṭ'ba*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū mar'bd*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'nē-kā mār'bd*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *toh'rē mār'bd*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tomarā māribe*
" spoken . . . *tomrē māribe*
537. South-western . . . *tonne māribe*
541. Siripuriā . . . *tum'rā mārbhen*
546. Eastern . . . *tomrē piṭ'ba*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrē mār'bdy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tōrē māribi*
551. Chākina . . . *t'irē māribik*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōte māribi, tomolāke m'iribā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tum mar'bd*
560. Bag'eli . . . *tum' mār'bd*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum-man m'irihau*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tum mārōgē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam mārōgē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum mārēgā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *t'am mārēgē*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *tum mārihau*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum mārihau*
611. Bundēli . . . *tum mārihō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum mārihā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tusē mārōgē*
" spoken . . . *tusē mārōge* (or *-de*)
639. Pōwādī . . . *tusē mārōgē*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus mārōgē* (or *mārgē, mārg'ē*)
650. Kāngrā . . . *tussā mārōge* (or *mārg'ē*)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tamē mār'šō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamē mār'šō*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . *tamē mār'šō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tamē mār'šō*
676. G'isādi . . . *tuma mārōs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *t'ē kūtōlā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *t'ē piṭōlā* (or *piṭ'gyō*)
755. Mēwāti . . . *tam mārōgā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tam mārōgā*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'ē mārōgā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *tum mār'sō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *tam mār'hīyū* (or *mār'hīyū*)
708. K'andēši . . . *tum mār'i* (or *mār'sā*)
678. B'ili . . . *tamē mār'xō*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *timi-haru-lē kuṭaulā*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tum mārālā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tum māriyā* (or *mār'ā*)
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tum mār'dē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūē piṭēlā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *tumē piṭlā*
822. Kiṭ'ālī . . . *tumē piṭōlā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē piṭā*
833. Kuṭūi . . . *tussē māriē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tussē mārg'ē* (or *mārāng*)
842. Chamālī . . . *tusē māriē*
843. Gādī . . . *tussē māriē*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tus kūt'ēl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus kuṭālē* (or *kuṭlē*)
849. Pāḍari . . . *tus kōṭnāl*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoyo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . .	<i>ūš deljuman</i>
--------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Mala . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salō . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>vəu sem vcai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh ta° tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh tō° t'ā° run (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tã)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dī lū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>hō-pōñ lōñ-lōm-mū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>k'ā° n šō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dī-kō munde°-bē</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>o-ki gāl-e-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ar-ki ab°-dī-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anñi tittē-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buh-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man yau-ti</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā -tsōñ -loi' ti</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -chā-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -chā-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao sāk pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'au -tāb° yēñ dā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān k'au ti pō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au ti pō</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>chun'no /se' dāñ</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē -θi -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi mu tã</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -θi -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa t'pā (etc.) k' ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'z' i (etc.) k' p'la</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā t'k'wā (etc.) g' γa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā pla k' i</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi (etc.) li (or lō) p'lyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θu k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū k' plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θu (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u pā gā γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ho mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /t'si /kai 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bua /ōi 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Pañi . . .	<i>do-tsi teñ-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>du-gaš to-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanawī . . .	<i>do-gon-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dāñ-hai dñ</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i k-mē-kip (thee)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha-mae-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pañi, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū buh-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū p'ē-yi (or -p')</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū ma-n-pu</i>
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-h'e /t'e /du-ñ' \di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ho h'ō dā° (\t'ya)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya va° dā° \ba</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āy' mā dī ma</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē-wā -t'i° -lā</i>
Li-š'ā or Yāy in . . .	<i>yī wē li bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō ko /a ho (or lu)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ya k'apū dā v' go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nūñ dip lām t' t'</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñi, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'os b'udñ yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t's'ō dūñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn-ise t'āñ-ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn-ise r'dūñ-ul</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-guā-nis r'dūñ-ul</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyal-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t's'ō-i dūñ yon</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ōn-gī tip-s' bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn dūn-on</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'ī d' bā-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bo-rāo šū-mā (or -auñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-māñ° d' ik-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-t'āñ chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bī-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-ū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā k'ō-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke zak-dē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>t'āñ-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūñ up-h' in</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-niñ-i v'it-i</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mā-kāi-roi bāñ-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>p'ī-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>l' i-tum chā-k-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-ten k'yā' nā*
Maran . . . *šī-ten l yā' nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-nī dūp-ā*

Kubi-Chen Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-m i-hōn a-bē-vi-nē*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *a-ve'-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl-an*
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-ma-hai ā-jēm-rān*
232. Hallam . . . *ān-ni jem ān-tī*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-din*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rān*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm ra-sō*
239. Kollhreg . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n un-wū-k-si*
246. Pūm . . . *mā-ni-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *a-m i-hin ā-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mā-ni ka-prai rān*
255. Taungōa . . . *a-ko-bu wu hē*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā deñ-ai*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ka-nen tātān-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-ne*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tūh-su di dain*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik-nōw lāin*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui^o ruih kra māñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu^o do^o yai^o tyā^o -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk mā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do yai^o mā*
268. Intha . . . *su do rai^o mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) yai^o lé mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal aḍippārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍikirāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuṅ iḍrāṅ*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar^o hoḍeyuvā^o*
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *anu poyu (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu nōper^o*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār lau'or*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajer*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr jīānur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhmi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)yaḍribūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanand*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haṣa ba wunahī*
353. Waziri . . . *aṣa wu wunahī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haṣū ba wunahī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *aḥai sū dzanin*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant*
370. Waziri
371. Širini
372. Sarikoli
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yūdya

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *amgi vilā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē vieṛet*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *mū pesem-tiogasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh tien*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'let*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ūt') *hangikan*
387. " Western . . . (ūtē) *hanāwāindī*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt dōni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidan*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutjān (or kutiko)*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *tīm māran*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tīm māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiāū p'irun*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiṇ mārent'ālā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiṇ mārti*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh mārmīs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kūt'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sayō kutajal ašat*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl mārenā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyanti*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣanti, mārihiḥ*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *ōh mārešin*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō mārešin (or mārešan)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārešin*
432. T'ālī . . . *ōh mārešin*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh mārešan*
435. Tinauli . . . *ōh mārsan (or mārsun)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un mārešan*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ōh kuṭṭsan*
440. Chib'ālī
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārlē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē māreindā*
450. Lārī . . . *ū māreindā*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū māreindā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē māritil*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē māritil*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *te mārtale*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahaanō*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē māribē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *ō lok^oni mārt'ēn^o*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab' piṭ^otin*
521. Bojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mārihē*
520. " South-ern . . . *ōk^oni mārihē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man mārt'baṭ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāh iri māribe*
" spoken . . . *tirā mārbe*
537. South-western . . . *tānne mārbē*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā mārbē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piṭba*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārbā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārī mārbya*
551. Chākni . . . *tārā māribā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōte miribō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *on mārihaṭ*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uṭ mārihaṭ*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *wō-man mārihaṭ*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *wē māreḡē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē māreḡē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō māreḡā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ōh māreḡē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wē mārihaṭ*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē mārihaṭ*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē mārihē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy mārihaṭ*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh māreḡē*
" spoken . . . *ō m'iran-ge (or -de)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mārangē*
648. Dōgri . . . *ōh mārgan*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh mārgē (or mārg'e)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō mārt'ā*
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō mārt'ā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *ūwādī mārt'ā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ēhōn mārt'ā*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy mārt'ā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uṭ kūt'elā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai piṭailā (or piṭ'sē)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai mārt'ā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *uṭ māreḡā*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī māreḡā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō mārt'ā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārt'ā (or mārt'ē)*
708. K'andēšī . . . *tē mārt'ā, tyā mārt'ā*
678. B'ālī . . . *wā mārt'ā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuṭṭa (or kuṭnan)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ū mārt'ā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō mārt'ā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sājē mārdē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē piṭlā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē piṭlā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē piṭlā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai piṭī*
833. Kuṭai . . . *tē mārlē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *sēō mārg'ē (or mārang)*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ō mārlē*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārlē*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē kuṭṭlā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ūn'ā kuṭālē (or kuṭlā)*
849. Paḍari . . . *tāh'ā kōṭnāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otunām</i>
Saukpa . . .	..
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *jē nicham*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu nāu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'hom tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en chāp</i>
Sēmang . . .	..

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā lōχ</i> (or <i>vā°, or nā</i>)
Katurr . . .	<i>ā lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	..
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āi</i>
Sōn . . .	..
En . . .	..
Tai-loi . . .	..
A Mōk . . .	..
Āng-kū . . .	..
Mōng Lwe . . .	..
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	..
K'a Muk . . .	..

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-ne</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa o-te**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ing sān-o-ā</i>
23. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing sān-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ing chol-tīng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje hāñ-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>), (Pekin, <i>chū</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	..
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>sch'ān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	..
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>kau pai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya lē-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yū le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kwe θōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya lā-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dū</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Kaenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yu li dū</i>
40. Kaenni . . .	<i>vā</i> (etc.) <i>t's'o</i> (<i>dū</i>)
Yintala . . .	..
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Mapauk . . .	..
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>le</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	..
41. Zayein . . .	..
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>zā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'hō -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	..
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>māñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	..
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>gye yoā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>yuā do-g</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>gu būn ta-k</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g' bā-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-š</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā pēk-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā k'ek-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-nā</i>
91. Balali . . .	..
92. Sāngpāng . . .	..
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	..
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	..
95. Wāling . . .	..
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	..
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	..
98. Dūngmālī . . .	..
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	..
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	..
101. Kūlung . . .	..
102. T'ūlung . . .	..
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	..
104. K'āling . . .	..
105. Dūmī . . .	..
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-ño-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lāi-na</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-ne</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahārī, or Pahī . . .	<i>jī wō-ē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	..
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūn</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā bo</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī p'ai</i> (?)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	..
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>nā \ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\go \li</i> (\šā)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ho \gi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	..
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā = yī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā \ā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā hā ri(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	..
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dī nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	..
Mānyāk . . .	..
T'auchū . . .	..
Tākpā . . .	..
Haurpā . . .	..
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā 'agro-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dro-g'i yō</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā gō-ct</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā ch'at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā gyo do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā gyo-do gin</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodó or Bārī . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an tūn-dū</i> (or <i>-rī</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-ā rī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'c-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-wī</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nīye wu-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē gwo-tā-dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī tā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nāi chenbu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	..
172. Yachumi . . .	..
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nāi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāu-e</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	..
179. Chāng . . .	<i>no hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	..
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i tāt-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i rēt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i chā-lē</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>hāi chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nai sà ai*
Maran . . . *nai sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oh-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā kā-kal*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kēi-mā kēi-kal*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *kēi kā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kē-sē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai ki-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *kai t'ēn-son*
247. Anāl . . . *ni chi-ka-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-pin*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'-ōi'*
252. Chinbūk . . . *...*
Yādwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-sit-tai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-sit-i*
257. K'ani . . . *kai che'*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jo*
280. Chairēl . . . *nā kē-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *...*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or lān)*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wun, nā lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā mun*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā šwā šāw*
" spoken . . . *-nā θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā θwā dā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān pōgērēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgārē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā hōgākē*
289. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hōguttēn*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hone*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān pōpi*
302. Tulu . . . *gān pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *ān pokeni*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn kādān*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ēkēn*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ānu sāt*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *...*
314. Gōndi . . . *ānā hāndātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn" pōtān"*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i k'wa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ana šāhib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)miy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mi, -ē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavam, rawam*
331. Persian . . . *šavam, rawam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' z'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' tsū*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dzā dzam*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū tsaw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man a-rōwā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-ravā*
370. Waziri . . . *wuz racham*
371. Širini . . . *wuz sōam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz sōm*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze ayim*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo oim*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnts yenum*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē gyam*
381. Waši-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū pezemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā parim-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dimem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāyim*
387. „ Western . . . *pākum*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāl . . . *awa bīm-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamus*
394. Chilasī . . . *māh bōjam (or bam)*
396. of Dīas . . . *mō bōzum*
397. of Dēh-Hanū . . . *mō byū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh ch'us gāt's'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *bōh t'us gāt's'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *āw gāt's'(ti) ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āw gāt's' ch'us*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āw gāt's' ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya bachant*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā bāza t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē jāw(ā)*
„ Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmi (yān b'avāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāu (jantu hōu)*
430. K'etrāni . . . *...*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā wānā (or vāndā-hā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā vānā (or vānā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā vānā (or vānā)*
432. T'ali . . . *mā vānā (or vānā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā wānā (or vānā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *mē gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā vānā (or vānā)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā gach'nā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā julnā-ā*
441. Punch'i . . . *mē julnā-ēs*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āw wānā(-t'ō)*
450. Lari . . . *āw wānā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *āw viñā(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēgi . . . *mē (dzāṭ or dzātō)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mē dzātō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāw vetā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu jāē*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ham jāē (or jāich'ē)*
516. Magahi . . . *tē jā-hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāē-lā)*
520. „ South-ern . . . *ham jāē (or jāē-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mō'jāō-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi jāi*
„ spoken . . . *āmi jāi*
537. South-western . . . *mui jāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi zāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui zāi (or zāi-ār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi zāi*
551. Chakmā . . . *mui jānar*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *mā' jā-t-hāi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mā' jātyāu-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mā' jā't-āi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā' jāū(-hā) (or jā'tā-hā)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē jāū(-hā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā' jāū (or jā'tā-hā)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā' jāū(-sū)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *mā' jāū(-hā) (or jā'tū)*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā' jāū(-hā) (or jā't-hā)*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā' jāū (or jā't-hā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā' jāū (or jā't-hā)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mā' jāwā (or jāndā hā, jānnā hā)*
„ spoken . . . *mā' jānnā-vā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mā' jāndā(-or jānā)-hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *ā' jādā(-or jānā)-ā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā' jādā-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hā jāū*
661. Charōtari . . . *hā dzāū(-or dzā) t's'ē*
666. Kat'yāwādī . . . *hā jāū-sū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hā jāūch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *hā jāwūcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *hā jāū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā' jāū*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā' jāū*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hā jāū*
761. Malvi . . . *hā jāwū (or jāū)*
770. Nīmādī . . . *hā jāūch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā jāū-ch'ū*
708. K'andēšī . . . *mē jāus*
678. B'ili . . . *hā jāū(-χū)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā jāū (or jān-ch'ū)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā' jāū (or jā-ch'ū)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mā' jāū (or jāndū)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hā jāū (or nōt'ū)*
816. Simaurī . . . *āw dēwū sū*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āw jāū*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *ā dēū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mē dēū*
833. Kuṭni . . . *hā nō'sā sā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hā jāū hā*
842. Chamālī . . . *hā jāū (or jāndā)*
843. Gādī . . . *āw gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāhndā)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *āw g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *āw g'ēt (or gāhtā)*
849. Paḍarī . . . *āw g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bā a-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>un nichomā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>añlau pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>h̄ nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>en̄ tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh ā</i>
	<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>hā chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o, nā</i>)
Katuyr . . .	<i>mī lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K' sī Group.

8. K'si, Standard . . .	<i>mē leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā^k-kan-ā-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām sān-ō^k-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am ŷen-i-bi</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ŋe ma-hāñd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī \k'ū</i> (or <i>\k'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā \hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>\dān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>\tān -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau \pai \t</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mau pai</i>
52. K'āntī . . .	<i>mau k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>\māy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /lō-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i> } <i>le</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na =lū =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^a</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>nu li du</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>t^sō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...

Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>\k'āō -ch^hen -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīn</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>\māy \mu</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>\māy \mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patnī . . .	<i>lā yoā to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā do-n</i>
76. Kanā-i . . .	<i>kō būn-t</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bī-ō to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga di-š-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hadai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nāñ yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-pēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'ā k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Saungpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā^o-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hi-n-hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye nīn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-na-we</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ nuñ-le-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a hū</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ch'i wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nī ū-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>\ñⁱ \žē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\ni \li (\šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ñi \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yo</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nū =ye^a -lā</i>
Lis ⁱ or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō, jīā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā i di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hauipā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'yoñ 'agro-gyi 'duy</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>k'yo^o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian go-t</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi-ran ch'i t</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yoñ ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'gut ch'a ru</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nol</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'o gyu che-n hā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ot gyo-do</i>

Bura Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan t'an-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīñ tuñ-dū (or -rī)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā^o-ā rī^o-i</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā hñ-a</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>nuñ t'āñ-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō tō-tō-wī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ne gi-zi-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no gwo-dū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nō tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā ōr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nan chenla (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>na-uñ t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ pūu-lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nīñ tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nan tā-me-ñā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na tsai-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā rēl-lā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nan chā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān sà ai
Maran . . . nān sà ai
205. Singp'o . . . nān sà(-dai)

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān h'ōn-sāl-li
206. Meit'ei . . . nān chat-li
207. T'ado . . . nān na-chē-i
213. Siyin . . . nān-mā na-pai-hi
219. Lai . . . nān-mā n'-ka'
224. Lušēi . . . i-ka'
227. Banjōgī . . . nān-mā nā-ka'
228. Pānk'ū . . . nān-mā nā-ka'
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nān nē-fē
232. Hallām . . . nān nā-sē
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā kāl
237. Aimol . . . nān-na-lā-chē
238. Chiru . . . nān nān-sē
239. Kolhreng . . . nān ni-chai
240. Kōm . . . nān lā-sē
246. Pūrūm . . . nān t'ēn-soh
247. Anāl . . . nān ū-chē-wā (?)
248. Mīrōi-Lamgāng . . . nān ka-wā-nā am-pa-ti
255. Taungōa . . . no n'-th'
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . nān-na-sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān n'-si'-lu
256. Šō or Kyang . . . nān nā-sit-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān chē'

Lui Group.

270. Andro . . . nān sū-nūo
279. Sengmai . . . nān sà jo
280. Chairel . . . nān-nā kā-sē
281. Kadu . . . -nān -nān-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Iechi
263. Maru . . . nōlī-rā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn lā-bāo
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā lū yā (or lūn)
Me-gyā . . . no lā wūn, no lā-n
264. Mrū . . . en muñ k'oh
265. Burmese, written . . . nān swā šāñ
" spoken . . . -nān θwā -dā
266. Arakanese . . . mān lā dā
267. Taungyo . . . nē θā dā
269. Danu . . . mān θwā dā
268. Intha . . . nān swā dā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān θwā ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nī pōgīrāy
287. Korava . . . nī hōgārē
291. Kaikaḍi . . . nī hōgākā
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nī pōgunn
297. Kanarese . . . nīn hōgutti
298. Badaga . . . nī hore
301. Kodagu . . . nīn pōpia
302. Tuḷu . . . i pōpa
303. Toda . . . nī poki
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nīn kādai
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn ēkne
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . inu sāji
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . immā handātōnī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv' pōtāo"
328. Brāhūi . . . nī kāsā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . anta šāhiḥ

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(a)hy (termination)
Avesta . . . -(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)
Pahlavi . . . šavē, ravē
331. Persian . . . šawī, rawī
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' zē
353. Waziri . . . ta tšē
354. of Kandahar . . . ta dāē
360. Ōrmuḥi . . . tū bū tšūw
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . tau a-rōwē
366. Eastern . . . t'au ba-ravē
370. Waxi . . . tu rach
371. Širni . . . tu sāoi
372. Sarikoli . . . tao sō
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tō šū
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . to ayi
378. Yūdya . . . to oi

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . tiu yenji
380. Wai-ali . . . to gyaš
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iḡy pezmāsīš
383. Kalāša . . . tu paris-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu dimes
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . pāi
387. " Western . . . pālī
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitali . . . tu bīs-an
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . tu bujēmo
394. Chilasi . . . tū bōjan
396. of Dras . . . tū bōzē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tu byū
400. Kāsmiri . . . tš'h ch'uk' gats'an
401. Kaštawāri . . . tū t'uk' gats'an
403. Pōguli . . . tu gats'(ti) ch'us
404. Dōḍi Sirāji . . . tu gā ch'i
405. Rāmbāni . . . tū gats' ch'us
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū bachānt
409. Tōrwāli . . . tū baža t'ū
411. Maiyā . . . tū bait
Gypsy, European . . . tū jās(ā)
" Syrian . . . ātu jāk

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yāsi, (yān b'anasī)
Prakrit . . . jāsi, jāhi, (jantu hōhi)
480. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tū wāñē (or wāndā-hē)
426. Mūltāni . . . tū wāñē (or wānē)
428. Hindki . . . tū wāñē (or vēdē)
432. T'ali . . . tū wāñē (or wānē)
433. D'anni . . . tū wāñē (or wānē)
435. Tināuli . . . tū gach'nā-ā
442. of Salt Range . . . tū wāñē (or wānē-āh)
437. Pōt'wari . . . tū gach'nā-ā
440. Chib'ali . . . tūh jūlnā-ā
441. Punch'i . . . tū jūlnā-ā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . tū wāñē(-t'ō)
460. Lari . . . tū wāñē(-t'ō)
462. Kacheh'i . . . tū wāñē(-t'ō)
466. Marāt'i, Deši . . . tū (dāāšē or) dāātōs
478. Nagpuri . . . tū dāātōs
494. Kōhkapī . . . tū wetāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . yayi, yahi
502. Oriyā . . . tu jīu
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . tō jī (or jāich'ē)
516. Magahi . . . tū jā-hē
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tē jāwē (or jā-las)
520. " South-ern . . . tū jāwē (or jā-lā)
526. Nagpurī . . . tōš jāsi-lā
530. Bengali, written . . . tui yāis
" spoken . . . tū jī
537. South-western . . . tui jāu
541. Siripurī . . . tui jāch'is
546. Eastern . . . tui zās
548. of Cachar . . . tuin zāsas
550. of Chittagong . . . tui zā
551. Chākmā . . . tui jār
553. Assamese . . . tōy zāwī, tumi zowī
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . tai jāt-has
560. Bag'eli . . . tai jātē-has
578. Ch'attisgar'i . . . tai jātas
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tū jāē(-hai) (or jātā-hai)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū jā(-hē)
587. Dak'ini . . . tū jāē (or jātā-hai)
589. Bāngarū . . . tū jīwē(-sai)
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tū jāai(-hai) (or jātu-ai)
605. Kanauji . . . tū jātē(-hai) (or jāt-hai)
611. Bundēli . . . tai jāē (or jāt-hai)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tai jās (or jāt-hi)
633. Pañjābi, written . . . tū jīē (or jāndā hai, jānnā-hai)
" spoken . . . tū jānnā-ē
639. Pōwad'i . . . tū jāndā(-or jānā-)hāi
648. Dōgri . . . tū jādā(-or jānā-)ē
650. Kāngrā . . . tū jādā-hē
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . tū jāy
661. Charōtari . . . tū dāā(-or dāā-)t's'ā
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . tū jās
673. K'ar'wā . . . tū jāy'ch'
676. G'isādī . . . tū jācha
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . tū jāwē
742. Jaipurī . . . tū jāy
765. Mēwātī . . . tū jāy
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tō jāē
761. Mālvi . . . tū jāwē (or jāy)
770. Nīmāḍī . . . tū jāch
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tū jī-ch'ā
708. K'andēši . . . tū jās
678. B'ili . . . tū jāē(-hē)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tā jā (or jān-ch'as)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . tu jāwai (or jā, jā-ch'ai)
805. Gar'wali . . . tū jāē (or jāndē)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tū jāē (or nōt'ē)
816. Sirmauri . . . tū dēwē sa
820. Bag'āṭī . . . tū jāō
822. Kif't'ali . . . tū dēwē
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū dēwā
833. Kuḷuī . . . tū nō'ā sā
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tū jā hā
842. Chamālī . . . tū jāē (or jāndā)
843. Gadi . . . tū gach'ē (or gāhndā)
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tū g'ētā
847. B'adrawāhī . . . tū gās (or gāhtā)
849. Paḍari . . . tū g'ēna

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anohata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) kātā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>doa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *in nichoa*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>in pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāl tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o</i> , <i>na</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ān lāhā</i>
Danang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā lā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sūn-ā^h-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundālī . . .	<i>ēn-ē san-ō^h-ā</i>
26. Kūkū . . .	<i>dē^h sen-ē-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hānd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā \k'ū</i> (or <i>\k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>\k'ui \hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>\k'au -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān \pai \ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>man k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē /lē -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>awe le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā =lā =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>awā lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>ju li du</i>
40. Kaenni . . .	<i>yū</i> (etc.) <i>ts'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>awī le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>awā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch^hēn -mō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Pañi . . .	<i>du yō-ā^h</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>yūā-d</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hādai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā yā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-c-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dē</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chūmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-k'u-s-t'ān-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā^o-la-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'e ni-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosai nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Paq'i, Pabrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui n-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-dūn</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>-h'e \že</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-lō \i</i> (<i>\ā</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā i yo</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -yē -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō bo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yu hāi vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān di i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'o 'agro-gyi 'aduq</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō gō-el</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō ch'it</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō qo-gi no!</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō gyu chen bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō gyo-dō-wat</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bē t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-lū</i> (or <i>-rī</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā rī^o-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Denuī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō t-ti-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-zi-lē</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>pu tā-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī wō-ālī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>han hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Bēmpō . . .	<i>jī tā-dī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi t'au-ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>si tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā tsat-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi rēt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chinpa . . . or
Kachin . . . *xi sà ai*
Maian . . . *xi sà ai*
205. Singpo . . . *li sà (-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . *mā-hāk k'oñ-sāl-lā*
206. Meit'oi . . . *mu chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'mā -kai*
224. Lučēi . . . *a-kal*
227. Banjōgī . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
228. Pankū . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē*
232. Hallim . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-sē*
239. Kolhron . . . *a-mā a-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *mo t'ēñ-soñ*
247. Anl . . . *a-mā wā-chā (?)*
248. Hīrōi-Langūng . . . *ma-mā kō-wā-n-ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko -0i'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ū-nē ā-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pī -si'-ku*
256. Šō or Kyang . . . *a-yā sit-u*
257. K'ami . . . *nī chek*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *i -ā-nā-do*
279. Sengnai . . . *hē sū-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *me dā kō-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-hīn -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . .
282. Laši or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *yō lā-rā*
280. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or lā)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā wūn, nō lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi muih l'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū -wā -dā*
" spoken . . . *θu -wā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan pōgigān*
287. Korava . . . *āva hōgārū*
291. Kaikadi . . . *āu hōgākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan hōguttān*
298. Badaga . . . *ava hona*
301. Kodagu . . . *avāng pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *āye pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās kādas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh ēkīh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āñju sñññju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *ōi handatōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ pōtāḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd kāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *huwa ḍāhīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(a)ti, -(a)tiē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavad, ravad*
331. Persian . . . *šawad, rawad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aṣa tsi, haṣa zi*
353. Waziri . . . *haṣa dāi, aṣa tsi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haṣa dāi*
360. Ōimari . . . *afō bū tsawa*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā raut*
366. Eastern . . . *ā bā-rōθ (or bā-rō)*
370. Waziri . . . *yao rašt*
371. Širni . . . *yu sōd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yu saud*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao šūai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo yi*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo yi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *aslee gene*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se gyās*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pezemaso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se pariū-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paṣā*
387. " Western . . . *paṣā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *hasa bīr-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ro bujēin*
394. Chilāsī . . . *asō bōjan*
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōžē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sō byū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *suh ch'uh gats'an*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su t'u gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *su gats'(ti) ch'u*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su gats' ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *aši bachant*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh baža t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv jāl(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānyē jārī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yān asti)*
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jantu hōi)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndē)*
432. T'ālī . . . *oh vāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wāñā (or wāddā)*
435. Tināuli . . . *oh gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndā-āh)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh gach'nā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh julnā-ā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *ōh julnā-ā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *hū wāñē(-t'ō)*
450. Lārī . . . *ū wāñē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *hū viñē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . *tō (dāi or) dātō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō dātō*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *tō vetā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yayī, yā, yē*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *sē jāē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō jāē (or jāit-ach')*
516. Magahī . . . *ū jā-hāi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jāt-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jāt-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū jāē-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē jāy*
" spoken . . . *šē jāē*
537. South-western . . . *sē jāy*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōhē jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē jāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē jāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē jāy*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē jāy*
553. Assamese . . . *xi jāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *ū jāt-hai*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā jāt-hai*
578. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *wō jāt'ai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh jāē(-hai) (or jātā-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jātā-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *oh jāē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wah jāai(-hai) (or jātū-ai)*
605. Kanaurī . . . *wah jāē(-hai) (or jāt-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō jāē (or jāt-hai)*
616. Banāpurī . . . *wā jāy (or jāt-hai)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh jāē (or jāndā-hai, jānnā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō jāndā-e*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *oh jāndā-(or jānā-)hai*
648. Dōgrī . . . *oh jāddā-(or jānā-)ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh jāddā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tē jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-ts'e*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . *i jāy-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō jācha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwō jāwē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō jāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō jāē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū jāwē (or jāy)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *wō jāch*
771. Lab'āni of Bejar . . . *ū jāwē-ch'ē*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō jās*
678. B'ili . . . *vī jāē(-χē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō jāyē (or jān-ch'a)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u jā (or jāu, jā-ch')*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō jā (or jānd)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō jāō (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē dēwē sa*
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē jāō*
822. Kift'ālī . . . *sē dēwā (or dēwō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō dēwā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *sau nōšā sē*
837. Mandēālī . . . *sē jā hā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *ō jāō (or jāē, jāndā)*
843. Gādī . . . *oh gach'ā (or gāhndā)*
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *oh gāhē (or gāhtē)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *sē g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watashi-do wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pye-as</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri katà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bàra-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>goaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>mī nichan</i>
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>katà (or kàmi) pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gità nau</i>
1. Salòn . . .	

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yoñ tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue ā</i>

Sakri-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chāp en</i>
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lōχ (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ye (etc.) lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	
En . . .	
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	
Āng-kū . . .	
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	
K'a Muk . . .	

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) ē-te</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-dī-kān-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ō-k-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-bung sen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-āñd-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg ōi-nāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa-man \k'ū (or \k'a)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā \tā \hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau \pai \q</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hou kē ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tū -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lē /lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} pa le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni ōñ lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa =la =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) la</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le (da)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'de (etc.) lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gu li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa (etc.) t's'o (da)</i>
Yintala . . .	
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lui</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pa (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	
41. Zayein . . .	
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) la</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'ēñ -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu \mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua \miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>nye-re yoā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>nī boñ ta-ñ (or bu-ko ta-ñ)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninhān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ di-suñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pēg, ā-nī-gē pēg-ā-gē</i>
86. Yākā . . .	
87. K'ambū . . .	
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-kā</i>
91. Balali . . .	
92. Sāngpāng . . .	
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	
95. Waling . . .	
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	
98. Dūngmāli . . .	
99. Rādōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	
100. Nach'erōng . . .	
101. Kālūng . . .	
102. T'ālūng . . .	
103. Chaurāsya . . .	
104. K'aling . . .	
105. Dūmī . . .	
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā°-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni ni-sai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p'ō o-ne</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>jā-ri le-ti-ñ</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>na-lū ēñ-dēñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dēñ</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lu ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digāñ . . .	
Mijū . . .	

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/a°-se \z</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a°-so \li (\a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ño na° \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā ma i yo (or nā, ma, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	
275. Lisu . . .	<i>= nuwā-nñ =yi -li</i>
Lis'ā or Yāy in . . .	<i>nuwā no jiā li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ho bo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī k ti vi (yo)</i>
277a. P'yen or Pyin . . .	
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nin di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāñg . . .	
Mānyāk . . .	
T'auchū . . .	
Tākpā . . .	
Haurpā . . .	
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>na-l's'o 'agro-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>na-t's'o dro-g'i yo°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>na-yā gō-ct</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>na-tāñ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-ža ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-ža ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-k-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nā-cha gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na-chuk gyo-do</i>

B'ṛā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṭā . . .	<i>zan-fur t' n-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chāñ-k'ēdā li-yi</i>
131. Dimā-bā . . .	<i>āni-rao tuñ-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chāñ-ā rē°-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chāñ-ā hāñ-i</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chāñ t' n-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru k'e-nā</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>he-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	
165. Kēzāmā . . .	
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onohe or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e wō-āl i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	
171. T'ukumi . . .	
172. Yachumi . . .	
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	
178. Namsangia . . .	
179. Chang . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūñ-mē tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	
197. Kwoireng . . .	
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	
201. K'angoi . . .	
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā ch'ā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusai . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hringk'ol . . .
232. Hallim . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Ainol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhrong . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anil . . .
248. Hirōi-Lang'ing . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinhok . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinhōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'anui . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairal . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādī . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kōlānī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūī . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrnuṛi . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxi . . .
371. Šiyāī . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wasī-ver or Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmīri . . .
401. Kāštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwālī . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .

430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltānī . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wārī . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . .
478. Nāgpuri . . .
494. Kōnkānī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oṛiyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ēli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .
583. Vernacular Hind-dōstānī . . .
587. Dak'īnī . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .
661. Charōtārī . . .
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lāb'ānī of Berar . . .
708. K'andēši . . .
678. B'īlī . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .
816. Sirmaurī . . .
820. Bag'ātī . . .
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuṭūī . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamāālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwālī . . .
847. B'adrawāhī . . .
849. Pādārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi kätä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bära-süz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zoaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>mah nichoman</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kānu pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāktou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnāp ta° ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katur . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual <i>inā</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā°-kan-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ō°-tan-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē</i> <i>sen-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>haye h-ānq-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>pēnchā, ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nā -man</i> <i>k'ii</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i> <i>tā</i> <i>hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ū pai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ū</i> <i>pai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>s'ū</i> <i>pai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>sūi pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>sūi k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i> <i>θi</i> <i>lā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n°θi</i> } <i>le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n°θi</i> }
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θi-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū</i> <i>*lā</i> <i>*lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi le</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nu d'ā li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi</i> (etc.) <i>t's'o</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū lai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā θū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni</i> (etc.) <i>la</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mē</i> <i>-ch'en</i> <i>-mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (<i>go</i>)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ñāu</i> <i>mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i> <i>bua</i> <i>miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>k'ye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yuā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>k'i bōn ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i>)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān bō-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gan di-sin</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyūil hadai k'i-nyūil</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-ni</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sānpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāb-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-p' hū</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūn</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nā-lu ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/na</i> <i>žē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-na</i> <i>hi°</i> <i>li</i> (<i>li</i>)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā</i> <i>vā°</i> <i>yi</i> <i>to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i yō</i> (or <i>ñā</i> , <i>mā</i> , or <i>tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū-wā-ye</i> <i>-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>na k'apui k'ai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ ē di niñ ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o</i> <i>agro-gyi</i> <i>'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t's'o</i> <i>dro-g'i</i> <i>duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tan gō-ct</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tan ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-za ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo do-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō gyū chen bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ō gyo-do</i>

Bāra Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nuñ-sur t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā-k' dā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-si-mān°</i> <i>rē-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-p'irī hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Seinā . . .	<i>nō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lō-kru tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī wō-ūlā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'un t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-i'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā chā-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. mīr ⁿ pōtār ⁿ	499. Singhalese	. yauu, yahu
Kachin	. nān-teñ sà ai	328. Brāhūī	. num kāre	502. Opiyā	. tumb'ēmānē jāa
Maran	. nān-teñ sà ai			507. Biharī, Mait'ili	. ahā jāi (or jāich'ī)
205. Singp'ō	. nī sū(-dai)			516. Magahi	. tō jāh
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . tū jāwī (or jā-lā)
Old Meit'ei	. nā-h'oc h'ōn-sāl-li			520. " South-	ern . toh ⁿ nī-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. nā-k'oi chat-li			526. Nagpurīā	. toh ⁿ rē jā-lā
207. T'ado	. nā-hōn nā-chē-i			530. Bengali, written	. tōmarā yāo
213. Siyin	. nō-mū nā-pai-hi			" spoken	. tomrā jāo
219. Lai	. nān-ni n' -k'ā'			537. South-western	. tonne jā
224. Lušēi	. in-kal			541. Siripurīā	. tum ⁿ rā jāch'en
227. Banjōgi	. ...			546. Eastern	. tomrā zāo
228. Pank'ū	. ...			548. of Cachar	. tomrā zāo
229. Hrang'k'ol	. nān-mā-hai nī-fē			550. of Chittagong	. tōrē zā
232. Hallām	. nān-ni nān-sā			551. Chakmā	. tūmi jā
236. Langrong	. nān-mā-ni kāl			553. Assamese	. tō-hōt zāwō, tomolāk zowā
237. Ainnel	. nān-ni nān-chē			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. nān-ni nān-šē			Awadī	. tum jāt-ahew
239. Kolhreng	. nān-ni nān-chai			560. Bag'ēli	. tum jātyā-hoi
240. Kōm	. nān-ni hā-sē-chai			573. Ch'attisgarī	. tum-mān jāt'au
246. Pūrūm	. nūnāi t'ēn-son			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. nān-hin ā-chē-wā (?)			Hindōstānī	. tum jāō(-hō) (or jātē-hō)
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng	. nān-in ka-wā-n am-pin			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungthā	. nō-bu -ōi'			Hindōstānī	. tam jāō(-hō)
252. Chinbūk	. ...			587. Dak'inī	. tum jāō (or jātē-hō)
Yādwīn	. ...			589. Bāngarū	. t'am jāō(-sō)
254. Chinbōn	. nār nā-sit			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. tum jāō(-hau) (or jāt'au)
Thayetmyo Chin	. nān-ni m' -si' -ku			606. Kanaujī	. tum jāō(-hau) (or jāt'au)
256. Šō or K'yang	. nān-ni m' -si' -ū			611. Bundēli	. tum jāō (or jāt'au)
257. K'ami	. nān-chī chē*			616. Banāp'arī	. tum jāō (or jāt'au)
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Pañjābī, written	. tusē jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnē-hō)
279. Andro	. nīn-gā sū-dō			" spoken	. tusē jānde-o
279. Sengmai	. ...			639. Pōwad'ī	. tusē jāndē(-or jānē)-ō
280. Chairel	. nū-dā kē-sē			648. Dōgrī	. tus jāō(-or jānē)-ō
281. Kadu	. hū-neñ -nān-mā			650. Kāngrā	. tussā jāō(-hā)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...			dard	. tamē jāō
262. Laši or Lechi	. ...			661. Charōtari	. tamē dāw-t's'ō
263. Maru	. nā-nau lā-rā			666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī	. tamē jāwō-sō
260. Maingthā	or			673. K'ar'wā	. tamē jāō(-hā)
Ngachang	. nōn-du lā-bā°			676. G'isādī	. tuma jāwūcha
272a. P'un, Samong	. nā-tāk-su lā yā (or līn)			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. nō-teik lā wun, nō-teik lā-n			wārī	. t'ē jāwō-hō
264. Mrū	. ...			742. Jaipuri	. t'ē jāwō
265. Burmese, written	. nān tui° šwā kra šāñ			755. Mēwātī	. tam jāwō
" spoken	. -nīn 'dō° 'thwā 'dyā° -dā			777. Gujuri	of
266. Arakanese	. mān dō lī du			Hazara	. tam jāō
267. Taungyo	. nē du thā du			761. Malvi	. t'ē jāwō
269. Danu	. mīdān dō thwā du			770. Nīmāḍī	. tum jāwōj
268. Inṭa	. nān dō swā dā			771. Lab'ānī	of
270. Tavoyan	. nān dō (or nō) thwā ā			Berar	. tam jāwō(-hā)
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēši	. tum jātēs
285. Tamil	. nīngal pōgīr'ingal			678. B'ili	. tamā jāō(-hā)
287. Korava	. nīga hōgārāga			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikāḍī	. nīng hōgārāng			or K'as-kurā	. timi-haru jāu (or jān-ch'au)
289. Irula	. ...			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. nīn'nal pōgunn'			Kumaunī	. tum jāu (or jāyau, jā-ch'ā)
297. Kanarese	. nīv' hōgut'ār'			805. Gar'wālī	. tum jāyā (or jāwā, jāndāwā)
298. Baḍaga	. nīn'la hādāri			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. nīnga pōpira			Jaunsārī	. tum jāō (or nōt'ō)
302. Tulu	. nīkuḷu pōpar'			816. Sirmauri	. tūē dēwē sa
303. Toda	. nīv pōki			820. Bag'āṭī	. tumē jāō
304. Kōta	. ...			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. tumē dēwā (or dēwō)
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. nīm kādar			830. Šōdōchī	. tumē dēwā
307. Malto or Maler	. nīm ēkner			833. Kuḷul	. tussē nōšā sā (or sē)
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				837. Maṇḍāḷī	. tussē jā hē
Khond	. īru sāju (or sārōru)			842. Chamḍālī	. tussē jā (or jāndē)
310. Kōlāmī	. ...			843. Gādī	. tussē gach'ā (or gāhndē)
314. Gōṇḍī	. immaṭ handā tōrīt			845. Paṅgwālī	. tus g'ētē
				847. B'adrawālī	. tus gātāt' (or gāhtāt')
				849. Paḍārī	. tus g'ēnē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>pape</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehoi kàtā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bīra-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doaz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>ūē nichoman</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>diā orān pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>veā t̄su</i>
8. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ñāp̄ t̄a° ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñāh t̄ā° ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katurr	. . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>k'e</i>
-------	-------	--

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ki leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā lā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>qfē</i> (dual <i>onā</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>san-ā°-kan-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ā°-tan-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>dā-kō</i> <i>šen-ē-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-ki hānq-e-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anīñji er-te-ji</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nēng ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā man</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tū</i> <i>hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>k'au -pai</i>
„ spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	}	<i>k'ao pai</i>
47. K'ün		
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au /pai</i> <i>vē</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>k'au k'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>chūn'no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē=θī /lē -lā</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>wei θī le</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>wei-θī-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wā θī -lā=lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>wa t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zī</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā lu t'h wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā le</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>jū d'ā li du</i>
40. Karenmi	. . .	<i>yāθi</i> (etc.) <i>t'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...

39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wei θū le</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wei θū lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān θū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho</i> (etc.) <i>la</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān'tsi mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin'buā miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni	. . .	<i>do-re yōā to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahul	. . .	<i>yūā do-r</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>do-gon bī-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hōē-chun dī-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai k'ē</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-pēg</i>
86. Yākā	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dī-me</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or

Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-p' o-ni</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	}	<i>hō-kā-rī le-tā-rī</i>
Pahī		
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bū-lū gi-dūn</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>būl-lu ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-k'e /ē</i> <i>xi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ko hi°</i> <i>xi</i> (<i>xi</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-ya wā</i> <i>xi</i> <i>xi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mā i go</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī-wā</i> <i>xi</i> <i>-t</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi wā</i> <i>xi</i> <i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>t'ō lo ho</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kārui kai vi</i> (<i>go</i>)
277a. Pycn or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nū dī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Taachū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	}	<i>k'ō-tyō</i> <i>ogro-ggi</i> <i>'adug</i>
written		
„ spoken		<i>k'ō-tyō dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ōn gō-ct</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn ch'ct</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-ba ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-tyō dō-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongki	. . .	<i>k'ōn ggi chen-ha</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōn gyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bī-k'ct li-yu</i>
131. Līmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-ro tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>a-a-m</i> <i>n' r' -a</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tūn hīn-a</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā	. . .	<i>bū-ru k'ū</i>

Nūgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō tō-tō-wī</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-l'kru tā-lī</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenok or</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>lān wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'ūn t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an hau-tu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mī t'ē-dū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kàn-ten sà ai*
 Maran . . . *ʔi-ten sà ai*
 205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni ʔi(-du)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'or k'oñ-sāl-lā*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *aw-k'oi chat-li*
 207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-kōn a-chē-i*
 213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-hi*
 219. Lai . . . *ni-k'ka'*
 224. Lus'ei . . . *an-kul*
 227. Banjögī . . .
 228. Pank'u . . .
 229. Htāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē*
 232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-sē*
 236. Langrong . . . *ān-mū-ni ān-kāl*
 237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-lā-chē*
 238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-sē*
 239. Kohreng . . . *an-mā-ni an-chai*
 240. Kom . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-ni-hai*
 246. Pūrām . . . *ma-ni t'i-n-sōn*
 247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ chi-chē (?)*
 248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *ma-mān ka-wā-n no-mā*
 255. Taungtha . . . *a-ko-bu a-ōi'*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā si'-ku*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sit-i*
 257. K'ami . . . *kū-ni-chī che'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā sū-āo*
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairol . . . *mak-dā k'ā-sē*
 281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ-nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *yō-nau lā-rā*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *su-du lā-bū°*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā yā (or liñ)*
 Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā-wuñ, nō-teik lā-n*
 264. Mrū . . .
 265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui° šwā kra šañ*
 ,, spoken . . . *-θu 'do° θwā 'dyā°-dā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dū*
 267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā dū*
 269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā dū*
 268. Intha . . . *su do swā dū*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōgipārgal*
 287. Korava . . . *avga hōgārāga*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *āuñg hōgākāñg*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōgunn*
 297. Kanarese . . . *avar hōgutār*
 298. Badaga . . . *avaka hādāra*
 301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu pōper*
 303. Toda . . . *adum pokai*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kuruḷ or Oraō . . . *ār kōnar*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ākner*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *āru sārēru*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr handātōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār pōtār*
 328. Brāhūī . . . *ōfk hāra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum sāhibūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
 Avesta . . . *šavaitē*
 Pahlavi . . . *šavand, rawand*
 331. Persian . . . *šavand, rawand*
 339. Pašlō, of Peshawar . . . *haya zī*
 353. Waziri . . . *aya tsī*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *hayāi dāi*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai bū tsawin*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā rōwant*
 366. Eastern . . . *āhā ba-ravant*
 370. Waxi . . . *yāišt rāchan*
 371. Širni . . . *wād sāoin*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *wod sōin*
 376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ayat*
 378. Yūdya . . . *wai oet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *amgi ende*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē gqast*
 381. Wasī-veri or
 Veron . . . *mū pezemasto*
 383. Kalāša . . . *teh parin-dai*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*
 387. ,, Western . . . *pākin*
 390. K'ōwār or
 Chitrāli . . . *hātēt būni-an*
 392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *rī bujēinen*
 394. Chilasi . . .
 396. of Drās . . . *rē bōzen*
 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tē byenī*
 400. Kašmīrī . . . *tīm ch'ih gats'an*
 401. Kašawāri . . . *tīm t'i gats'an*
 403. Pōguli . . . *tiāw gats'(ti) ch'i*
 404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tīm gā ch'a*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *tīm gats' ch'i*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh bachānt*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *tigā buza t'w*
 411. Maiyā . . . *sañ baita*
 Gypsy, European . . . *ōl jān(ā)*
 ,, Syrian . . . *pānjān jāndi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntaḥ santi)*
 Prakrit . . . *jānti, jāhī (janta hōhī)*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh wañēn (or vāndē-hin)*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *ō vañin (or vāndin)*
 428. Hindki . . . *ō vañin (or vēdin)*
 432. Tālī . . . *ō vañan (or vāndē-hinn)*
 433. D'anni . . . *oh wañēn (or wāndēn)*
 435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nē-ā*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *un vañen (or vānēn)*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh gach'nē*
 440. Chibālī . . . *ōh julnē-nē*
 441. Punchī . . . *ōh julnē-ē*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē wañan'(-t'ā)*
 450. Lārī . . . *ā wañan'(-t'ā)*
 452. Kachehī . . . *hū viñan'(-tā)*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (dāṭī or) dāṭāt*
 473. Nagpuri . . . *tē dāṭāt*
 494. Kōnkani . . . *te vetāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yati, yat*
 502. Opiyā . . . *ēmānē jānti*
 507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ō lok'ni jānti (or jāich'at')*
 516. Magahi . . . *ū sab jānt'it*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)*
 520. ,, South-ern . . . *ok'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)*
 526. Nagpuriā . . . *ū-man jāi-nā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā yāy*
 ,, spoken . . . *tārā jāē*
 537. South-western . . . *tānne jāy*
 541. Siripurā . . . *ōrā jāchē*
 546. Eastern . . . *tārā zāy*
 548. of Cachar . . . *tārā zāy (or zāēr)*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā zāyē*
 551. Chakmā . . . *tārā jāyan*
 553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt zāy*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *wai jānt-ahē (or -uhē)*
 560. Bag'eli . . . *ū jānt-hē*
 573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man jānt'at*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē jāē(-hāi) (or jāntē-hāi)*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē jāē (-hē) (or jāntē-hē)*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāē (or jāntē-hai)*
 589. Bangarū . . . *wāi jāwē(-sā)*
 593. Braj B'ak's . . . *wē jāy(-hāi) (or jāntā)*
 605. Kanauji . . . *wē jāē(-hāi) (or jānt-hāi)*
 611. Bundeli . . . *bē jāē (or jānt-hāi)*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy jāy (or jānt-hāi)*
 633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh jāwan (or jāndē-hāi, jānnē hāi)*
 ,, spoken . . . *ō jānde-ne*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānē-)hāi*
 643. Dōgrī . . . *oh jāde(-or jāne-)ē*
 650. Kangrā . . . *seh jāde-hā*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō jāy*
 661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-t'se*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *īwādāi jāy-se*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēō jāy'ch'*
 676. G'isādī . . . *ōy jācha*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwē jāwē*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *wai jāy*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *wai jāyāh*
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *wē jāē*
 761. Malvi . . . *vī jāwī (or jāy)*
 770. Ninnādī . . . *wō jāj*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō jāwē(-hē)*
 708. K'āndēši . . . *tyā jāntēs*
 678. B'ili . . . *wē jāē(-hē)*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'an)*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *u jāau (or jān, jānī)*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō jāwan (or jāndān)*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *sōjē jāē (or nōt'ē)*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *sē dēwē sa*
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē jāō*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē dēwā (or dēwō)*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai dēwā*
 833. Kuḷui . . . *tē nōšā sē (or sī)*
 837. Mandōālī . . . *sōjā hē*
 842. Chamōālī . . . *ō jān (or jāndē)*
 843. Gādī . . . *ōh gāhan (or gāhndē)*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē g'ētē*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūp'ā gān (or gāhtan)*
 849. Padari . . . *tāh' g'ēnē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wutšə wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-īb-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *jē nīyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'ñom tou rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā ā tñi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>a hwa-i lōx</i> (or <i>sà^o, nā</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ā hwa^h lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>ài</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o ko-yā-do, o kō-p^h-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā là leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā liā-rē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-ing</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing šen-en-din</i>
27. K'ajī . . .	<i>ing chol si^o-king</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wā \h'ū (or \h'a) /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā \hui /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/ch'an \tai -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/ch'an \dai -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kū pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kū pai liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>kau /pai \yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau pai kū</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kau kā kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi \dā-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} ya le yop</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe θōn /we lēn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) la wē li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) la wē wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>yu li hwa tui lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) tē'ō (to oī bē) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kē lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai tu</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai tu tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) la wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>da le wa bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -mō /lō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/ya \mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya \mñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye il-i-ga</i> (or <i>il de-g</i>)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>qu bō-ke-k</i>
77. Kanawī . . .	<i>g' bī-ē-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī di-š</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā hadai hī-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-n nān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ān-ā pēg-ān</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā k'e-en-nī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-ti</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-cham-t'iyo</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā^o-sun-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā nuñ-ne</i>
116. Nēwālī . . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>jī wāe-gu dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>na ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā gi-kā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>na ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā bō-yī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kē p'ai-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>\na \ze \nu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\yo \zi (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>\ho \yi \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>nū i gū mē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñwā \ye-l i</i>
Lis'ā or Yājīn . . .	<i>ñuā \ze \nu</i>
Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ñā bō yī (or s'ī)</i>
273. Lahu . . .	<i>nā lai p'ō w yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū dīn ām mū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ūtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>na p'yin-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>na ch'īm pa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā son(-pa)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-ran son-m-in</i> (or <i>son-bīn</i>)
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā son pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā son ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā k'at-sin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā gal lin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nā gyū ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na son yi</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū . . .	<i>ān t'ān-bui</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>an tun-bī (or -kī)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ān-ti rē-āh i (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ti hin-nin</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-k'ū</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'ā-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā wō-wā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye wu-kō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī ti-ti-wē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai-kēi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku jī-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ño luu-kē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi t'ā-dī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi ta-jū-ā-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-ni t'ān-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nē dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē rō-i-mān-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i t'ā-mēn mā-tai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i wā-ē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i rō-rū-ē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi ch'ā-k'āū-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. Tado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
214. Lai . . .
224. Lusui . . .
227. Banjo . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hlangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Purūm . . .
247. Anil . . .
248. Hnōi-Lungāng . . .
255. Taung'la . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maing'la . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inṭa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikaḍi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
323. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eraman Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Wazhī . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wazī . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Waš-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kašmirī . . .
401. Kašfawārī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .
405. Rambanī . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwalī . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Panch'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Viehōli . . .
450. Lari . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . .
478. Nāgpuri . . .
494. Kōhkaṇi . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nāgpuriā . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākni . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elli . . .
573. Chhattisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanaui . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. Q'isādī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmāḍī . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēši . . .
678. B'ili . . .
732. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āṭi . . .
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kulūi . . .
837. Maṇḍāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Paṅgwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Padari . . .

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne kàttà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bārīb-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *un nimā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaiṅg, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ ā tuai</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha là n-chīp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Paluṅg-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwā-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nu</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>mī hwai* lāhh</i>
Darṅg	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hait luen* (or *ho*) *be*

Sōn

En

Tai-loi

A Mōk

Āng-kū

Mōng Lwe

Danā . . . *mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-pi-gen*

Yin or Riāng

K'a Muk

*K'āsī Group.*8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *mē là leit*12. Wār . . . *dā liā-m**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *mē leāt ō-te**Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>s'in-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>am šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ām chol-si°-kim</i>
28. Juāṅg	. . .	<i>āman-de m-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni k'ü</i> (or <i>k'a</i>) <i>lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ḍān t'ai-pai</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān ḍai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mūn pai liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-mau pai yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>mau pai kō</i>
52. K'āmṭi	. . .	<i>mau kō kō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy ḥdū -di</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na lā -gyū</i>
.. Bassein	. . .	<i>nā } le yo"</i>
.. Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā }</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>nā tse len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
.. spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>la wi li</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le hwà wà</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n°</i> (etc.) <i>lā wi wà</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>nū li hwà tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>na</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (tō or be) <i>hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>na</i> (etc.) <i>lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n°</i> (etc.) <i>la wa bā</i>
.. Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā le wi bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hāō -mō } lōñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā</i> (wentest)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy mu -gyu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy miñ liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patṇī	. . .	<i>hā il-i-nī</i> (or <i>il de-na</i>)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-n</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>ko bo-ke-n</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ka bi-ē-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga di-nōš</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hadai hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Lumbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pēy-ē</i> (or <i>k-pē</i>)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>iñ-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-tē</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmali	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmliṅg	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-la-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki hyā-lā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ye ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la-te</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān nuñ-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i wāe-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō nōn</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā tñ-kī</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gi-lā</i>
125. Daffi	. . .	<i>nā ū-n-mā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>ñi ñi wa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ñi ñi (ñi)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñi ñi yī</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>na i gā mī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū =ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō ji kē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ho ya</i> (or <i>s'</i>)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kai p'o vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē di ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>k'gōl p'yin-pu red</i>
.. spoken	. . .	<i>k'gōl ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ān soñ</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-ran soñ-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'gōl soñ pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'gōl soñ ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo kal-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo gal-lup son</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>ch'ō ggy že</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ot soñ yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>niñ tun-bā</i> (or <i>kā</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-ā rā°-āhā</i> (or <i>jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nuñ t'ān-k'i</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā wu-kē</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē gū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē ti-tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā wō-chu</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nañ t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-ñ t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nañ jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kī</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nañ t'ā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nañ ta-jī-ā-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nañ-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nañ dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nañ chā-k'ān-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

201. Chingit . . .
Kachin . . .
Maim . . .
205. Singp'o . . .
Kachin Group.
Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ade . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .

224. Lus'i . . .
227. Buijog . . .
228. P'inku . . .
229. H'ingda . . .
232. Hallu . . .
236. Lungcong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhueng . . .
240. Koma . . .
246. Parum . . .
247. Anai . . .
248. Hiron-Luangang . . .
255. T'angga . . .
252. Chinbok . . .
Yadwin . . .
251. Chinbon . . .
Thayl'myo (Chin . . .
256. S'o or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kulu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingda . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'nn, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Dann . . .
268. Inba . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikadi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Talu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or . . .
Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Bhabūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ūrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makiani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxi . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Kikāmi, Zōbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalisi . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kašmiri . . .
401. Kaštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rambani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ātrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Māltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchi . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāri . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marātī, Dēši . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōnkani . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj Bak'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Powād'i . . .
643. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kaṭiyawādi . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādi . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwāti . . .
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimādi . . .
771. Lab'ani . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andēši . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahāri . . .
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wali . . .
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'api . . .
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kului . . .
837. Maṇḍali . . .
842. Chamēali . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Paṅgwalī . . .
847. B'adrawāli . . .
849. Paḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa ittu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tʃe sàrám) kàttià</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-ke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burušaski . . . *in nām*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou rñoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh ā tūi r^ā</i>

Salai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lū n-chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lōχ (or vā^o, nū)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō-yā-dō, ān kō-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u lā leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā līx-v</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>chalō-en-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūr-kū . . .	<i>dē^h ŷen-en-dīn</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar chol-sē^o-kē</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin er-ē-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā k'ei (or k'ā) /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui'chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au tai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mān /pai-yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pui hā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mōn kō hā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no ādā-dī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we le yo^p</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we le yo^p</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa lū wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>higā lā wī wā</i>
33. Katenbyu . . .	<i>ze le to</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>jū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yū (etc.) t's'o (to or be) hū</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei lē hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) lai tu tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lu wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yū le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -mō /lū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lū mō lū</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān mū -yū</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il dō-')</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>i dē</i>
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>du ho-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dō bē-ē-š (or bēgy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-dīn</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wā hādai hī</i>
84. Tāmū . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Lūmbā . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēy-ē (or pē)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'ī h'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>h'o k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>dī-tā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um h'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā^o-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lā-pā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai nūn-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō wō-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ē h'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	<i>bui ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-kā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma n-n-ma</i>
126. Mismi, Digānū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-h'ē v'e v'at</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-h'o v'i (v'eo)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-y'at v'gi v'ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā v'gi v'at</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-y'it v'ge-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>y'it v'at</i>
271. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'o hū yā (or v'ē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā h'at v'ō v'i yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ūn dī ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>h'o p'gin-pa rui</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'o ch'im-pa re^o</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō son</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō son-m-in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō son</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō son ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō hāl sūn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō gal son</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>k'ō gyū z'e</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō son pī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bātā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-hai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bī li-gān</i>
131. Dīmī-sā . . .	<i>bō tūn-hā (or -hā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā v'ē-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-h'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā h'ē-rōm</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō rō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nū wu-kē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yū gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sī jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau hau-h'ē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Rēmpō . . .	<i>jī tā-dū</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>ka-māi tā-jū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-h'ā-ā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chinapā	or	320. Telugu	. . . vāḍḍ" pōyjināḍḍ" (or pōygen")	499. Singhalese	. . . giyē, giyā
Kachin	. . . ṣi sà ṇut-sà	328. Brāhūi	. . . ḍḍ hinā	502. Oṛiyā	. . . sē galā
Maran	. . . ṣi sà ṇut-sà		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . ḍ gēl
205. Singp'o	. . . k'ī sà-hā(-dai)	Arabic	. . . ḍahaba	516. Magahi	. . . ū gēl
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . ū gailē
Old Meit'ei	. . . mī-hāk k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . ū gail
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā chat-lē	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . ū gēlak
207. T'ado	. . . a-mā a-chē-tai	Avesta	. . . ṣūta-, rapta- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . sē g'la
213. Siyin	. . . a-mā a-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . ṣud, raft	" spoken	. . . sē gālō
219. Lai	. . . "ku' lī-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)	331. Persian	. . . ṣud, raft	537. South-western	. . . sē g'āt'la (or g'āch'la)
224. Luṣēi	. . . a-kul-tā	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . hāya lār	541. Siripurī	. . . ḍhē gēl
227. Banjōqī	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-ro	353. Wazūi	. . . aya lōr	546. Eastern	. . . ṣ gēsil
228. Pank'ū	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-roa	354. of Kandahar	. . . hāya wār	548. of Cachar	. . . hē gēsil
229. Hrang'kol	. . . ā-mā ā-ft-tā	360. Ōmupī	. . . aḍ t'ēk	550. of Chittagong	. . . tē gēil (or gāl)
232. Hallam	. . . ā-mā ā-sī-jai	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . ā ṣuta	551. Chākma	. . . tē jēyē
236. Langrong	. . . ā-nī ā-kāl-tū	366. Eastern	. . . ā ṣuṭa	553. Assamese	. . . ṣi gāl (or goisil)
237. Ainol	. . . a-mā a-chē-yoi	370. Wazī	. . . yao ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . ū gā (or gais)
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā a-ṣē-yoi	371. Šiyinī	. . . yū-i sut	560. Bag'eli	. . . wā gī
239. Kollhreg	. . . a-mā a-chai-yai	372. Sarikoli	. . . yū sūt	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . wō gais
240. Kōm	. . . a-mā k'a-sē-yō-ā-hai	376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki	. . . ao ṣud	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . wōh gayā
246. Pūrim	. . . mo-n t'ī-ā-sōn	377. Munjānī	or	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . ḍ gayā (or giyē)
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā chi-yī-nū	Mungī	. . . wō ṣoi	587. Dak'ini	. . . wō gayā
248. Hirāi-Langāng	. . . mā-mā k'a-wā	378. Yūdya	. . . wō ṣui	589. Bāngarī	. . . oh gayā
255. Taungṭa	. . . "ko "ḍi k'a θein		<i>Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . wah gayan
252. Chinbōk	. . .	370. Baṣgali	. . . aṣke gwa	605. Kanauji	. . . wahu gao
Yādwin	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . se goā	611. Bundēli	. . . bō gao
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-nī ā-sit hi	381. Wasī-veri	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . wā gao (or gā)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pā "si-pli-hnu	Veron	. . . sū pezagis (or pezagusto, or pezekso)	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . uḥ giā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-yū sī-ni-ni			" spoken	. . . ḍ geā
257. K'ami	. . . nī ch'k-ban	383. Kalāṣa	. . . se parau	639. Pōwādī	. . . ḍh gēā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . se ga	648. Dōgrī	. . . oh giā (or gayā)
279. Andro	. . .	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . ūs' } gik	650. Kāngrā	. . . sek giā
279. Sengmai	. . .	387. " Western	. . . ūs' }	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . tē gayō
280. Chairel	. . .	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī	. . . hāsa bayai	661. Charōtarī	. . . tē gayō (or gyō, āzyō)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . ro gō"	666. Kaṭ'iyawādī	. . . i jēyā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . aḍ gās	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tē giyō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	396. of Dras	. . . rō gau	676. G'isādī	. . . ḍ gayō
262. Laṣi or Lechi	. . .	397. of Pah-Hanū	. . . sō gō	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri	. . . uwō gayō
263. Maru	. . . yō bein lā-wā	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . suḥ gōv (or gav)	742. Jaipurī	. . . wō gayō
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaṣṭawāri	. . . su gōu (or gau)	755. Mēwātī	. . . wō gayō
Ngachang	. . . su su-bā-bā°	403. Pōguli	. . . su gō	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . ḍ gēō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yā lū pen yā	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . su gō	761. Malvi	. . . ū gayō
Me-gyā	. . . nō lū we pyei yā (or lē)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . su gēū (or gā)	770. Nimaḍi	. . . wō gayō
264. Mrū	. . . pai-mi mun-k'oh	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . aṣi gā	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . ū gyō
265. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . sēh gā	708. K'andēši	. . . tō gyā
" spoken	. . . (as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . sōh baigā	678. B'ili	. . . vī gājyō
266. Arakanese	. . . ṭu lā bi-byā	Gypsy, European	. . . ḍv geliās, gelō	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . tyō gayō
267. Taungyo	. . . ṭu ṭu k'ā-dā (or pwi-bi)	" Syrian	. . . pānjī gārā	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . u gayo
269. Danu	. . . ṭu ṭu gā-dā (or pi-bi)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . wō gayō
268. Inṭa	. . . su swā pi bā	Sanskrit	. . . sa gataḥ	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . sō gōā (or nōt'ā)
270. Tavoyan	. . . ṭu ṭu pi bi	Prakrit	. . . sō gao, su gau	816. Sirmaurī	. . . sē ḍēwā
	DRavidian FAMILY.	430. K'etrānī	. . .	820. Bag'atī	. . . sē gōā
285. Tamil	. . . avan pōyāṭ	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . oh gēā	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . sē ḍēwā
287. Korava	. . . āva hōnā	426. Mūltānī	. . . ḍ gēā	830. Šōḍōchī	. . . sō ḍēān
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . āu hōnā	428. Hindki	. . . ḍ ggā	833. Kuḷuī	. . . sau nōt'ā
289. Irula	. . .	432. T'ālī	. . . oh gēā	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . sē gēā
294. Malayalam	. . . avan pōy	433. D'aunī	. . . oh giā	842. Chamṣālī	. . . ḍ gēā
297. Kanarese	. . . avan" hōdan"	435. Tināuli	. . . ḍh giā (or gā)	843. Gadi	. . . ḍh gō (or guch'ānā)
298. Baḍaga	. . . ava hōda	442. of Salt Range	. . . ḍ gēā	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . sē gā
301. Kodagu	. . . avang pōchi	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . oh gēā	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . ḍh jāū
302. Tulu	. . . āye pōye	440. Chib'ali	. . . ḍh gēā	849. Paḍarī	. . . sē gā
303. Toda	. . . adum pokē fichi	441. Punch'ī	. . . ḍh gā-asā		
304. Kōta	. . .	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . hū viō		
305. Kurax or Oraḍ	. . . ās k'ēras	450. Lārī	. . . ū viō		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āh ekayāh	452. Kachch'ī	. . . hū veō (or vyō)		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . āñju sāsñju	456. Marāṭī, Dēši	. . . tō gēlā		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	478. Nāgpurī	. . . tō gēlā		
314. Gōpḍī	. . . ḍl kattul	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . tō gēlō		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-domo w i itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>paye-a' nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>wi kàttu</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-zb-miz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>uide otubai</i>
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gioan, ginoazen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *mē nīman*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>yōn tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puai ā tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pue ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lā n-chāp en</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ya</i> (etc.) <i>hwi-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o, nū</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>hwi-i lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>huit luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>i</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni kō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nī lā leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dā lā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>leat o-te</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sūn-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ā-būng šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ele chol-ki-le</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>neiñje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nēng ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wi¹-man k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
<i>lyau</i>		
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nē¹ tū¹ hui¹ chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau tui¹-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rau dai¹-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>hao pai liao</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-hau¹ pai¹ yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>rau pai kā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>hau kā kā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tā¹ dā¹ -di¹</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa¹ lē-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pa¹ le yō¹</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>nī-θōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lu wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā w¹de</i> (etc.) <i>lu wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>we le to</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>gū li hwa tu lu</i>
40. Kaenni	. . .	<i>p¹</i> (etc.) <i>t¹o</i> (<i>tō</i> or <i>be</i>) <i>hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā¹ tē ho</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā¹ lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pa</i> (etc.) <i>lai tu tū</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>g¹</i> (etc.) <i>lu wā h i</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>yu¹ l'pā¹ le wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pē¹ -mō¹ /ō¹ū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-go mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā</i> (went)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya¹bu¹ mu¹ -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya¹bua¹ miñ¹ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañi	. . .	<i>nye-re il-ni</i> (or <i>il da-ni</i>)
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>ī de-ni</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>nī bo-keñ</i>
77. Kanauī	. . .	<i>nīñān bī-ē-ek</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nūñ dy-āñ-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kyail hūdai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Lūnbū	. . .	<i>ā-nī ā-p¹, ā-nī-gē pēg-ī-gī</i>
86. Yak ¹	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-k-lā-ho</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōlōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā¹-ki-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nī hūā-jī</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nā-ni nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kān-ho nuñ-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī-p¹ o-nā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>jā-nī le-tiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nī k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nī-lū tē¹ o</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nī-lū gī-kā</i>
125. Daflū	. . .	<i>nī-lū ū-n-mā</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digirū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>lā¹ -sō¹ -sō¹ -sō¹</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā¹ -sō¹ -sō¹ (sō¹)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>sā¹ wā¹ -sō¹ -sō¹</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mū¹ i yā mā</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nūñ¹ -pū¹ -yā¹ -lā¹</i>
Lis'ā or Yāym	. . .	<i>nūñ¹ nō¹ nā¹ -lā¹</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā¹ nō¹ hū¹ yā¹ (or <i>sō¹</i>)</i>
Laha	. . .	<i>nī¹ lā¹ p'o¹ vī yā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pym	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nō¹ nūñ¹ dī¹ ūm¹ sū</i>

Tibetan Group

Gyārung	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchu	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpa	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>nā¹ -sō¹ p'gi¹ -pa¹ gīn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā¹ -sō¹ chīm¹ -pa¹ gīn</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nū¹ -gi¹ sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nī¹ -tā¹ sōn¹ -m¹ -tā¹</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nī¹ -za¹ sōn¹ pūn</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā¹ -sō¹ nū¹ hūn</i>
70. Kigate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dak¹ -pū¹ gad¹ -lup</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>nū¹ -cha¹ gū¹ -s</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nū¹ -ch¹ t' sōn¹ gī</i>
<i>Bura Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>zōñ¹ -fū¹ t'ā¹ -hū¹</i>
130. Irlung	. . .	<i>chūñ¹ -tā¹ li¹ -gū¹</i>
131. Dīmā-sī	. . .	<i>nūñ¹ -rā¹ tūñ¹ -hū¹ (or <i>-k¹</i>)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>chūñ¹ -rā¹ -hū¹ (or <i>-jō¹</i>)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chūñ¹ -hū¹ -nūñ¹</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chūñ¹ t'āñ¹ -k¹</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā	. . .	<i>jū¹ -rū¹ k'ē¹ -rōm</i>

Nagō Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hū¹ -kō¹ vō¹ -wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nūñ¹ -rā¹ wū¹ -kē</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ī¹ -hū¹ -nū¹ tū¹ -wē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>oauk¹ āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ē¹ wō¹ -chū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tū¹ -mā¹ t'ā¹ -kē</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>hām¹ -p'ūñ¹ t'ā¹ -hū¹</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāññ¹ (sāññ¹) hū¹ -kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā¹ -nūñ¹ -mī¹ t'ā¹ -dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kā¹ -gō¹ t'ā¹ -hū¹ -t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kā¹ -rāmī¹ -nū¹ t'ā¹ -hū¹</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā¹ -tūm¹ dām¹ -lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ui	. . .	<i>ī¹ -l'um¹ t'ā¹ -tū¹ -wē</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'āngoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>kā¹ chū¹ -k'ā¹ -hū¹ -lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *an-ten sà nut-sà*
Maran . . . *an-ten sà nut-sà*
205. Singpō . . . *i s t-hē(-dai)*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe k'oñ-sāl-lu-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oi chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *hō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . *kan-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrangkol . . . *gē-mā-hai gē-fē-tā*
232. Hallāu . . . *kei-ni k'ēn-sē-jei*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni kē-in-hāl-ti*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni kē-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-ni kin-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-sē-yō*
246. Pūrum . . . *ka-ni t'ēn-soñ*
247. Anāl . . . *ni hiñ chi-hē-nū*
248. Hirdi-Langang . . . *nain ka-wā am-pin*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye-bu 'tōi' kai θein*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-meī m'-si'-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or Kyang . . . *chē-me mā-sit-ni-u*
257. K'ami . . . *ka-chi chē-k'-bau*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *hā-nau beiñ lā-wā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hā su-bū-lū*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su lē peu yā*
Me-gyā . . . **teik lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrd
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *hā do lā bi-byā*
267. Taungyo . . . *hā du θi kē-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *hā do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *hā do swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or hā do) θwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāgaḷ pōṇṇm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga hōnō*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy hōnū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nānnaḷ pōy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv hōdev*
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla hodeo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eñga pōchi*
302. Tulu . . . *yeñkuḷu pōya*
303. Toda . . . *ām pōki fičhpimi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēm kērkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm ekkem*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu sēāimu*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . *ammaḷ hattām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm" pōyini m" (or pōtim)*
328. Biahūi . . . *nan hinān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *ṣahabnā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *šūta-, rapta-* (past part.)
Pahlavi . . . *šud hēm, raft hēm*
331. Persian . . . *šudim, raftim*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *māg lārū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz lōrī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *muḡ ulārū*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *m iḡ tawakyeñ*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mā šutī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā šuḡayā*
370. Waḡi . . . *sak-an ragdei*
371. Šiyāni . . . *māš-am sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš-an sūt*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōḡ-e šud-en*
377. Munjāni or Mung . . . *māḡ šiam*
378. Yudyā . . . *maḡ šom*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *imā gomiš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gema gomiš*
381. Wašī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *aš pezakamiš*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi parōmi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama gaik*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hamā) *gichis*
387. " Western . . . (hamā) *gikis*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ispa bayēstam*
392. Šiqā, Gilgitī . . . *bā gyēš*
394. Chilāsī
396. of Drās . . . *bē gyes*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā gyēš*
400. Kašmirī . . . *aš gay*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *as gē*
403. Pōguli . . . *as gēōsam*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āh gā*
405. Rambanī . . . *as gēasam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū gāš*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *mō gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē baigil*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen gelidm*
" Syrian . . . *āme gārēn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vayam gatāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *am'e gā, am'a' gaa*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *assē gāē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *assā gāē*
428. Hindki . . . *assā ggaē*
432. Tālī . . . *assā gāē*
433. D'anni . . . *aš gāē*
435. Tināuli . . . *aš gēā (or gae)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *aš gāē*
437. Pōt'warī . . . *aš gē*
440. Chibālī . . . *as gē*
441. Punchī . . . *as gē-seē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *aš viāsē*
450. Lārī . . . *aš viāsē*
452. Kachchī . . . *aš vēāsē (or vyāsē)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām'i gēlō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i gēlō*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ām'i gele*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyennu*
502. Oriyā . . . *āmb'ēmānē galū*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' geldāḥ*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī gēlī*
521. B'ojpui, North-ern . . . *ham'nī gāilē*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā gāilē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē gēlī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmāyā gēlām*
" spoken . . . *āmāyā gēlām*
537. South-western . . . *monne g'āch'ni*
541. Sinipuri . . . *hām'rā gēnu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmāyā gēslām*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmāyā gēslām*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ānā gēlām*
551. Chākmā . . . *āmi jēyēy*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi gālō (or goisilō)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham gayen*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ham gayen*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man gayen*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham gāē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham gayē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham gāē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham gāē*
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . *ham gāē*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham gāē*
611. Bundeli . . . *ham gayē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham gāē (or gē, gayan)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *asē gāē*
" spoken . . . *asē gaie*
639. Pōwādī . . . *asī gāē*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as gae*
650. Kangrā . . . *assā gae*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē gayē*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē gayā (or gyā, day i)*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *amē jiyā*
673. K'arwā . . . *hamē gīyā*
676. G'isādī . . . *hamā gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *m'e gayā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'e gayā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham gayī*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ham gēā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'e gayā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham gayī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham gē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ham gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *amā gījyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-karu gayā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham gayā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham gayā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām gōē (or nōṭ'ē)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē qēwē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *hamē gōē*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *hamē qēwē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē qēwāi*
833. Kuḷni . . . *assē nōṭ'ē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *assē gāē*
842. Chamālī . . . *aš gē*
843. Gādī . . . *assē gē (or guch'ārē)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *as gōē*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *as jē*
849. Paḍari . . . *as gāē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>an ita-guta wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehoi latta</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-āb-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zioan, zinoazen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāt tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ t'ō ā tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'ō ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hu lā n-chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pu</i> (etc.) <i>hwa-i lōx</i> (or <i>vā°</i> , <i>na</i>)
------------	-------	--

Katurr . . . *pe* (etc.) *hwaik lāhh*

Darang

5. Wa	. . .	<i>huit luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>me</i>
-------	-------	--

Sōn

En

Tai-loi

A Mōk

Ang-kū

Mōng Lwe

Danā . . . *pō-pōh kō-gā-dō, pō-pōh kō-p¹-gen*

Yin or Riāng

K'a Muk

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i lā leit</i>
--------------------	-------	--------------------

12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-hi</i>
---------	-------	------------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (dual in <i>z</i>) <i>ledt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-pā</i>
-----------------------	-------	-----------------------

16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-pē</i>
-------------	-------	---------------------

26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pē</i> <i>šen-en-dān</i>
----------	-------	-------------------------------

27. K'apiā	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ki-pe</i>
------------	-------	------------------------

28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hure h-ān-cher</i>
-----------	-------	-----------------------

29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē er-re</i>
------------	-------	-------------------

30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā ōi-gē</i>
------------	-------	---------------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ni₁-man* *k'ei* (or *k'a*)*lyan*Cantonese . . . *nā* *tā* *hui'chā*

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān</i> <i>tai-pai</i>
----------------------	-------	---------------------------

„ spoken . . . *t'ān* *dai-pai*

Lao

46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ā</i> <i>pai liao</i>
--------	-------	----------------------------

47. K'ün	. . .	<i>s'ā</i> <i>pai liao</i>
----------	-------	----------------------------

49. Šan	. . .	<i>s'ā</i> <i>pai liao</i>
---------	-------	----------------------------

51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū</i> <i>pai kā</i>
----------	-------	-------------------------

52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>šū</i> <i>kā k'i</i>
------------	-------	-------------------------

Annamese . . . *-bāy* *ā-dā-di*Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na=θi</i> <i>/lē -gyū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n^oθi</i> } <i>le yo^p</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n^oθi</i> }
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>θi-pōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu</i> (etc.) <i>lū vi li</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'zā wā</i> <i>la wī wā</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi le to</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>nū t'zā li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (<i>tō</i> or <i>be</i>) <i>hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θu lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θu lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā θu</i> (etc.) <i>lai tu tu</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī</i> (etc.) <i>lū wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l²pā</i> <i>de le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē</i> <i>-mō</i> <i>/lōi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn nyā</i> (went)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nāu</i> <i>mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy</i> <i>bua</i> <i>mīn</i> <i>liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančatī or Patnī	. . .	<i>kye-re il-i-ni</i> (or <i>il da-ni</i>)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>kī bō-ke-ni</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān bi-ē-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan dī-nīs</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī</i> <i>k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dī-n-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae hyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk nuā-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-p²</i> <i>o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-rō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-gū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jōh'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>na-lū ēn-hā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>na-lū gi-lā</i>
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>nā-lu ū-n-mu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>ze</i> <i>va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>hi</i> <i>li</i> (<i>ho</i>)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>uo</i> <i>yi</i> <i>ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>mā</i> <i>i</i> <i>gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nū</i> <i>wā</i> <i>ye-lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō</i> <i>wā</i> <i>jī</i> <i>ke</i> <i>a</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>ko</i> <i>bō</i> <i>ya</i> (or <i>sē</i>)
Lahu	. . .	<i>na</i> <i>kūpui</i> <i>kui</i> <i>p'o</i> <i>vi</i> <i>yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>nin</i> <i>ē</i> <i>di</i> <i>ām</i> <i>sā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yoḏ-t's'o</i> <i>p'yin-pa</i> <i>reḏ</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yoḏ-t's'o</i> <i>ch'im-pa</i> <i>re^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān</i> <i>soñ</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yūn-tān</i> <i>soñ-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-za</i> <i>soñ</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za</i> <i>soñ</i> <i>ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yoḏ-rañ</i> <i>gal</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō</i> <i>gyu</i> <i>že</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō</i> <i>soñ</i> <i>yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nañ-sur</i> <i>t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-h'ēdā</i> <i>li-gūn</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao</i> <i>tuñ-bi</i> (or <i>k-ā</i>)
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mūn^o</i> <i>rē^o-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārī</i> <i>hiñ-nin</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk</i> <i>t'ān-k'ī</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru</i> <i>k'e-rōm</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō</i> <i>vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō-nā</i> <i>wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru</i> <i>tā-wē-wi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nenok</i> <i>āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī</i> <i>wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> <i>t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'un</i> <i>t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsāngiā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn</i> <i>hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī</i> <i>tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi</i> <i>ta-jāu-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-rimi-ni</i> <i>t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum</i> <i>dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um</i> <i>t'at-tu-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>nā</i> <i>chā-k'āu-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nāu-tā sū hāt-sā*
Maran . . . *nān-ten sū nut-sā*
205. Singpō . . . *nā sū-hā(-dai)*
- Kuli-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'oi . . . *nā-k'or k'ōn-sāl-lu-ē*
206. Meit'oi . . . *nā-k'oi chut-lē*
207. Tado . . . *nā-hōn na-chi-tā*
213. Siyin . . . *nā-mē na-pai-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nā-k'at lē-kōm (or ai, lu-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lusēi . . . *in-kul-ti*
227. Banjōng . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hiangk'ol . . . *nān-mu-hai nī-fē-tā*
232. Hallim . . . *nā-ni nān-sē-jēi*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-ni na-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nā-ni nān-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhrens . . . *nān-ni nān-chai-yoi*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-ni lā-sī-yō-chōi*
246. Pūm . . . *nān-ni t'ēn-sōi*
247. Anāl . . . *nān-hin wē-chā-ti*
248. Hīrōi-Langing . . . *nān-in-lu-wā am-pā-ti*
255. Taungtha . . . *no-bu 'a-ōi' kai ōcin*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *nar na-sit hi*
Thayemyo Chin . . . *nān-mu mī-sit-pi-lu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nān-mu mā-sit-ni-ū*
257. K'anui . . . *nān-chē chē-bau*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau bein lā-wā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *noē du su-bā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāk-su lā peu yū*
Me-gyā . . . *no-tēik lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken. (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān do lā bi-byā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du ōā kē-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *mān do ōwā gu-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nān do swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do (or no) ōwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal pōnzirgal*
287. Korava . . . *nāga hōnāga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāng hōnāng*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nānāl pōy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hōdini*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nānāl hōdi*
301. Kodagu . . . *nānga pōnira*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nānāl pōyar*
303. Toda . . . *nān pōki fichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *nān kērkār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān ekker*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *iru sāsēru*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immaṭ hattit*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr' pōyinār' (or pōtir')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *num hinārē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣahabtum*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Eraman Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *šūta-, rapta- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *šūd hēd, raft hēd*
331. Persian . . . *šūdid, raftid*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tisū līraē*
353. Waziri . . . *tōsē lō ai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē wlārai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūs tawakāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šumā šutit*
366. Eastern . . . *šā šuṭayē*
370. Waḡi . . . *sīšt-av ragder*
371. Širni . . . *tamā-et sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš-av sūt*
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmōx šud-av*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *māf šuf*
378. Yudyā . . . *maf šof*

Dardic or Pischchi Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *šā gōr*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *vī gōš*
381. Waš-veri . . .
Veron . . . *miū pezaksinch*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi parāli*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē gāi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *(hēmā) gichu*
387. " Western . . . *(hēmā) gikyī*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *pisa bayēstami*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *tso gyēst*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *tso gyet*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tī gyēūi (or gyē)*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tōh' gōwa*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tus gēau*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus gēat'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tuh gīt'*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tus gēat'*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *tō gāš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tō gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus baiḡil*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen geliān*
" Syrian . . . *ātme gārēs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yūyān gātāh*
Prakrit . . . *tum'ē gā, tum'at' gaa*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tussē gā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tussā gā*
428. Hindki . . . *tussā gā*
432. T'alī . . . *tussā gā*
433. D'anni . . . *tusē gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tusē gē (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusē gā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tusē gē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *tus gē*
441. Punchī . . . *tus gē-seā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhē vīau*
450. Lārī . . . *tavē vīa*
452. Kachchī . . . *āi vā (or vyā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tum'ē gēlā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tum'ē gēlē*
494. Kōṅkari . . . *tum'ē gele*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gīyīwu, gīyāhu*
502. Oṛiya . . . *tumb'ēmānē gala*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ahā gelāh*
516. Magahi . . . *tō gēlā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē gailā*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'nē-lā gailā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *toh'rē gēlā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tomarā gele*
" spoken . . . *tomrā gāle*
537. South-western . . . *tonne g'āch'lu*
541. Siripurī . . . *tum'rā gēlhen*
546. Eastern . . . *tomrā gēslā*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā gēslāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tōrā gēlī*
551. Chakmī . . . *tūmī jēya*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōt gāli (or goisili), tomolāk gālī (or goisilā)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tum gayeu*
560. Bag'eli . . . *tum' gayā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum-nan gayeu*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *tum gā*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *tum gayē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum gā*
589. Bangarū . . . *t'am gā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *tum gā*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum gā*
611. Bundeli . . . *tum gayē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum gā (or gē, gayō)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tusē gā*
" spoken . . . *tusē goie*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tusē gā*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus gae*
650. Kangrā . . . *tussā gae*
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . *tumē gayā*
661. Charōtari . . . *tumē gayā (or gya, dzyā)*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *tumē jēyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tamē gīyā*
676. G'isādi . . . *tum' gayō*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *t'ē gayā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē gayā*
755. Mēwati . . . *tam gayā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tam gēā*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'ē gayā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *tum gayā*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *tam gē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tum gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *tumā gīyā*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *timi-haru gayau*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *tum gayā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tum gayā*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *tum gōē (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūē dēwē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tumē gōē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *tumē dēwē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē dēwāi*
833. Kulūi . . . *tussē nōt'tē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *tussē gā*
842. Chamāli . . . *tusē gē*
843. Gādi . . . *tussē gē (or guch'ūrē)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tus gōē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus jē*
849. Paḍari . . . *tus gā*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anohito-dachi wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>paye nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehoi kättä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bär-ib-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zioan, zioazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ur nām in*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>veā tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāñ ta° ā tui</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñāñ tō° ā tūi</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke lū n-chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i löx (or vā°, na)</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwaik lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>huit luen (or ho) k'e</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōn ko-yū-dō, kō-pōn kō-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ki là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāi	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>dā-kō ſen-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>o-kī chol-kī-mai</i>
28. Jāng	. . .	<i>ār-kī hān-cher-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñi er-re-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāy-nāñg ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā-mun k'ū (or k'a) /yan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui t'ā k'ui chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao pai liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>k'au pai-yau</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>mān k'au pāi k'ē</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au k'ā k'ā</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>'chun' no /dā-li</i>
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē=θē /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>2nd 0i le yop</i>
„ Maulnein	. . .	<i>wei-θi pōn lwe len</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	(as present)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>2nd wa t'pā (etc.) la wi li</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>da t'zā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>kigā t'kwa (etc.) la wi wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ze t'sā le to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>jū d'k' hwa tū lā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>yaθi (etc.) t'so (to or be) ha</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	...
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>2nd 0i le ho</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>2nd ai 0i lai tu</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>2nd n' 0i (etc.) lai tu tū</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) la wa ba</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u pā le wa bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mhāō -mō /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā mō lī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān/t'si mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin' bua miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāti or Patni	. . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon bī-ē-š (or bīgy)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>u dēj</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>ā-bāl hadai-hi</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-pē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-m-tū-me</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmali	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae hyā-jī</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hos-ruk nan-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-p'ī o-nā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>kō-kā-ri lā-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'a-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū Fa-kū</i>
124. Min	. . .	<i>bu-lū gi-t</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>būl-lu ā-a-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, X ¹	. . .	<i>-k'e /s/ /t/ /p/</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ko hu /t/ /s/ /p/</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ga va° /s/ /t/ /p/</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āya ma i qa ma</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī-ā /t/ /p/</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi wā, yi k'a</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'o k'o bo ya (or s')</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ya k'apui k'ui p'o ri</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nū dā ān mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'o p'gya-pa r'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'o ch'um-pa r'</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on son</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'un-t'ā son-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun son</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-ba son ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'o g'it</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ōn ggyu z</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on son gi</i>

Bura Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>lī-sar t'an-bui</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>bē-k'ēdī li-gan</i>
131. Dimā-sī	. . .	<i>bō-ro tun-ba (or -ka)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-a-man' /t' /āhā (or -pōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>a-tān kin-avī</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō t'ān-k'a</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru k'irām</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-lā vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ponō-nā wa-k'e</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>poi-lē-kru t-i-wē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pāy-nok āu</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šāā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi-p'ui t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kau-au hau-kē</i>
181. Mōšang	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mī tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-jāū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rumi-ni t'au-āš</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-k'au-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. (Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>vār' pōyinar' (or pōyinar')</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>giyō, giyāhu</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>kān-tin sū hūt-sū</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>āf' hūnār</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>sēm'ānē gūlē</i>
Manan	. . . <i>sī-tēn sū hūt-sū</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ō lok'ni gelāh</i>
205. Singpō	. . . <i>k'ī-nī sū-hū(-d u)</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ṣahabū</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>ī sab gēlan</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'oi	. . . <i>mī-k'oe k'ōn-sūl-lu-ī</i>		FAMILY.	ern	. . . <i>ī lōg gāilan</i>
206. Meit'oi	. . . <i>mā-k'oi chut-lē</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	
207. P'ado	. . . <i>a-mī-k'hōn a-chē-tai</i>	Old Persian	. . .	ein	. . . <i>ok'ul gāilan</i>
213. Sivin	. . . <i>a-mī-tē a-p'it-ti-hi</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>āta-, vaptā- (past part.)</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ū-man gēlāi</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>'k'ā' lī-k'ōm (or mī, hā-sūn, or</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>zād hand, vift hand</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tihārī gela</i>
	<i>dī-sūn)</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šudand, refand</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tārā gālo</i>
224. Lusēi	. . . <i>an-kul-tā</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		537. South-western	. . . <i>tānne g'āch'la</i>
227. Itjogi	. . .	war	. . . <i>haya lār'l</i>	541. Siipunā	. . . <i>ōrā gēl</i>
228. Itjuk'ū	. . .	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>aya lōr'l</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tārī gēsul</i>
229. Itangkol	. . . <i>ā-mā-hu ā-fē-tā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>haryū wāi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tārī gēsul</i>
230. Hallām	. . . <i>ān-nī ān-sē-jēi</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>afai tawakin</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tārā gēil</i>
231. Langrong	. . . <i>ān-mā-nī ān-kūl-tā</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>ā šutant</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>tārī jēyan</i>
237. Ainuol	. . . <i>a-mā-nī a-chē-yoi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>āhā šuāyant'</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>xi-hōt gāl (or goisil)</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-mī-nī a-sē-yoi</i>	370. Wazirī	. . . <i>yāst-av ragdei</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kollareng	. . . <i>an-mā-nī ā-chai-yoi</i>	371. Širynī	. . . <i>wād-en sut</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>wai gayin</i>
240. Kom	. . . <i>an-mī-nī ā-sē-yōn-hai</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>wōd-av sut</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>u gē</i>
246. Purūm	. . . <i>mā-nī t'ēn-soh</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>āwend-e šud-en</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>wō-man gāin</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>a-mā-hūn wā-chū</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>wai šiat</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Langgāng	. . . <i>mā-mān ku-wā lom</i>	378. Yudyā	. . . <i>wai šot</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>we gāē</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>'ko 'ōi' hūi ōen</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbok	. . .	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>amgi gwa</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>wē gayē</i>
Yādwīn	. . .	380. Wai-ālī	. . . <i>tē gōt</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>wō gāē</i>
254. Chinbon	. . . <i>ā-nī ā-nu-sit hi</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarī	. . . <i>oh gāē</i>
Thayemyo Chin	. . . <i>nū-hū sī-pli-hnu</i>	Veron	. . . <i>mū pezegusto</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>wē gāē</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>na-hyā sīt-ni-ū</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>teh parōn</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>wē gāē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>hū-nī-chī che' hūa'</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>tome gāt</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>lā gayē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>(ūt')</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>šy gāē (or gē)</i>
279. Andro	. . .	387. " Western	. . . <i>(ūtē)</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>u gāē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	" spoken	. . . <i>ō gāie</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>hātēt baryani</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	. . . <i>ōh gāē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>(as present)</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>rī gyē'</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>oh gae</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . .	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>seh gae</i>
261. Szi or Aśi	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . <i>rē gyē</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laśi or Lechi	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tē gyēun (or gyēanī)</i>	dard	. . . <i>tēō gayā</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>yō-nau bin lā-wā</i>	400. Kāšmirī	. . . <i>tim gay</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tēō gayā (or gyā, dzyā)</i>
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kašāwārī	. . . <i>tim gē</i>	666. Kātiyāwādī	. . . <i>iwadāi jēyā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>su-du su-bā-bū'</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>tiaū gēō (or gēau)</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tēhōn giyā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>yā-tāk-su lā pen yā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>tiq gā</i>	676. G'isādi	. . . <i>ōy gayō</i>
Mo-gyā	. . . <i>nō-teik lā we pyei yā (or</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tiq gēā (or gē)</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
	<i>lā)</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>sōh gāš</i>	wārī	. . . <i>uwē gayā</i>
264. M'rū	. . .	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>tiyā gē</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>wai gayā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>(as present)</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>sāē baiyil</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>wri gayā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>(as present)</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>ōl gelāš, gelē</i>	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ōu do lā bi-hyā</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>pānjān gāre</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>wē gēā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ōu do thā kā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>vī gayī</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>ōu do thwā gā-dō (or pi-bi)</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>tē gatāh</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . <i>wō gayī</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>su do swā pi bā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>tē gāā, tē gau</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ōu do (or no) thwā pi bi</i>	430. K'ētānī	. . .	Berar	. . . <i>ō gē</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>tē gyī</i>
285. Tamiḷ	. . . <i>awargāḷ pōnārgāḷ</i>	pur	. . . <i>oh gāē</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>wā gījyā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>avga hōnāga</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>ō gāē</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>āuṅg hōnāng</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>ō ggaē</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tini-haru gayē</i>
289. Irula	. . .	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>oh gāē</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayēlam	. . . <i>avar pōy'</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>oh gāē</i>	Kunauni	. . . <i>u gayā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>avar' hōdar'</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>ōh gāē (or gai)</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>wō gayā</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>avaka hoderu</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>un gāē</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Koḷagu	. . . <i>āvu pōchi</i>	437. Pōf'wārī	. . . <i>oh gē</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>siyē gōē (or nōt'ē)</i>
302. Tulu	. . . <i>ākuḷu pōyer'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>ōh gē</i>	816. Simnaurī	. . . <i>sē dēwē</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>adum poki fichi</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>ōh gē-sē</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>sē gōē</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>ukē viā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>sē dēwē</i>
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . <i>ār kērar</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>ū viā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>sai dēūai</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ār ekyar</i>	452. Kachoh'ī	. . . <i>hū vāā (or vyā)</i>	833. Kuḷui	. . . <i>tē nōt'ē</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēši	. . . <i>tē gēlē</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>sēō gāē</i>
Khond	. . . <i>āaru sāsēru</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>tē gēlē</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>ō gē</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . <i>ta gēlē</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>ōh gē (or guch'ūrē)</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>ōr hattur</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>sē gōē</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>ūn'ā jē</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>tāhū' gāē</i>

INDEX VERBORUM.

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	E		I	
252-3	Ear	64-5	I	28-9
228-9	Eat	238-9	I am	252-3
262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	278-9
260-1	Eye	58-9	I beat (past)	290-1
258-9			I go	314-15
254-5			I shall beat	302-3
106-7	F		I was	264-5
	Far	216-17	I went	326-7
	Father	122-3	Iron	76-7
	Father, From a	128-9	Is, He	256-7
74-5	Father, Of a	124-5		M
204-5	Father, To a	126-7		
206-7	Fathers	132-3	Male deer	190-1
276-7	Fathers, From	138-9	Man	146-7
294-5	Fathers, Of	134-5	Man, Good	196-7
306-7	Fathers, To	136-7	Mare	162-3
278-9	Fathers, Two	130-1	Mares	166-7
290-1	Female deer	192-3	Men, Good	198-9
302-3	Female goat	186-7	Moon	94-5
288-9	Fifty	24-5	Mother	140-1
300-1	Fire	98-9	Mouth	60-1
312-13	Five	10-11	My	30-1
304-5	Foot	54-5		N
286-7	Four	8-9		
298-9	From a father	128-9	Near	214-15
310-11	From fathers	138-9	Nine	18-19
284-5			No	234-5
296-7			Nose	56-7
308-9	G			O
280-1	Girl, Bad	206-7		
292-3	Give	248-9	Of a father	124-5
282-3	Go	236-7	Of fathers	134-5
218-19	Go, I	314-15	One	2-3
220-1	Go, They	324-5	Our	34-5
72-3	Go, We	320-1		R
116-17	Go, You	322-3		
178-9	Goat (f.)	186-7	Run	250-1
182-3	Goat (m.)	184-5		S
204-5	Goats	188-9		
142-3	God	88-9	Seven	14-15
168-9	Goes, He	318-19	Shall beat, I	302-3
172-3	Goest, Thou	316-17	Shall beat, We	308-9
230-1	Gold	78-9	Shepherd	86-7
	Good man	196-7	Silver	80-1
	Good men	198-9	Sister	144-5
108-9	Good woman	200-1	Sit	240-1
114-15	Good women	202-3	Six	12-13
152-3			Slave	82-3
118-19	H		Son	154-5
242-3	Hair	66-7	Stand	244-5
110-11	Hand	52-3	Star	96-7
170-1	He	44-5	Sun	92-3
174-5	He beat (past)	294-5		T
84-5	He beats	282-3		
	He-goat	184-5	Ten	20-1
	He goes	318-19	Their	50-1
156-7	He is	256-7	They	48-9
158-9	He was	268-9	They are	262-3
192-3	He went	330-1	They beat	288-9
190-1	He will beat	306-7	They beat (past)	300-1
194-5	Head	68-9	They go	324-5
90-1	High	208-9	They went	336-7
246-7	His	46-7		
112-13	Horse	104-5		
176-7	Horse (m.)	160-1		
180-1	Horses (m.)	164-5		
212-13	House	102-3		
120-1	Hundred	26-7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
T—contd.		W		W—contd.	
They were	274-5	Was, He	268-9	Who?	222-3
They will beat	312-13	Was, I	264-5	Why	226-7
Thou	36-7	Wast, Thou	266-7	Wife	150-1
Thou art	254-5	Water	100-1	Will beat, He	306-7
Thou beatest	280-1	We	32-3	Will beat, They	312-13
Thou beatest (past)	292-3	We are	258-9	Will beat, You	310-11
Thou goest	316-17	We beat	284-5	Wilt beat, Thou	304-5
Thou wast	266-7	We beat (past)	296-7	Woman	148-9
Thou wentest	328-9	We go	320-1	Woman, Good	200-1
Thou wilt beat	304-5	We shall beat	308-9	Women, Good	202-3
Three	6-7	We went	332-3		
They	38-9	We were	270-1	Y	
To a father	126-7	Went, He	330-1	Yes	232-3
To fathers	136-7	Went, I	326-7	You	40-1
Tongue	70-1	Went, They	336-7	You are	260-1
Tooth	62-3	Went, We	332-3	You beat	286-7
Twenty	22-3	Went, You	334-5	You beat (past)	298-9
Two	4-5	Wentest, Thou	328-9	You go	322-3
Two fathers	130-1	Were, They	274-5	You went	334-5
U		Were, You	272-3	You were	272-3
Up	210-11	Were, We	270-1	You will beat	310-11
		What?	224-5	Your	42-3

